WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted] 9756
[illegible]
1942-1952

ACCESSION NO·
107009

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals4252news

BX
6349
A4
N6
N384
1942-1952

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

MINUTES

of the

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

October 15, 1942

The next annual session will be held with Immanuel Baptist Church, October 14, 1943. Rev. C. H. Norris is appointee for the next annual sermon

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

MINUTES

of the

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

MT. ELAM BAPTIST CHURCH

October 15, 1942

The next annual session will be held with Immanuel Baptist Church, October 14, 1943. Rev. C. H. Norris is appointee for the next annual sermon.

INDEX

Associational Directory ---- 5
  Delegates ---- 7
  District Leaders ---- 5
  Executive Committee ---- 5
  Ministers, Not Pastors, Now Residing in Association ---- 8
  Next Annual Meeting ---- 6
  Officers of Association ---- 5
  Officers of Auxiliaries ---- 5
  Ordination Committee ---- 6
  Pastors Residing in Association ---- 8
  Pastors Not Residing in Association ---- 8
Constitution ---- 10
Obituary ---- 31-32
Proceedings ---- 12

Reports——

  Baptist Training Union ---- 28
  Christian Education ---- 14
  Committees ---- 24
  Foreign Missions ---- 22
  Home Missions ---- 20
  Hospital ---- 18
  Orphanage ---- 14
  Relief and Annuity ---- 19
  Religious Literature ---- 13
  Social Service and Temperance ---- 16
  State Missions ---- 19
  Sunday Schools ---- 28
  Treasurer ---- 26
  Victory Over Debt ---- 27
  Woman's Missionary Union ---- 30
Statistical Tables Begin ---- 33

107009

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

G. N. Ashley, Moderator	Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson, Vice Moderator	Fayetteville, R5
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer	Salemburg

Executive Committee

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
Joel S. Johnson, Vice-Chairman	Fayetteville, R5
A. P. Howard, Secretary	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville, R3
W. Perry Crouch	Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett	Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard	Fayetteville, R5

Sunday School Officers

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent	Fayetteville, R5
F. M. Barrett, Associate Superintendent	Fayetteville
E. M. Brooks, Secretary	Address not given

B. T. U. Officers

Thelma Williamson, Director	Fayetteville
Janie Tolar, Associate Director	No Address
Louvenia Bulla, Secretary	Godwin, R.1
Fred Simpson, Adult Leader	Roseboro
A. B. West, Young People's Leader	No Address
Louise Long, Intermediate Leader	Fayetteville
Clarie Owen, Junior Leader	Roseboro
Ethel Hall, Story Hour Leader	Autryville
W. D. Early, Pastor Advisor	Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist	Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister	No Address

B. T. U. District Leaders

Fayetteville	Janie Tolar
Stedman	A. B. West
Spring Branch	Wixie Herring
Roseboro and Salemburg	Lathan West

W. M. U. Officers

Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin, Superintendent	Newton Grove
Mrs. Forest L. Young, Assistant Superintendent	Benson
Mrs. W. C. Everett, Secretary and Treasurer	Stedman
Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Personal Service	Stedman
Mrs. W. G. Proctor, W. M. U. Training School	Fayetteville
Mrs. Oscar Jackson, Margaret Fund	Roseboro
Mrs. Opheus Warren, Stewardship	Roseboro
Miss Neil Crumpler, Mission Study	Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader	Fayetteville
Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Assistant Young People's Leader	Autryville

Next Annual Meeting

Place	Immanuel
Time	October 14, 1943
Sermon	C. H. Norris

Program Committee of Association

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
W. Perry Crouch	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

Ordination Committee of Association

W. Perry Crouch	Fayetteville
W. D. Early	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

Chairman of Evangelism

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg

Representative of Biblical Recorder

J. Herman Barnes	Fayetteville

Pastors Residing In This Association

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
J. Herman Barnes	Fayetteville
E. B. Booker	Fayetteville
W. Perry Crouch	Fayetteville
W. D. Early	Fayetteville
C. B. Horne	Roseboro
Joel S. Johnson	Fayetteville
C. R. Johnson	Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
Hardy Lanier	Stedman
C. W. Myrick	Fayetteville
Donal McIntyre	Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
E. F. Perry	Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray	Rockfish
E. N. Teague	Fayetteville

Pastors Not Residing In This Association

Norman Edge	Dunn
B. G. Bass	Wake Forest
J. F. Blackman	Buies Creek
Russell Goodman	White Oak
G. G. Grubb	Buies Creek
I. P. Hedgepeth	Lumberton
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks
T. H. Williams	Raleigh
E. C. Watson	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors In This Association

Chaplain Aswell	Fayetteville
P. C. Brooks	Roseboro
Chaplain Cochran	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis	Autryville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
E. A. Edwards	Salemburg

J. C. Jones	Salemburg
K. L. Lawton	Fayetteville
Chaplain Roberts	Fayetteville
Chaplain Smedley	Fayetteville
T. W. Siler	Fayetteville
Ben Taylor	Fayetteville

DELEGATES

ANTIOCH—I. V. Lee, J. L. Williams, Mrs. I. V. Lee.
AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, J. L. Autry, L. M. Cooper.
BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. A. Autry, A. K. Page, Ernie Baggett.
BEAVER DAM—M. M. Jones, S. P. Bullard, Crosby Smith.
BROWNS—J. P. Pope, Will Boone, J. A. Underwood.
CAPE FEAR—D. M. Clark, V. A. Marsh, M. B. Pate.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Robert Ginton.
CEDAR CREEK—J. R. Thagard, E. I. W. Jessup, W. A. Graham.
CEDAR FALLS—J. H. Parker, Henry Bordeaux, E. L. Lewis
CENTER—F. A. Royal, Albert Williams, H. E. Matthews.
CLEMENT—A. R. Bullar, J. H. Mathis, Mrs. Bettie Bullard.
CONCORD—Mrs. E. W. Jackson, E. W. Jackson, Mrs. Grover Cashwell.
CORINTH—Mrs. M. B. Lockerman, Mrs. Lula Butler, Mrs Fulton Honeycutt.
CUMBERLAND UNION—H. W. Wallace, M. E. Hair, A. J. Mintz.
ELIZABETH—R. L. Royal, Mrs. R. L. Royal, H. R. Autry.
EVERGREEN—W. K. Carter, Gaston Starling, J. A. Hall.
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Chaplain Smedley, J. A. Oates, T. T. Cottingham.
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—C. T. Boyd, Mrs. C. T. Boyd, Mrs. Nellie Ezzell.
FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL—T. M. Simmons, R. W. Hall, Vance Bullard.
FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE — Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Mrs. Hoyle Langford, Mrs. E. N. Teague.

GODWIN—Mrs. J. L. Williams, Clara Pope, W. P. Rhyner.
HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. James Tyndall, C. D. Barker.
HICKORY GROVE—O. A. Warren, J. H. Warren, Thadeous Naylor.
IMMANUEL—Mrs. R. E. Gerrell, Mrs. James Edge, Mrs. David B. Taylor.
JUDSON—A. E. Clark, Edwin Williamson, G. B. Sessoms
LEBANON—M. L. Odum, Carroll Beard.
LONG BRANCH—O. D. Hall, Joel Horn, J. A. Naylor.
MACEDONIA—A. B. Carter, M. Lee, Mrs. A. L. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—A. B. Beard, Stacy Jones, Mrs. W. J. Hubbard
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. F. B. Lee, J. M. Lee, Frank Bland.
MILL CREEK—H. W. Sessoms, W. D. Lawis, Maggie Lewis.
MINGO—Mrs. James West, Junius Barefoot, Mrs. Zilphid Baggett.
MINTZ—A. R. Cooper, A. D. Lewis, H. C. Johnson.
MT. ELAM—S. A. Jackson, T. D. Jackson, H. M. McLamb.
MT. GILEAD—J. T. Parnell, L. A. Fileyan, R. A. Pate.
MT. PISGAH—E. W. Hall, A. J. Hart, Mrs. A. J. Hart.
PARKERSBURG—I. V. Benton, D. S. Melvin, J. G. Sessoms.
PETERS CREEK—C. D. Faircloth, Ralph Smith, Wade Simmons
PINEY GREEN—O. T. Fann, Mrs. M. B. Fann, C. H. McLamb.
PITMAN GROVE—John Check, Geo. Pitman, Mrs. R. B. Shackley.
PLEASANT GROVE—G. L. Godwin, D. C. Blalock, Mrs. J. T. Allen.
PLEASANT UNION—W. F. Sessoms, B. L. Monroe, Mrs. B. L. Monroe.
ROSEBORO—D. W. Tart, Mrs. J. A. Matthews, Mrs. J. M. Henley.
SALEMBURG—Mrs. C. S. Royal, I. S. Royal, E. T. Turlington.
SHARON—Ed. Melvin, E. J. West, Mack Horne.
SPRING BRANCH—J. R. Stone, T. H. Hinson, Wayne Lee.
STEDMAN—Mrs. Mary B. Newton, Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mrs. Elma Johnson.
TABERNACLE—N. G. Ray, C. F. Jones, J. F. McDowell.

UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Amos Williams, W. E. Hairr.
UNION SPRINGS—J. C. Dean, D. D. Morrison, J. A. Collins.
WADE—J. L. Olive.
WHITE OAK—O. R. Boone, F. E. Williamson, Dennis Naylor.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the New South River Baptist Association.

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treaurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association

shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

PROCEEDINGS

of

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Nineteenth Annual Session

held with

Mt. Elam Baptist Church

October 15, 1942

Assembling in the Mt. Elam Baptist Church, at 10:30 o'clock, Thursday morning, October 15, 1942, the New South River Baptist Association convened in its nineteenth annual session. It was called to order by the Moderator, G. N. Ashley.

L. C. Pinnex, of Jacksonville, was recognized and led the congregation in singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing".

The devotional service was led by W. D. Early.

A motion was made and passed that the Association adopt the Order of Business as presented by the Moderator.

The clerk-treasurer, S. A. Howard, having moved to the Eastern Association, and tendered his resignation, on motion, A. P. Howard was elected clerk-treasurer.

On motion Edwin F. Perry was elected Assistant Clerk-treasurer, to succeed A. P. Howard.

The Moderator recognized all Pastors, Ministers, Auxiliary Officers, and also Superintendents and Directors of the local churches that were present.

Greetings were extended by the Moderator, in behalf of the Association, to the following visitors. Chaplain C. E. Smedley, T. H. King, L. L. Carpenter, L. B. Olive, M. O. Alexander, I. T. Newton and L. C. Pinnex.

The Moderator then asked for Roll Call of the Churches and 36 answered through delegates and 49 letters were reported.

Committees were then appointed by the Moderator as follows:

Finance Committee— W. R. Warren, Henry Williams and Vance Bullard.

Committee on Applications for Membership—J. Herman Barnes, F. M. Barrett and C. R. Johnson.

Digest Committee—R. F. Marshburn,

Committee on Resolutions and Amendments—W. Perry Crouch, C. H. Norris and J. H. Barnes.

Committee on Nominations—Joel S. Johnson, E. F. Perry and T. H. Williams.

Committee on Place and of Time Next Meeting— J. F. Blackman, L. H. Warren and John Naylor.

Song: "O, How I Love Jesus."

Report On Religious Literature

One of the things that ought to be given right-of-way in our thinking is that of religious literature. It is generally conceded that the moral life of the people is largely determined by what they read. If that is so, then one of the greatest challenges before us is to raise or change the standard of literature that our people are reading.

For more than a hundred years the *Recorder* has done a mighty work among us. It has been the friend of every worthy pastor and church and should have our fullest co-operation and support. What could the Baptist State Convention or our organized work in general accomplish without the assistance of a medium like the *Recorder?*

One of the greatest handicaps to general and local work is the lack of information about our work. The best way to change this is by greatly increasing its circulation among our people. The plan for increasing the circulation is an individual rate of $2.00 and club rate of $1.50 per year. Let us pray for and co-operate with our new editor and his co-laborers and give them our heartiest God-speed in their immeasurably glorious task.

The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission, and *Home Missions* should be in the hands of all our people. We kindly urge every church to secure at once a club for the *Recorder* and *Charity and Children.*

Respectfully submitted,
J. Herman Barnes.

The report was adopted and Bro. Barnes presented the new editor of the **Biblical Recorder**, L. L. Carpenter, who made some statements regarding our church paper.

Song—"More About Jesus"—by congregation.

Report On Our Christian Schools

In making a report on our Christian Schools, it is supposed that the Committee had in mind the seven Baptist Colleges and perhaps the three Seminaries to which we are supposed to give aid, as an organized part of the Baptist denomination. However, we are glad to recognize Christian traits wherever they are found, be they in the public school system, schools of other denominations, or private schools, such as we have in our midst.

Christian schools, we are sorry to say, is not always a term synonymous with denominational schools. A Christian school must have a Christian faculty. The spirit of Christ must pervade the school room, campus and dormitory. The student, visitor, and towns people will be able to say "The Lord is in this place. This is a Christian school." Will a Christian school promote, encourage, permit or wink at dancing, card playing, Sabbath desecration? Will the curriculum afford courses destined to destroy faith in God and God's Word? Are Christian teachings and practices held up as the ideal? You might not like my answer to these pertinent questions. You answer them.

Last year our Association letters showed that there were sixty two students from our churches in colleges. It is not shown in the Minutes how many of these were in Baptist Institutions. Many Baptist schools are having a hard time to stay open, because we Baptist parents send our boys and girls to other schools. Let us send to our denominational schools our best pupils, and then hope for, plan for and pray for the schools to send back to us the best product possible.

At present our State Convention supports Wake Forest and Meredith as Senior Colleges, Chowan, Campbell, Boiling Springs, Mars Hill and Wingate as Junior Colleges, and three Seminaries: Southern Baptist at Louisville, Bible Institute at New Orleans and Southwestern at Seminary Hill, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,

Waldo D. Early.

On motion this report was adopted and T. H. King, representing Wake Forest College, discussed same.

Baptist Orphanage Report

The children who compose the population of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina may be classified under three heads: full orphans, half orphans and victims of desertion and wrecked homes.

These children are being cared for by three well recognized methods of child caring agencies: Mothers' Aid, Boarding homes and the Orphanage proper. In addition to these our case workers are rendering a fine service by helping children and parents make adjustments with their neighbors and relatives.

The demands upon the Orphanage authorities have never been greater. They receive upon an average 45 applications every month during the year. No matter how urgent the demands, however, the policy of the Orphanage leaders is not to make special appeals. Special appeals for other causes may come and special appeals may go, but this constant stream of human want must go on day after day and year after year until the purpose of Christ through His church has been fulfilled.

The past year was one of the best in the history of the Orphanage, but imperative needs continue to increase. The care of the orphan child was intrusted to us by Christ himself. We cannot shun this Christian responsibility and claim to be practicing "pure religion." When appeals are made to Orphanage authorities they have nowhere to go, indeed, they do not want any place to go for financial support other than individuals, Sunday schools and churches. The plan is simple..

We suggest as a goal for the association for next year; a monthly contribution from each church or Sunday school, gifts of produce in season, a real Thanksgiving offering in November and a club of *Charity and Children* in each Sunday school. In order to reach this goal we recommend that an Orphanage representative be appointed by this body to contact every Sunday schol and church in the association. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Joel S. Johnson.

The report as submitted was adopted and Bro. Johnson introduced Bro. Hough of the orphanage, who presented six orphan girls to sing. Bro. Hough then discussed the report with strong appeal, to the association for moral and financial support.

Time for the Annual Sermon arrived and the Moderator asked C. H. Norris to lead in prayer. Then, E. F. Perry, appointee, read following scripture—Daniel 3:13-18 and Romans 8:18-21, and giving as his subject "Deliverance".

The Orphanage Choir sang, after which Bro. Perry delivered a very timely and earnest message, followed by prayer and adjournment for dinner.

Thursday Afternoon

At. 2:00 o'clock the Moderator called the Association to order for the Afternoon Session with song by congregation.

T. H. King then led in devotional service with scripture-reading and prayer.

Report on Social Service and Temperance

We commend to you, with emphasis, the old-fashioned program of evangelism and ministration. .There is no division and no separation of this program. It is like the two oars of a boat. The soul and body needs of humanity are worldwide and everlasting. Sin and suffering were the twin objects of Christ's concern. We can do no better.

May we not get side-tracked by the perpetual discussion over the "preaching Gospel" and the "social Gospel." They can't be divided.

Our orphanages and hospitals are organized ministrations. They are necessary. They couldn't be put over individually. It takes multiplied dollars to do a multiplied job.

However, much of the richest ministration is by the wayside. The good Samaritan did not wait to organize. That soul is poor indeed that does good only for pay or sends someone else to do it.

Jesus touched suffering with his own hands. He didn't work by proxy. We shall never, never convert this world until we show an interest that reaches far bekond the Church rolls and the Church budget. A hungry and suffering man or woman cannot be expected to respond to a spiritual appeal when a fat and well-fed church fails to divide its abundance. Prayer and piety are poor substitutes for a load of wood or a basket of groceries.

World conditions are bad. We are only on the outer fringe of this war. Our personal necessities are not yet greatly limited and our soldiers are not yet greatly engaged, but we shall go deeper and deeper until every family will be touched. And with it will come pain and poverty and suffering and death. It is a struggle for freedom—freedom of home life and religious life—a struggle to the death for the things that we hold dear.

Shall the Church fail in this crucial hour and shall it fail in the reconstruction that shall follow? If it does fail it will be an everlasting failure. But we believe that the program of Jesus will be militant, not only in ministration in the time of war, but that it will be practiced around the peace table when the battle flags are furled and the drums of war are stilled. There can be no permanent peace on earth until the two great commandments become the master passion of men and the international law of nations. We would not have you ignorant brethren. Each day and each age must carry its own burdens and work out its own problems. Just now we are beset with ideas and ideals that deeply concern every community, both in town and country. Our Churches may grow in membership and financial power, but unless the Christ program is reflected in practical life we cannot expect to maintain our standards in the home and in civic affairs.

We implore our pulpits to go all out in the age long struggle for human protection and human betterment. The world needs this fearless leadership. It will not advance without it.

The moral let down, the lack of respect for the Sabbath and the power of intoxicants over the people must be met by a cooperating militant Church, or someday meetings like this one will be only a memory in our History.

As to alcoholic drinks, we commend to you absolute abstinence as the only safe course to pursue. Liquor, beer and wine are all dangerous, because they all produce drunkenness.

We urge our people not to use these intoxicants, not to make and not to sell, and not to have any part in this business. It means poverty, disease, sorrow and crime. We urge them not to become partners in the liquor traffic, either by their influence, by their property or by their votes.

Our Christian people can put an end to the business whenever they will. It will mean a fight against greed, politics and corruption. We cannot do less and maintain our Christian self respect.

We call upon our governing authorities, State and National, to put a stop to the legal sale of intoxicating liquors and then use their power to destroy the illegal manufacture and sale of liquor.

There is nothing wrong with the Gospel. It is still the power of God. There is a demand everywhere for salt and light. The cry is loud and insistent. The Church and the Church alone can furnish these things through Christian men and women.

Our appeal is that you "Prove all things and hold fast that which is good" and, in the language of Caleb—"let us go up at once and possess the land for we are able to overcome it."

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Oates. .

This report was adopted and Bro. Oates then discussed it in a very interesting way.

Motion passed: "That the Association go on record and send petition to President of United States urging repeal of the Liquor Traffic."

Message in special song by Mr. Jones.

Report On Hospitals

When I found out that I had been chosen to write the report on our Baptist Hospital I immediately called on Brother Huggins for any information he might have, particularly in the *Recorder* office. He mailed me the 1941 report. I am indebted for this report for information furnished on this occasion.

However, I had a personal and most pleasant experience in our Baptist Hospital last March when I took Mrs. Jones to that Institution for treatment. The doctors were attentive, the superintendent was kind and helpful, the nurses were efficient and spiritual and the pastor was most helpful in prayer and consolation. It is indeed great and thrilling to all of the Baptists of North Carolina to observe the ongoing of this great Hospital. It was established in Winston-Salem in the year 1923. The dean is Dr. C. C. Carpenter. The superintendent, Mr. Smith Hagaman.

The Hospital and Medical School property are worth over one million and four hundred thousand dollars. We have there, a well equipped training school for nurses, with an enrollment of over seventy. The Hospital has been furnished and equipped with the most modern appliances in every department. The X-ray equipment alone cost forty-two thousand dollars. All other departments are provided for in that same proportion of expense and equipment. We have there three hundred beds for more than ten thousand patients, annually. We have a staff of one hundred doctors, all specialists in their several fields. We have at our service for the sick the entire staff of the medical school, at any time needed. The increasing need and demand for charity and free patients, is met in a great and Christlike way.

Too much cannot be said about the great work of healing and spiritual help realized there. We believe that the work of our Savior in that respect is established in an appreciative way. It is unnecessary to take up time in telling you about the Bowman-Gray gift, and R. J. Reynolds donations; yet it is appropriate to emphasize our appreciation of these philanthropists, along with others who have made the medical school possible, and added so greatly to the Hospital in that it is serving efficiently.

We look to the Duke Foundation for its continued support. This fund contained in their last report—14,496.00. The cooperative program was ($12,801.01). Received from Mother's Day $31,986.74. To all these agencies we offer sincere thanks and express our desire to show our gratitude by rising to greater heights in service each year.

At this time we most earnestly appeal for the Churches to pray and emphasize their offering for this cause on the coming Mother's Day.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Jones.

The report was adopted as rendered and Bro. Jones presented Charlie Parker of the Baptist Hospital, to discuss same.

Report On Relief and Annuity

For a long time the Southern Baptist Convention has tried to do something for the aged and sick preacher. This help was rendered as a gift, when the need was apparent. Because no fund was created for the purpose, the amount to each person was very small—totally inadequate.

Several years ago the Relief and Annuity Board of our Convention began looking toward a cooperative plan, to be shared by preacher—church—and denomination. This plan has been adopted and has been in force in North Carolina since January 1, 1940. It is a sane and sensible plan and has been based on sound insurance figures. We respectively urge every pastor and church to join in this cooperative effort to provide for the old age of our preachers. Complete details concerning the plan may be had by writing M. A. Huggins, Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N. C.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Perry Crouch.

On motion the report was accepted and Bro. Crouch and W. D. Early made some remarks on it.

Report On State Missions

In the beginning State Missions consisted of evangelism, building and supporting churches. Then several other activities were undertaken as we increased in number and vision enlarged. Our main purpose is to assist the churches in establishing the reign of Christ in the hearts of the people of North Carolina.

A CHALLENGE

North Carolina ranks first in homicides, ninth in rape, thirteenth in auto thefts and seventeenth in burglary. There are a million unsaved in North Carolina. 800,000 prospects for N. C. Baptists.

PRESENT MINISTRY OF STATE MISSIONS

Baptists have grown from perhaps ten thousand in 1830 to about half million in 1942. Our membership has been doubled since 1910. Yet there are about a million souls still to be reached.

Many of our churches west of Raleigh had their beginning as mission points under our State Mission Board. At present salaries of about 160 pastors are paid in part by the Mission Board. One of our main objectives just now is planting churches in our several rapidly growing developments. Such as the one at Honeycutt Place, in our own Association. Our Board needs three or four times as much money as it now has for this purpose.

We have two general missionaries, Bro. M. O. Alexander and Bro. J. C. Pipes who are spending their time developing the churches. Only about half our church members attend Sunday School. Bro. L. L. Morgan with Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane are giving themselves to the task of building better Sunday Schools. Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., assisted by Miss Josephine Turner, are doing a fine piece of work with our young people in the B. T. U. In our Student work and Schools for Pastors is meaning much for Kingdom interests. In the ministry to the sick we have Bro. Wyman E. Wood at Oteen, and Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris at Sanatorium near Aberdeen. To the wayward, those in or coming from the prisons, we are doing next to nothing for lack of funds. Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris are doing work with the girls at Samarcand. Recently baptized 36 on profession of faith in Christ.

Our State Mission Board has a budget of about $80,000. Getting from the Cooperative program about $45,000. Special offerings $25,000. From Sunday School Board $10,000, and from profits of Baptist Book Store abut $5,000. This amount is only about two-thirds of what we were doing fifteen years ago. There is pressing need all along the line in our State Mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Booker,

On motion the report was adopted.

Report On Home Missions

We rejoice in the Words of our Executive Secretary-Treasurer J. B. Lawrence, when he says I can sound a hopeful and victorious note. "Home Missions was never more prosperous, progressive and popular than now. We have recovered from the dismay, despondency and despair which overwhelmed us a decade ago and are now moving out in an outward and upward mission program traveling with Christ towards tomorrow.

Confidence has been restored. The integrity of the Board as a functioning agency of the denomination has been permanently established and the credit of the Board in the commercial world raised to par. Our receipts are increasing and our mission work is being gradually enlarged. In 1934, the low year of the depression for Home Missions, we were happy to report 193 missionaries. Today we can report 422 missionaries working in 819 mission stations. At almost every meeting of the Executive Committee of the Board, which meets every month, we have since 1935 placed new missionaries in the field."

"During the past year we have added 31 missionaries to our force; opened 64 mission stations; constituted 13 new churches.

"During the year our misionaries distributed 17,258 Bibles and Testaments and portions of the Scripture. They gave out more than 786,196 tracts. They preached approximately 35,000 sermons. They led more than 7,000 people to accept Christ as Savior and received into the fellowship of the church 2,863 members.

"There are now many fields of oportunity calling to the Home Mission Board with their needs. Last year sixty-four distinct new fields of work appealed to the Board, fields of dire need, of great importance to the Kingdom and in which no sort of mission work is now being done."

There never has been a time when Home Misions were so much needed as now. No generation has ever been faced with opportunities that equal ours today. Soon it will be that a message will be flashed to every known country and corner of the world exclaiming the glad tidings; the war is over! Then when the flow of tears of joy has been gently brushed from our eyes; we will look toward the horizon of a new day and will recognize our opportunity as a Christian nation, as it looms up before us with the brightness of a morning star. Then the outstretched hand of dire need will be extended to us from every land and we will hear as did Paul of old, the cry come over and help us. Are we ready as a nation to grasp these opportunities, and to teach the world the meaning of the coming of Christ; and the meaning of the cross and what it meant for our Lord to arise?

These coming needs must first be met in the hearts of our people at home.

The records of our Home Missions work reveals facts that we are thankful for; also serve as a stimulant to greater achievements; but we must recognize this one fact: If we wait until the war is over to prepare to feed the hungry world with the true Gospel, it will be too late.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Blackmon.

Above report was adopted.

Report On Foreign Missions

So many adjectives have been used in efforts to describe the terror of our times that we shall simply say that we are passing through long and darkened days and that we look forward hopefully to the coming of the "breath of brighter morrows."

Through its 464 missionaries and its thousands of native workers, the Foreign Mission Board has been engaged in a program of education, evangelism and healing in Africa, Asia, Europe, South America and the Hawaiian Islands. During the current year mission work has been inaugurated in two new fields, namely, Colombia and the Hawaiian Islands.

When Dr. Maddry became executive secretary, the Board had an indebtedness to the amount of $1,110,000.00. So generous has been the support of our consituency that we now owe only $128,000.00. That means that $77,000.00 has been paid during the current year toward debt reduction. It looks as if this burden of indebtedness will have been rolled away by the end of 1943. The response to appeals for needs arising out of the present emergency is most encouraging. Already more than $300,000.00 has been received and is on the way to our treasurer. Many other churches are still to report.

The women of the Southern Baptist Convention have so completely identified themselves with the missionary enterprise that they have become an indispensable part of the world Christian mission. Their Lottie Moon Christmas offering has been mounting year after year. This year it reached the unprecedented sum of $449,162.48.

The Commission has enjoyed phenomenal growth during the past year. Last year a circulation of 23,190 was reported while this year we can count a circulation of 39,313. The pastors and other religious leaders would confer a great benefit upon themselves and their people if they would make an effort to get this excellent publication into every home. The price is only $.50 per year.

Africa: Southern Baptists have the largest number of missionaries under appointment they have ever had in Africa—a total of sixty.

In his latest report, Dr. George Green declares that the progress of our work has been impeded in no way by world conditions. It warms our hearts to know that both pagans and Mohammedans are finding and following the conquering Christ in this land of desperate darkness.

Our chief problem from the administrative point of view is that of transportation for African missionaries. Because of the numerous sinkings along the Atlantic Seaboard, we have not considered it wise to send our missionaries to sea.

Europe and Near East: Since total war enveloped Europe and threatened to lay waste the Near East, it has been necessary for all our American missionaries to withdraw from those areas. Our lone missionary remaining in Europe is Mrs. N. J. Bengston of Barcelona. Some time ago our Board was able to supplement the meager salaries of our Spanish Pastors. In response to this special gift, Mrs. Bengtson writes: "I wish you could read some of those letters because of the sincere feeling of gratitude in them. An old couple started singing praise to the Lord, when receiving notice about the extra help." Her report continues: "In Madrid the work is just grand . . . During the past year there has been the addition of twenty-one and a good number have decided for Christ and are learning to follow Him fully."

The Orient: Words are inadequate to describe the magnificent spirit of our missionaries who have identified themselves with the gospel and the people of the Orient. Just last week, Mr. Cordell Hull sent a telegram to Mrs. Maxfield Garrett in which there was the following message dated May 13: "Maxfield Garrett is still very busy, is happy and sends love.." Informed Southern Baptist know that Maxfield Garrett is a prisoner of war in Tokyo.

Forgetting himself and his own personal safety, Dr. M. T. Rankin sent from Stanley prison in Hong Kong through Dr. R. E. Boddoo a word in which he urged Southern Baptists to go forward to grasp their unprecedented opportunities in Free China.

Dr. J. R. Saunders and Dr. B. J. Cauthen wrote recently: "We earnestly urge that prayer without ceasing be made for these prisoners of the Lord Jesus Christ that their lives be spared and their essential needs be met, and that all these sufferings and hardships may prepare our people here and in the homeland, as nothing else could, for the great onward movement of giving the gospel of God's grace to the untouched millions of the Orient who have never heard."

Latin America: Dr. Everett Gill, Jr., recently elected secretary of the Foreign Mission Board for its work in Latin America, flew on April 12 from Miami to Barranquilla, Colombia. He sends glowing reports of progress and opportunity in the lands to the south of us. After surveying the needs of Colombia, Rev. H. W. Schweinsberg wrote several months ago urging the Board to commission and send ten missionaries to that republic. Only five of these were appointed at the April meeting of the Board.

Surely Southern Baptists will match the spirit of sacrifice our missionaries are making manifest by giving of their sons and daughters to bear the message glorious and "their wealth to speed them on their way."

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. Johnson.

On motion above report was adopted.

Song by congregation after which the Moderator invited Bro. L. B. Olive, returned missionary from China, to give his message on the State of Foreign Missions.

The Moderator then called for all committees that were ready to report and the following responded:

Committee on Nominations—Made the recommendations for the Executive Committee, Training Unions, Sunday Schools, Program, Ordination, Evangelism and Recorder, as listed in the Associational Directory. On motion same was accepted and adopted.

Committee on Applications for Membership—In consideration of the proper organization of Immanuel Baptist Church, in the vicinity of Fort Bragg—recommend that it be heartily received into the fellowship of this Association. On motion the church was received by unanimous vote.

Committee on Resolutions and Amendments— Submitted the following:

1. WHEREAS: The Association has purchased a lot in North Fayetteville in the development known as Windsor Terrace at the cost of $1500.00.

And Whereas: A religious census reveals that there are 400 Baptists and 250 Baptist possibilities living in this area,

And Whereas: The State Mission Board is ready and willing to furnish the personnel for the beginning and the directing of this new work,

And Whereas; The State Missions Board expresses a willingness to match dollar for dollar any fund raised by the Association for this work up to $3,000.00,

And Whereas: There is every indication that the War Department will release in the near future all such material as needed for the construction of a church building.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That we, the churches of the New South River Baptist Association undertake within the next few motnhs to raise the sum of $3,000.000 (additional).

That the Executive Committee be authorized to make this appeal to the churches not represented at the time of this action.

That the Executive Committee be empowered to call with the State Mission Board a pastor for such time and under such conditions as may appear wise; also, that they pursue such building on said lot as circumstances and wisdom permit.

2. Since there has been criticism and complaint about the Ordination of Ministers in the churches of the New South River Baptist Association, we believe that some plan should be devised to remedy this situation. Candidates come from other Asociations, and even other denominations, seeking ordination in our churches.

Many associations have a committee on ordination composed of ministers who are regular pastors in the association, to whom all candidates are referred for consideration. The committee than makes recommendations to the churches involved. However, the committee will have no power except that of recommendation.

Therefore: Be it resolved that the Executive Committee be empowered to name a committee to serve as an ordination committee, and that the churches be asked to refer all candidates for the ministry to this committee for investigation and recommendation.

3. Because of the urgent need of fellowship, to meet the pressing problems of our day, we suggest that a Pastor's Conference be held at least once a quarter. The first meeting to be held at the call of the moderator.

4. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Mt. Elam Church for the splendid entertainment of our Association.

5. That we express our appreciation to the Moderator and other officers of the Association for their efforts in advancing the cause during the past year.

On motion the preceeding statements and resolutions were accepted and adopted in the order as submitted.

Committee on Place and Preacher for 1943 Session—Recommeded that the Association accept the invitation of the Immnauel Baptist Church of Fort Bragg area and that C. H. Norris preach the annual sermon.

A motion was made and carried that the Moderator and Executive Committee be empowered with authority to name dates of Associational Meetings for the duration. So the time as set by them will be Thursday, October 14, 1943.

In concluding the afternoon session, the Moderator made some very interesting remarks regarding the opportunity of all the churches in Associational Missions.

With prayer, the Moderator adjourned the Association for a recess and supper.

Thursday Evening Session

At 6:15 the Association reconvened by call of the Moderator, as congregation sang "Higher Ground."

Devotional, led by I. T. Newton with scripture Jude 1:20-21 with comments and prayer.

Committees not previously reported were called for and the following responded:

Report on Digest of Church Letters was given and showed that some churches had gained, while others had lost in membership; but most of the churches had made financial gains. The Association showed a loss of 159 church members, while contributions gained $46,234.94.

The report was adopted as rendered.

Committee On Finance—Reported as per the letters to the Association, that the Clerk-Treasurer had received funds to the amount of $43.55 and that the Committee, through Letters and Delegates, received $81.78.

Treasurer's Report

The Clerk-Treasurer makes the following report to the New South River Association from October 16, 1941 to October 15, 1942.

Received from churches for Minute Fund	$ 160.22
To printing Minutes and postage for mailing same	92.49
To printing programs for Association	10.50

To balance due on 1940 Clerk Service	17.52
To Clerk Service 1941	25.00
To total Expenditures of Minute Fund	$145.51
To total on hand in Minute Fund	14.71
Received from Tabernacle Church for Wake Forest Chapel	5.00
Paid M. A. Huggins on Wake Forest Chapel Fund	5.00
Received from Carroll Mem. Church for Cooperative Program	15.00
Paid M. A. Huggins for Cooperative Program	15.00
Received from churches on Building Lot Fund	1517.42
Paid A. T. West for building lot	1500.00
To G. N. Ashley for expense in collecting above	15.00
To recording deed to lot	1.75
To total Expenditures of Building Lot Fund	1516.75
To total on hand from Building Lot Fund	.67
To Grand Total Collected	$1697.64
To Grand Total Expenditures	1632.26
To Total on hand Oct. 15, 1942	15.38

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel A. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer.

On motion the report, as submitted, was adopted.

Song by congregation.

Report On Victory Over Debt

Southern Baptists have made a great comeback. A few years ago all our boards and institutions, and nearly all our churches were so far in debt that the situation seemed hopeless. Now we can praise the Lord for the fact that the most of our churches are entirely free from local debts, our state boards and institutions are rapidly geting out, and the old debt upon Southwide causes has been reduced from approximately $6,500,000 to less than $1,500,000.

Under the improved financial conditions, with the needs of a bleeding, war-torn world, facing us it is obvious that we should put forth a special united and determined effort to get rid of the rest of this old debt before 1945. The Baptist Hundred Thousand Club is the best plan for enlisting our people in the payment of the remainder of our Southwide debt. It has paid more than $1,750,000 upon the principal of the Southwide debts. This is sufficient to pay the salaries of 218 foreign misionaries for a year.

If we can get the full 100,000 paying members in the Club this year we will surely have a Debtless Denomination in 1943. Then we can build up a reserve fund for use in entering the doors our Lord may once more open to us after this war. What a challenge to every local church in New South River Association! *We ought; we can; we will be debt-free in* 1943 if we trust in God and work.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Marshburn.

The report as rendered was adopted and Bro. Marshburn discussed same.

Report On Sunday Schools

We are informed that the state of our average church membership is as follows: 5 per cent do not exist; 10 per cent cannot be found; 25 per cent rarely attend church; 76 per cent never attend prayer meeting services; 90 per cent do not have family worship and 95 per cent never make a definite effort to win the lost.

What is the matter with this large majority of our church members? Evidently, they are sick—they are spiritual anemics. They need spiritual food, and not only do they need help; but their inactive attitude makes it difficult to reach those outside of the church.

Now, if the majority of the people in a community become ill and inactive, our Health Authorities would do something about it. But what can be done about our sick, inactive church members? There is a remedy. Bible study, worship, fellowship, prayer and service will cure any sick, inactive, professed Christian. Then where does the responsibility for applying the remedy rest? Certainly with the church—the teaching part of the Great Commission, fixes the responsibility. And, as the Sunday School represents teaching program of the church at work, it is a challenge to all who have the "Light and Life of the Truth" to give it to others.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Thagard.

Bro. Thagard was called away before time for the report. W. D. Early and the Moderator made some remarks on Sunday Schools.

Report On Baptist Training Union

There are in the New South River Association fifty one churches. Of this number about half, sponsor a program of training as a part of their church activities. This is approximately the percentage throughout the State where only 1240 of the 2562 churches enjoy training union work. Being principally a rural association, we have every reason to be proud of the progress experienced in recent years, with the increasing number of training unions organized in these rural churches.

For the efficiency of the work, the Association is divided into four districts, with leaders directing the work of each district. Meetings are held each quarter in each of these groups of churches. In addition to these group meetings, we have one annual associational-wide meeting. This was held this year with the Mingo Church and a most inspiring program was enjoyed by all who attended. There were more than five hundred in attendance.

It is becoming abundantly clear from recent reports from the unions in the Association, that our all-out war effort is greatly hampering the work of the Training Union. Many of our young men have been called to the armed forces and many others have gone from their respective communities to assist in defense activities, and to work in war factories. Our publishers in Nashville, Tenn. report an amazing decrease in the circulation of Young People's Union Quarterlies in recent months. The war demands are taking from us, our most progressive leadership, which usually comes from the Young Peoples Department. In spite of this condition many Unions have been able to reach out and enlist unused materials and are carrying on in the name of Christ.

Due to the above mentioned conditions, our task for the new associational year will be an exceedingly difficult one. It is clear that many of our meetings and rallies will have to be discontinued, which means that each church will have to work without the inspiration of the group fellowship. For the duration of the emergency I suggest that we work as churches along the following plan:

1. That each church keep in contact with members of the Training union who are in service, by sending them Training Union literature.

2. That we seek to increase the number of unions in each church, in order to take care of all age groups and relieve crowded conditions in some unions.

3. That we seek to increase the efficiency of each member of the present membership.

4. That in the absence of the youth in service, we seek to enlist the adults of our churches into the program of training.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. West.

On motion this report was received and adopted.

W. M. U. Report

We are happy to note a few evidences of growth in the work of the New South River Association. Each of our organiaztions has had its own problems, its goals and achievements, but we are grateful that all have made progress.

We can't say too much in praise of our splendid young people's leader, Mrs. W. D. Early of Fayetteville. She is very capable and interested. Because of her efficiency, willingness to serve, attention to detail and planning and consecration to duty and service in Kingdom work, the work with young people has gone forward.

We were very fortunate to have Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, our new field worker in our Association for three days in September. We all fell in love with her, and hope to have her with us again soon.

Thanks be unto God for His blessings making possible the increase in gifts cost into His treasury.

The Supt. feels grateful yet, unworthy of the love, sympathy and co-operation of all the women and young people.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Lewis Gavin.

Report was adopted and discussed by Mrs. Gavin.

Special Song was rendered by Mrs. Faison Butler after which Missionary L. B. Olive gave another message of information and inspiration as related to missions.

The Association then proceeded to elect a Moderator and Vice-Moderator for ensuing year.

Moderator G. N. Ashley and Vice-Moderator Joel S. Johnson were nominated for re-election and on motion were unanimously elected.

After singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," the New South River Baptist Association, with benediction by the Moderator, adjourned to meet with Immanuel Baptist Church on Thursday, October 14, 1943.

G. N. Ashley, Moderator,

A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer.

OUR HONORED DEAD

ANTIOCH—
  Mrs. Lonia Bass
  Mrs. Mertie Mae Strickland
AUTRYVILLE—
  Mrs. Lucille Warren
BAPTIST CHAPEL—
  Mr. Roscoe Honeycutt
  Mrs. Mary C. Page
  Mrs. Douglas Bunce
  Mr. R. A. Carroll
  Mr. D. R. Page
BEAVER DAM—
  Mr. H. P. Bullard
CAPE FEAR—
  Mr. W. Albert Clark
  Mr. Lewis Odom
CEDAR CREEK—
  Mrs. Jessie Dudley
  Mrs. Lillie Wheeler
  Mrs. Lula Simmons
CAPE FEAR—
  Mr. George Hudson
  Mr. W. L. Lewis
CENTER—
  Mr. J. M. House
CLEMENT—
  Mrs. D. A. Mathews
CONCORD—
  Miss Elizabeth J. Bedsole
  Mr. Mike Hobbs
CORINTH—
  Mr. H. C. Butler
  Mr. A. J. Butler
  Miss Polly Butler
ELIZABETH—
  Mr. Enoch Royal
  Mrs. Mary Autry
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—
  Mrs. Mat Johnson
  Mrs. Daisy Smith
  Mrs. A. J. Pate
  Mr. J. A. Vann
  Mrs. D. P. Russell
  Mr. D. J. Breece
  Dr. Joel S. Snyder
  Mr. J. H. Sherman
  Mr. Dennis G. Downing
FAYETTEVILLE,
MASSEY HILL—
  Mrs. M. A. Hawkins
  Mrs. Hattie McDaniel
FAYETTEVILLE,
POWELL TABERNACLE—
  Mrs. Jessie Steel
GODWIN—
  Mrs. Duncan Pope
HARMONY—
  Mr. M. C. Tyndall
HICKORY GROVE—
  Mr. A. B. Gilbert
IMMANUEL—
  Mrs. Fred Johnson
LEBANON—
  Mr. D. B. Beard
LONG BRANCH—
  Mrs. Mannie Naylor
  Mr. Albertus Spell
MAGNOLIA—
  Mrs. Jennetta Williamson
  Miss Elva Page
MILL CREEK—
  Mrs. Ella R. Sessoms
MINGO—
  Mrs. C. S. Smith
  Mrs. Nelia A. Jones

OUR HONORED DEAD (Continued)

MT. ELAM—
- Mrs. Susan Bass
- Mrs. Ida Jackson
- Mr. Ira Baggett

PARKERSBURG—
- Mr. Charles Smith
- Mr. E. D. Hall

PETERS CREEK—
- Mr. N. S. Smith

PLEASANT GROVE—
- Mrs. W. H. McDonald

PLEASANT UNION—
- Mr. Bernice Brock

ROSEBORO—
- Mrs. Hepsie A. Tew

SALEMBURG—
- Mr. V. T. Baggett
- Mr. Chester Holland
- Mrs. Rachel Holland

SHARON—
- Mrs. A. T. Faircloth
- Mrs. E. E. Beard

SPRING BRANCH—
- Mrs. J. R. Stone
- Miss Patsy Strickland

STEDMAN—
- Mr. T. C. Davis

UNION GROVE—
- Mrs. Lillie Williams
- Mrs. Della McPhail

UNION SPRINGS—
- Mr. Steve Johnson

WHITE OAK—
- Mrs. Lula Wilson
- Mrs. Emma S. Pope

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meets.	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper
						GAINS				LOSSES								
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.				
Antioch	V	1891	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	3	111	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	110	...	1	3	5
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	169	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	172	...	1	1	3
Baptist Chapel	C		No Pastor Reported	....	306	11	3	...	...	5	...	...	5	310	...	1	4	...
Beaver Dam	C	1857	Russell Goodman, Wake Forest	2 4	162	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	160	...	1	3	1
Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	2 4	106	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	107	...	1	4	...
Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	118	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	120	...	1	2	...
Carroll Memorial	V	1923	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, R.5	2 3	180	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	180	*	1	...	...
Cedar Creek	V	1800	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	4	318	9	6	...	2	2	...	...	3	330	...	1	4	15
Cedar Falls	C	1837	Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3	106	13	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	119	...	1	...	6
Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	159	5	2	...	...	5	...	...	1	160	...	1	1	6
Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	3	313	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	311	...	1	4	...
Concord	C	**1906**	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	1 3	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	*	1	...	...
Corinth	C	1911	No Pastor Reported	2	82	9	2	...	...	3	2	...	3	85	...	1	3	...
Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	2	105	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	...	1	4	2
Elizabeth	C	....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	231	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	230	...	1	3	2
Evergreen	C	1888	No Pastor Reported	3	134	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	132	...	1	...	1
Fayetteville, First	T	1837	W. P. Crouch, Fayetteville	All	1295	62	142	1	...	38	...	...	10	1451	*	...	4	61
Fayetteville, Second	T	1912	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	All	155	15	14	...	...	8	...	...	...	176	*	1	4	1
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	V	1900	Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3 4	374	11	14	...	1	11	25	...	2	362	*	1	2	3
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	T	1940	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	50	5	12	1	...	5	...	...	1	62	*	2	4	...
Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor Reported	....	57	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	54	...	...	...	...
Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	56	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	56	...	1	...	3
Hickory Grove	C	1889	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	4	150	1	5	1	...	6	...	...	1	150	...	1	4	1
Immanuel	Ft. B	1942	E. F. Perry, 213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	All	....	38	35	3	...	4	...	...	1	71	*	2	2	5
Judson	C	1870	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville, R.5	1 3	141	3	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	145	...	1	3	6
Lebanon	C	....	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R. F. D.	1 3	158	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	156	...	1	...	...
Long Branch	C		Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	116	8	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	118	...	1	4	...

[illegible]	C	1881	Russell Goodman, White Oak	4	67	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	68	...	1	2	...
Mingo	C	1913	No Pastor Reported	3	154	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	165	...	1	4	8
Mintz	C	1821	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	2	63	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	63	...	1	3	...
Mt. Elam	C	1870	B. G. Bass, Wake Forest	4	310	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	309	...	1	4	12
Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R. F. D.	2 4	220	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	219	...	1	4	...
Mt. Pisgah	C	1874	T. H. Williams, Raleigh	3	101	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	106	...	1	...	...
Parkersburg	V	....	E. C. Watson, Wake Forest	2	42	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	43	...	1	3	...
Peters Creek	C	1889	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	122	...	1	1	...	8	...	...	1	115	*	1	3	...
Piney Green	C	1910	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville	2 4	180	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	175	...	1	3	7
Pittman Grove	C	1936	Z. G. Ray (supply) Rock Fish	1	44	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	43	...	1	2	4
Pleasant Grove	C	1905	Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3	147	2	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	152	...	1	2	9
Pleasant Union	C	1886	J. Herman Barnes, Fayetteville	2 4	42	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	157	*	1	1	1
Roseboro	T	1902	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	187	4	4	...	...	1	...	...	1	193	*	1	4	3
Salemburg	V	....	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	277	9	4	...	...	2	...	...	3	285	*	1	3	15
Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	163	10	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	171	...	1	1	...
Spring Branch	C	1832	G. G. Grubb, Buie's Creek	1 3	350	3	...	...	...	6	...	1	2	344	...	1	4	15
Stedman	V	1913	Waldo D. Early, Fayetteville	2 4	143	4	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	145	...	1	2	7
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	1 3	121	9	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	128	*	1	1	15
Union Grove	C	1878	Norman Edge, Dunn	1 3	197	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	195	*	1	4	...
Union Springs	V	1887	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	2 4	123	6	1	...	...	2	3	...	1	124	*	1	1	...
Wade	V	1928	No Pastor Reported	2 4	119	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	113	...	1	1	1
White Oak	C	....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	1 3	165	3	6	...	...	3	...	...	2	169	...	1	4	10

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, R.5 SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Have You Mission SS?	Enrollment Mis. SS	Tot. Enrollment, Officers, Teachers, Pup.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	12	...	14	18	18	27	...	2	...	...	91	50	1	...	...	...	...
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville, R.2	...	...	15	10	28	12	18	...	3	...	...	86	45	3	...	...	...	...
Baptist Chapel	Earnie Baggett, Godwin	32	...	...	27	32	16	45	...	1	...	...	200	137	11	...	...	...	...
Beaver Dam	Marion Hales, Roseboro	...	20	11	34	24	21	22	...	9	...	...	141	50	...	...	...	...	...
Browns	Forst Gore, Clinton	11	12	10	7	...	20	20	...	...	...	...	89	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	...	6	5	8	10	14	6	...	8	...	...	57	33	3	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	J. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	10	...	9	15	8	13	...	2	...	...	57	55	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, R.5	10	18	19	28	27	37	54	...	9	...	...	202	118	9	*	...	...	...
Cedar Falls	W. A. Pool, Fayetteville, R.6	...	20	12	15	16	...	22	...	3	...	...	88	74	13	...	...	...	...
Center	Henry A. Williams, Wade, R.1	...	6	6	17	17	18	24	...	3	...	...	89	65	5	...	...	...	...
Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	...	22	12	20	22	53	...	8	...	...	137	75	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	Mrs. Grover Cashwell, Autryville	...	6	6	6	10	6	12	...	8	...	...	54	50	...	*	...	...	...
Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R.1	...	...	20	15	15	...	35	...	7	...	...	85	60	9	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R.5	4	6	4	6	10	24	7	...	9	...	...	69	48	1	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	Author Porter, Roseboro	...	14	14	25	20	25	53	...	8	...	...	159	93	...	...	...	...	...
Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Autryville	...	15	...	14	...	8	14	...	5	...	...	56	30	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	79	88	110	132	142	140	337	...	17	*	142	1043	448	...	*	...	201	165
Fayetteville, Second	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville	13	15	23	19	18	41	44	...	3	...	...	176	82	6	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	24	24	17	52	39	39	134	14	8	...	...	351	160	...	*	...	169	117
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	J. M. Smith, Fayetteville	13	8	7	16	10	10	25	10	15	...	...	114	75	5	*	2	26	20
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg	3	3	6	6	11	11	11	...	5	...	...	66	30	2	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	O. A. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	...	17	...	14	20	11	17	...	5	...	...	85	57	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel	David B. Taylor, Fayetteville	19	47	80	49	26	...	66	...	3	...	...	286	103	36	...	3	189	158
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	...	12	18	18	20	30	52	...	12	...	...	162	80	3	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	...	10	15	15	15	20	13	...	8	...	...	96	35	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville	...	...	20	10	23	12	15	...	7	...	...	92	60	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	McLellan Lee, Fayetteville	...	6	11	13	5	13	17	...	4	...	...	69	45	...	*	4	...	...

Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	...	14	14	17	15	18	19	...	2	...	...	101	58	6	...	4	...	...
Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R.1	12	11	13	19	19	17	53	...	6	...	...	152	79	10	...	8	...	...
Mintz	J. W. Horn, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	10	18	12	...	4	...	...	44	30	1	...	...	...	...
Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	...	18	15	12	27	19	49	...	11	...	...	151	90	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	...	15	14	21	15	35	36	...	11	...	...	147	90	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	E. W. Hall, Fayetteville, R.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	45	5	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	...	...	5	11	12	12	14	...	7	...	...	64	25	4	...	...	...	...
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	22	...	...	23	...	33	50	...	4	...	...	132	65	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	Thomas Paterson, Clinton, R.1	...	9	13	15	17	30	48	...	10	...	...	142	90	...	...	...	...	...
Pittman Grove	Avery Pittman, Roseboro, R.2	2	4	1	8	1	...	2	...	3	...	...	21	10	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R.2	...	14	18	32	15	22	28	...	4	...	...	123	74	1	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	...	20	...	20	8	12	15	...	4	...	...	79	50	11	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	14	8	15	22	24	12	76	...	3	...	...	174	119	4	*	...	41	31
Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro	11	22	26	44	19	27	105	...	9	...	...	253	145	9	*	...	...	...
Sharon	Alvon Davis, Fayetteville, R.5	8	7	12	12	10	16	27	...	3	...	...	95	60	10	...	...	...	...
Spring Branch	T. H. Henson, Dunn, R.1	16	6	15	34	30	28	40	...	7	...	...	176	99	3	...	...	...	...
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	11	7	12	16	16	28	...	3	...	...	96	46	2	...	...	51	41
Tabernacle	Lynn Dees, Rock Fish	...	...	10	8	7	25	8	...	8	...	...	66	34	9	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	80	...	...	...	...	...
Union Springs	Dewey D. Morrison, Cumberland	...	23	21	15	24	34	22	...	4	...	...	153	96	6	...	5	...	...
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	30	...	...	1	...	...
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, R.1	...	...	14	16	18	15	25	...	2	...	...	98	60	3	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	DIRECTOR OF TRAINING UNION Thelma Williamson Fayetteville, N. C. 887 Lumberton, St.	Adult Unions	Yng. People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, Sto. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrol'd.	Intermediates Enrol'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enrolled, Unions and Story Hours	Daily Bible Readers	No. Taking St. Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	A-1 One Quarter?	No. Unions A-1 1 Qr.	Students In College	No. Gen. Dept. O'cers.
Autryville	L. M. Cooper, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	Louise Gibson, Fayetteville	...	...	2	1	...	3	...	...	14	8	...	22	2	20	15	...	...	...	8
Ceder Creek	Christine Hopper, Fayetteville, R.5	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	30	5	...	...	...	...	...	9
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Kan Robins, Fayetteville	1	...	1	1	...	3	10	...	14	13	...	37	16	19	27	...	...	2	...
Center	(See Ashley)	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	21	17	10	19	...	...	1	3
Concord	....	1	1	1	...	...	3	5	10	10	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Fayetteville, First	Weldon Johnson, Fayetteville	2	2	2	2	...	8	42	42	47	55	...	185	31	34	44	...	...	2	18
Fayetteville, Second	Elizabeth Johnson, Fayetteville	1	1	...	1	...	3	14	15	...	7	...	36	12	25	17	...	...	...	16
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Thelma Williamson, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	10	29	29	13	94	20	27	43	...	...	4	5
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	E. L. Teague, Fayetteville	...	1	..	1	...	2	...	16	...	10	...	26	12	10	16	*	1	...	8
Hickory Grove	Miss Eunice Herring, Clinton, R.1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	23	15	17	55	...	...	...	...	...	4	5
Emmanuel	Mrs. E. E. Smedley, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Judson	Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Fayetteville, R.5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	30	25	20	30	...	...	...	6
Magnolia	Miss Jannie Hall, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	11	10	7	11	...	...	...	3
Mingo	....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	21	...	...	...	21	10	17	...	...	...	...	3
Mt. Elam	L. A. Gavin, Newton Grove	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	10	15	12	...	37	19	20	19	...	...	...	12
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Fayetteville	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	...	...	12	...	27	12	24	14	...	...	...	6
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	8	16	14	14	85	28	33	37	...	...	14	6
Salemburg	Mrs. E. C. Blake, Salemburg	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	...	16	8	...	...	...	...	5	5
Stedman	Earl Strickland, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	19	...	...	...	19	5	4	14	...	...	2	3
Wade	Luvenia Bulla, Godwin	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	10	12	8	...	30	2	25	...	...	...	1	6
White Oak	Mrs. Vernie Owen, Clinton	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	36	...	36	3	12	...	...	...	...	5

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. S. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrol'd	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. Cse.	Contributions (Local Work) By W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) By W. M. U.
Autryville	Nellie Bullard Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	.50	3.75
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sulie Spell, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	27	...	113.28	53.41
Beaver Dam	Mrs. J. N. Jones, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	14	...	......	30.00
Browns	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	...	33	...	100.00	23.75
Cape Fear	Mrs. Allen Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	1	2	19	...	...	...	10	29	...	......	34.89
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, R.2.	1	1	1	...	1	4	29	6	12	...	20	67	...	......	164.52
Clement	Bessie Williams, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	17.00	14.50
Corinth	Mrs. James Crumpler, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	15	......	12.20
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville	12	1	2	2	1	18	200	15	35	30	25	305	220	......	987.77
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. L. J. Perry, Fay'ville (Lakedale)	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	18.60	20.00
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	1	6	20	15	20	10	13	78	...	......	238.22
Godwin	Mrs. McLellan Wade, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	......
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Stafford, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	14	...	...	17	31	...	......	118.22
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, R.5	1	1	...	...	1	3	18	26	...	...	15	49	33	105.57	155.63
Lebanon	Mrs. L. M. Odum, Fayetteville, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	......	13.43
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville	1	1	...	...	1	3	15	6	...	...	10	31	...	......	30.00
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman	1	...	...	...	1	2	29	...	...	...	42	71	10	230.42	43.50
Mingo	Mrs. Therman Carroll, Dunn, R.1	1	1	1	1	1	5	31	...	...	...	...	31	20	......	123.00
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Orpheus Warren, Roseboro, R.2	1	...	...	...	1	2	5	...	...	...	12	17	6	73.49	13.20
~~Mt. Gilead~~	Mrs. R. C. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	......	47.23
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	9.60
Peters Creek	Maylene Sessoms, Roseboro, R.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	......	......
Piney Green	Mrs. Lena Crumpler, Roseboro, R.2	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	12.00	......
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Vann Clark, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	12	12	10	25	85	27	16.00	196.73
Pleasant Union	Mrs. C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	5.85	12.30
Roseboro	Mrs. Ruth Watson, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	12	32	10	......	45.22
Salemburg	Mrs. Aulie McLamb, Salemburg	2	1	...	...	1	4	40	20	...	...	15	75	18	510.60	176.63
Spring Branch	Gladis Strickland, Dunn, R.1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	18	16	20	69	43	611.10	36.71
Stedman	Mrs. Mary B. Newton, Stedman	1	1	...	...	1	3	22	14	...	...	15	51	19	......	76.23
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	50.00	1.00
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton, R.1	1	1	...	...	1	3	21	24	...	...	26	71	...	19.30	48.78

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assem. Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel, if Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McAuthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	350	6	...	5	1500	....	.....	1500	....	1000
Autryville	Methuel Spell, Autryville, R.2	Yes	1891	Wood	350	7	1	6	3000	....	.....	3000	....	1500
Baptist Chapel	Hattie Page, Godwin, R.	Yes	....	Wood	500	4	1	5	2800	....	.....	2800	....	.....
Beaver Dam	Crosby Smith, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	1	2000	....	.....	2000	....	.....
Browns	E. C. Bass, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	1	1800	....	.....	1800	....	.....
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1859	Wood	500	1	...	...	5000	....	.....	5000	....	.....
Carroll Memorial	Robert Genton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	7	...	7	3000	....	.....	3000	....	.....
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	4	9	20000	....	.....	20000	....	5000
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., Fayetteville, R.6	Yes	1926	Wood	400	5	4	4	4000	....	.....	4000	....	2500
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	Yes	1895	Wood	300	5	4	4	4000	....	.....	4000	....	3000
Clement	Zelma Matthews, Autryville, Rt.	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Concord	Mrs. Jack Jackson, Fayetteville, Rt.	Yes	1906	Wood	250	6	1	5	2000	....	.....	2000	....	.....
Corinth	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000	....	.....	3000	....	.....
Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1919	Wood	400	6	1	5	2500	....	.....	2500	....	1000
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt.	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Fayetteville, First	F. D. Byrd, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	600	46	7	33	100000	4000	15000	119000	6724	50000
Fayetteville, Second	W. D. Hamrick, Fayetteville, R.5	Burnt	1912	Wood	250	...	...	...	1000	....	3000	4000	....	2000
Fayetteville, Massey Hill.	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	24	2	22	4000	....	3500	7500	....	4000
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Hoyle Langford, Fayetteville	Yes	1941	Brick	350	12	2	10	25000	....	.....	25000	5500	15000
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	1500	....	.....	1500	....	1500
Harmony	Frances Holland, Parkersburg, Rt.	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Hickory Grove	Lumis W. Strickland, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1889	Wood	300	4	1	3	2700	....	.....	2700	....	1000
Immanuel	John E. Ussery, Fayetteville		1942	Brick	500	11	2	9	23000	....	.....	23000	1950	15000
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1870	Wood	200	7	1	6	3000	....	.....	3000	....	1200
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	Yes	....	Wood	...	7	1	6	2500	....	.....	2500	....	.....
Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville, R.1	Yes	1902	Wood	400	1	...	...	1500	....	.....	1500	124	.....
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	9	8000	....	.....	8000	....	1500

Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro, Rt.	Yes	[illegible]	Wood	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	....	.....	[illegible]	....	.....
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000	....	.....	2000	....	.....
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	....	.....	1500	....	.....
Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	1	6	4700	....	.....	4700	....	.....
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fayetteville, R.4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	7	...	...	8000	....	.....	8000	....	5000
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1875	Wood	300	3	...	2	2000	....	.....	2000	....	.....
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Peters Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	1	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	7	1	5	2700	....	.....	2700	....	1000
Pittman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shackley, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Pleasant Grove	M. C. Downing, Fayetteville	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	...	8	2500	....	.....	2500	....	1500
Pleasant Union	Thelma Butler, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	....	.....
Roseboro	Clara Owens, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	9	15000	....	.....	15000	....	7500
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	750	9	1	8	40000	....	.....	40000	....	2000
Sharon	Ernest Beard, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	....	Wood	...	9	...	8	3000	....	.....	3000	....	1000
Spring Branch	W. W. Williford, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	13	3	10	6000	....	.....	6000	....	5000
Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Culbreth, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	...	6	2500	....	1500	4000	....	3000
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rock Fish	Yes	1940	Brick	200	5	...	4	3000	....	.....	3000	....	2500
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville, Rt.	Yes	1900	Wood	300	4	...	3	2000	....	.....	2000	....	.....
Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKethan, Fayetteville, R.3	Yes	1887	Wood	500	4	...	...	2500	....	.....	2500	....	2000
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	3	...	2	1500	....	.....	1500	....	.....
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton, R.1	Yes	....	Wood	500	6	...	5	1700	....	.....	1700	....	1500

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for S. S., B.Y.P.U and W.M.S.	Help Given Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given By Church and All Orgs.
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, R.1	300.00	5.00	100.00	382.00	....	27.40	40.55	7.63	3.00	80.42	946.00
Autryville	Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	250.00	....	104.76	173.11	....	54.90	25.40	......	3.00	40.97	602.21
Baptist Chapel	Hesba Hall, Salemburg, Rt.	419.97	63.55	143.93	1282.00	....	12.00	69.72	6.50	3.00	15.00	2092.67
Bever Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt.	240.00	....	33.00	....	....	34.23	27.01	......	2.00	4.50	340.74
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton, R.3	170.70	....	40.00	....	....	2.00	30.19	......	2.05	10.00	215.66
Cape Fear	V. A .Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	225.00	....	40.00	....	....	30.00	25.95	15.50	3.00	....	339.45
Carroll Memorial	Louise Gibson, Fayetteville	210.00	....	....	26.50	135.00	49.00	47.67	......	.....	....	460.17
Cedar Creek	Bradey Smith, Fayetteville, R.5	400.00	....	....	235.08	....	160.00	141.42	59.12	5.64	15.08	1140.34
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R.6	300.00	15.00	41.67	53.73	....	50.97	45.66	......	.....	....	507.03
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	338.00	....	....	....	....	100.00	43.00	7.76	5.00	165.00	883.76
Clement	A. R. Bullard, Autryville	246.41	44.96	97.35	96.00	....	18.00	48.00	11.00	3.26	75.00	658.98
Concord	C. V. Nunnery, Autryville	475.00	....	85.00	550.00	....	....	....	......	.....	....	1110.00
Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2	101.75	....	130.14	....	....	.75	30.88	......	1.00	23.00	381.23
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R.2	261.00	....	58.54	137.23	....	1.90	26.87	......	3.00	49.37	537.82
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, R.1	217.35	....	78.25	216.33	....	19.65	56.00	15.69	3.00	34.51	694.78
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt.	100.00	....	35.00	24.00	....	18.00	17.00	......	2.00	....	198.00
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	4000.00	3052.00	90.00	18156.84	1275.56	2077.93	949.64	102.50	20.00	1071.55	30795.84
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	765.00	....	130.14	559.40	343.25	218.30	160.40	68.65	3.55	25.00	2353.69
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	553.19	105.00	151.30	1211.68	....	531.52	408.43	28.19	4.00	64.00	3037.31
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Hoyle Langard, Fayetteville	1000.00	....	140.00	12037.00	222.00	266.00	45.00	50.00	2.50	194.16	13956.66
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Godwin	....	....	....	64.33	....	....	10.50	......	.....	5.15	79.98
Harmony	Mrs. J. L. Herring, Clinton, R.1	85.85	5.00	26.70	43.18	....	4.00	11.58	1.50	1.00	15.96	195.13
Hickory Grove	Thadeaus Naylor, Clinton	263.37	....	136.59	55.60	....	48.00	50.00	......	4.00	18.50	577.01
Immanuel	R. L. Tate, Fayetteville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	.....	....	1330.34
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	300.00	....	96.35	143.57	26.00	260.31	90.64	11.25	3.00	....	1002.19
Lebanon	Lela Geddie, Fayetteville, R.1	358.00	....	....	....	....	83.34	16.47	11.45	2.00	....	471.26
Long Branch	E .T. Autry, Autryville, R.1	160.30	12.65	70.38	369.89	256.78	12.00	35.42	......	1.12	....	918.67
Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R.5	345.00	5.00	174.35	719.98	....	210.90	30.12	126.85	2.00	....	1614.30
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman, R.1	463.58	....	131.07	127.50	....	21.00	2.00	20.00	5.00	....	770.15

Mingo	E. A. Jackson, Dunn, R.1	212.99	......	125.00	177.71	......	43.00	69.01	......	3.00	81.09	711.80
Mintz	A. R. Cooper, Roseboro	74.64	44.42	......	......	......	3.00	18.85	......	1.20	......	142.12
Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Roseboro, R.2	347.30	22.00	100.00	......	......	14.20	72.52	......	......	93.07	709.09
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	559.85	31.00	70.00	587.07	......	141.23	57.23	......	......	25.32	1471.69
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	150.00	......	40.00	......	......	12.00	......	......	......	2.00	204.00
Parkersburg	J. V. Benton, Parkersburg	70.00	35.00	......	18.15	......	12.00	18.00	......	1.50	......	154.65
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R.1	157.60	......	45.12	69.96	......	2.19	26.00	10.00	......	......	310.95
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, R.1	300.00	......	80.00	......	......	44.35	42.45	......	3.50	59.92	527.22
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shackley, Raeford	81.00	......	25.00	4.00	20.00	20.00	3.75	......	1.00	......	136.75
Pleasant Grove	E. W. Felton, Fayetteville, R.2	368.80	......	110.00	257.78	......	132.54	83.04	......	4.00	......	1007.36
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	110.84	13.00	30.24	289.35	......	6.00	22.20	5.85	1.50	......	478.98
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1200.00	......	90.00	882.35	......	280.28	139.70	......	5.00	......	2600.33
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	1200.00	23.21	40.00	1254.13	......	561.18	170.45	40.00	10.00	66.00	3364.88
Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R.5	300.00	......	50.00	455.56	......	39.18	45.96	......	......	25.00	915.70
Spring Branch	Gladys Strickland, Dunn, R.1	566.54	......	55.00	4.75	......	49.37	77.25	......	6.50	31.04	814.08
Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	350.00	......	66.00	1560.63	......	92.65	46.64	......	3.00	......	2095.92
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R.2	275.00	......	48.78	200.00	......	71.00	41.00	......	3.00	......	639.28
Union Grove	Junius Williams, Autryville	250.00	......	88.68	......	......	20.86	32.54	58.98	3.00	......	453.51
Union Springs	G. H. Collins, Fayetteville, R.3	165.00	......	69.00	8.47	......	74.20	46.36	......	......	68.45	431.48
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	120.00	......	20.00	150.00	......	30.00	24.00	15.00	......	......	359.00
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, R.1	200.00	......	76.00	211.20	......	30.50	43.31	4.00	2.00	58.00	625.11

TABLE SEVEN—GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION, AND ALL BEN

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences by Church and All Departments	Total All Purposes, Local Work and Missions, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch	80.82	2.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.58	8.15	.....	21.08	.....	39.78	204.55	1150.55
Autryville	57.58	30.00	.50	3.55	6.06	.....	.....	50.00	7.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.05	757.26
Baptist Chapel	.....	.....	18.90	55.00	22.40	.....	.....	226.43	10.00	.....	.....	.....	7.00	339.73	2432.40
Bever Dam	10.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.00	24.33	365.07
Browns	.....	.....	3.00	.90	4.89	.....	.....	14.53	5.00	.....	.....	.....	5.00	33.32	248.98
Cape Fear	.....	.....	8.90	.....	1.75	.....	4.00	65.00	83.00	.....	2.00	.....	54.70	145.18	484.13
Carroll Memorial	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.00	485.17
Cedar Creek	280.84	79.57	.....	5.30	18.90	30.00	.....	369.29	33.65	16.00	19.85	.....	23.22	876.62	2016.96
Cedar Falls	28.60	.....	29.00	10.33	20.00	.....	.....	56.69	16.68	12.00	.....	.....	.....	173.30	680.33
Center	77.82	.....	6.38	8.00	7.29	.....	.....	79.46	16.11	.....	.....	.....	20.50	215.56	1049.32
Clement	22.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.65	12.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	107.35	766.33
Concord	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	40.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135.00	1245.00
Corinth	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.80	.....	13.16	1.75	.....	.....	.....	10.17	26.88	314.40
Cumberland Union	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.54	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.54	573.36
Elizabeth	15.10	50.00	5.08	2.17	2.20	.....	.....	61.21	7.30	.....	.....	.....	20.00	163.06	857.84
Evergreen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	27.00	225.00
Fayetteville, First	3600.00	375.00	88.35	142.83	375.28	.....	46.00	683.05	194.70	.....	151.00	.....	385.73	6042.94	36838.78
Fayetteville, Second	53.53	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....	96.25	20.00	.....	15.00	.....	23.44	228.22	2581.91
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	225.55	.....	110.88	42.11	22.03	.....	.....	215.13	45.03	.....	31.00	78.52	.....	806.25	3843.56
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.00	13982.66
Godwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	84.98
Harmony	19.83	5.67	1.95	.....	4.13	.....	.....	28.90	2.52	1.80	1.00	.....	4.35	70.51	165.28
Hickory Grove	20.82	30.06	15.96	10.00	19.00	5.00	3.00	48.30	15.90	37.25	27.00	.....	8.17	245.40	822.41
Immanuel	108.28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108.28	1438.62
Judson	267.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	16.29	.....	.....	.....	12.00	344.06	1346.97
Lebanon	87.15	13.75	8.35	3.13	14.00	.....	.....	18.12	5.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.50	621.76
Long Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	920.92

Mintz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.63	7.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.23	181.35
Mt. Elam	165.63	68.37	5.00	5.35	13.80	.....	.....	164.28	41.22	.....	36.00	.....	18.09	709.09	1226.86
Mt. Gilead	211.48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.18	36.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	302.75	1774.44
Mt. Pisgah	10.63	.....	.....	.....	6.70	.....	.....	2.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.23	224.23
Parkersburg	4.50	2.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.79	171.44
Peters Creek	63.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.72	99.81	410.76
Piney Green	65.00	2.00	6.75	4.50	9.05	.....	.....	33.00	6.22	.....	.....	.....	35.25	165.77	692.99
Pitman Grove	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	25.00	161.75
Pleasant Grove	100.00	196.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.00	29.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	113.00	501.73	1509.09
Pleasant Union	.....	.....	.....	2.00	.....	.....	.....	18.24	5.00	.....	.....	.....	12.30	37.50	516.48
Roseboro	150.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....	25.00	.....	125.00	23.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	423.70	3024.03
Salemburg	237.62	75.00	2.50	4.62	20.73	1.60	.....	105.75	35.45	.....	38.00	.....	114.20	635.47	4000.35
Sharon	50.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....	10.83	210.83	1126.53
Spring Branch	446.75	83.00	17.73	22.27	40.00	20.00	2.31	117.40	22.00	.....	41.17	.....	10.60	823.13	1637.21
Stedman	59.30	.....	6.90	7.47	7.90	.....	.....	20.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.00	2196.38
Tabernacle	42.00	.....	.....	3.60	.....	.....	.....	27.17	12.50	.....	22.00	.....	15.00	122.27	761.65
Union Grove	32.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.63	21.00	.....	.....	.....	188.08	294.66	784.07
Union Springs	.....	4.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.58	445.06
Wade	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	379.00
White Oak	95.98	5.00	15.90	14.98	15.41	5.00	.....	61.45	21.40	.....	5.00	.....	.....	247.04	872.52

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44

MINUTES

of the

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14. 1943

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day ________________________ October 11, 1944
Place ________________________________ Long Branch

Second Day _______________________ October 12, 1944
Place _____________________________ Pittman Grove
Sermon __________________________ R. F. Marshburn

MINUTES

of the

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Held With

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14. 1943

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day ---------------------------- October 11, 1944

Place ------------------------------------- Long Branch

Second Day ------------------------- October 12, 1944

Place ------------------------------------ Pittman Grove

Sermon ------------------------------ R. F. Marshburn

—INDEX—

Associational Directory ---------- 5
Committees ---------- 6
Constitution ---------- 10
Delegates to the Association ---------- 8
Ministerial Students in the Association ---------- 7
Ordained Ministers ---------- 7
Our Honored Dead ---------- 32
Proceedings Begin ---------- 12

Reports—

Allied Church League ---------- 17
Associational Missions ---------- 16
Baptist Training Union ---------- 13
Christian Education ---------- 22
Committees on Resolutions ---------- 28
Foreign Missions ---------- 26
Home Missions ---------- 25
Old Ministers' Retirement Plan ---------- 21
Orphanage ---------- 20
Religious Literature ---------- 19
State Missions ---------- 24
Sunday School ---------- 12
Treasurer's ---------- 27
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 14
Woman's Missionary Union Young People's Aux. ---------- 15

Statistical Tables Begin ---------- 34
W. M. U. Annual Meeting Minutes ---------- 30

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

G. N. Ashley, Moderator	Salemburg
W. D. Early, Vice-Moderator	Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer	Salemburg

EXECUTIVE BOARD

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
E. F. Perry, Vice-Chairman	213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Secretary	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
W. P. Crouch	Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett	Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard	Fayetteville, Rt. 5

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

J. R. Thagard, Superintendent	Fayetteville, Rt. 5
F. M. Barrett, Associate Superintendent	Fayetteville
E. M. Brooks, Secretary	Woodside Ave., Fayetteville

B. T. U. OFFICERS

Baxter Walker, Director	Fayetteville
Janie Tolar, Associate Director	Fayetteville
Louvenia Bulla, Secretary	Godwin, Rt. 1
Fred Simpson, Adult Leader	Roseboro
A. B. West, Young People's Leader	Fayetteville, Rt. 5
Thelma Williamson, Intermediate Leader	Fayetteville
Clara Owen, Junior Leader	Roseboro
W. D. Early, Pastor Advisor	Fayetteville
Nora Barefoot, Pianist	Dunn
Earl Strickland, Chorister	Stedman

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Mrs. Lewis Gavin, Superintendent	Newton Grove
Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Asso. Superintendent	Dunn, Rt. 1
Mrs. Dorthy Stafford, Sec. & Treasurer	Clinton, Rt. 1
Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Personal Service	Stedman

Mrs. Kesler Gainey, Training School	Dunn
Mrs. Viola Strickland, Stewardship	Dunn, Rt. 1
Mrs. W. D. Early, Young People's Leader	Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

W. P. Crouch	Fayetteville
W. D. Early	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

CHAIRMAN OF EVANGELISM

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg

REPRESENTATIVE OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville, Rt. 3

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
E. N. Teague	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 11, 1944
Place	Long Branch
Second Day	October 12, 1944
Place	Union Springs
Sermon	R. F. Marshburn

PASTORS RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville, Rt. 3
E. B. Booker	Fayetteville
W. P. Crouch	Fayetteville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
W. D. Early	Fayetteville
C. R. Johnson	Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
C. W. Myrick	Fayetteville

Donald MacIntyre	Fayetteville, Rt. 5
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
E. F. Perry	Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray	Rockfish
E. N. Teague	Fayetteville

PASTORS NOT RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

J. F. Blackman	Buie's Creek
N. B. Edge	Irvin
J. M. Gibbs	Parkton
S. R. Goodman	White Oak
H. E. Jones	Buie's Creek
C. H. Norris	Wake Forest
I. K. Stafford	Buie's Creek
L. L. Todd	Bladenboro
E. C. Watson	Wake Forest
T. H. Williams	Raleigh, Rt 1
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

G. A. Bain	Dunn, Rt. 1
P. C. Brooks	Roseboro
J. O. Davis	Autryville
C. B. Horne	Roseboro
J. S. Johnson	Fayetteville, Rt. 5
G. C. Jurey	Manchester
A. S. Newmans	Fort Bragg
Chaplain E. W. Milner	Fort Bragg
B. R. Taylor	Fayetteville

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Bernard Beasly	Southwestern Seminary, Texas
Kermit Canterbury	Fort Bragg

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Peyton Royal	Wake Forest
Harold Townsend	Duke University
Baxter Walker	Fayetteville

B. J. Kinlaw	Fayetteville
Frank Dinwiddie	Salemburg
Chaplain Chevis Horne	U. S. A.

Delegates

ANTIOCH—Marshall Young, J. L. Williams, Mrs. Malta B. McArthur.

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, L. M. Cooper, Mrs. J. A. Naylor.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, Bynum Jackson, C. B. Honeycutt.

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Crosby Smith, Miss Adella Gardner, C. G. Melvin.

BROWNS—G. L. Clifton, C. A. Jordan, J. W. Boone.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. G. L. Pate, M. A. Marsh, Mrs. Mabel Graham.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Robert Guiton.

CEDAR CREEK—E. I. W. Jessup, G. C. Hopper, J. McS. Anderson.

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. Dan Robinson, Mrs. R. E. Honeycutt, Dan Robinson.

CENTER—H. A. Williams, D. W. Royal, W. A. Royal.

CLEMENT—A. R. Bullard, Jack Matthews, Miss Bessie Williams

CONCORD—Mrs. Fleet Bullard, E. W. Jackson, C. W. Nunnery.

CORINTH—Mrs. M. D. Honeycutt, Mrs. M. B. Lockerman, Gibson Lockerman.

CUMBERLAND UNION—M. E. Hair, M. J. Hair, Otis Bedsole.

ELIZABETH—Clifton Hobbs, Seavy McLemore, Mrs. Clifton Hobbs.

EXERGREEN—J. A. Hall, W. K. Carter, G. J. Starling.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—J. D. Jones, G. L. Griffin, C. M. Walker.

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—J. J. Wiggins, Mrs. V. F. Talley, Mrs. C. T. Boyde.

FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL—Mrs. Vance Bullard, Mrs. F. M. Barrett, C. W. Walden.

FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE — Mrs. E. E. Koonce, J. D. Norman, R. E. Fulghum.
GODWIN—Miss Gurlie Matthews, Mrs. J. L. Williams, L. F. Pope.
HARMONY—Mrs. Eugene Spell, Eugene Spell, J. L. Peterson.
HICKORY GROVE—Thadeus Naylor, J. H. Warren, Orie Warren.
IMMANUEL—W. H. Walker, Mrs. J. M. Gaffney, Mrs. T. R. Barker.
JUDSON—Edwin Williamson, O. H. Olfin, G. B. Sessoms.
LEBANON—Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Mrs. McBryde, J. M. Geddie.
LONG BRANCH—J. A. Naylor, Willie Hall, O. D. Hall.
MACEDONIA—A. B. Carter, J. S. Starling, Mrs. A. L. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—A. B. Beard, J. R. Bryant, E. D. Page.
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. F. B. Lee, Mrs. Lillie Daughtry, Fernie McDaniel.
MILL CREEK—Troy Sessoms, H. W. Sessoms, Mrs. Kate Ridles.
MINGO—Alton Jackson, J. A. Barefoot, Mrs. G. W. Ferrell.
MINTZ—H. C. Johnson, V. L. West, Thurman Simpson.
MT. ELAM—Ophus Warren, Henry Jackson, R. P. Jackson.
MT. GILEAD—A. B. Spears, Mrs. A. B. Spears, L. F. Reeves.
MT. PISGAH—Mrs. E. H. Hall, Mrs A. J Hart, Mrs. E. W. Hall.
PARKERSBURG—D. S. Melvin, Charlie Reeves, J. G. Sessoms.
PETERS CREEK—D. E. Davis, V. M. Simmons, Teotus Smith.
PINEY GREEN—T. J. Autry, O. T. Fann, T. M. Strickland.
PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. R. B. Shockley, E. T. Pittman.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Mrs. Nathan Alphin, G. L. Godwin.
PLEASANT UNION—C. P. Faircloth, Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Mrs. T. A. Capps.
ROSEBORO—G. W. Butler, Theadie Owens, Miss Clara Owens.
SALEMBURG—R. D. Underwood, Mrs. Annie Williams, Joe C. Howard.
SHARON—J. S. Melvin, Mrs. Beulah Mintz, Roland Jackson.
SPRING BRANCH—C. O. Glover, W. L. Strickland, Wayne Lee.
STEDMAN—Mrs. Mary B. Newton, Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Mrs. W. C. Averitt.

TABERNACLE—A. T. Jones, Z. G. Ray, J. F. McDowell.
UNION GROVE—June Williams, W. E. Hair, James Howard.
UNION SPRINGS—Elbert Batton, W. T. Hursey, D. D. Morrison.
WADE—Mrs. W. E. Yodlock, Mrs. A. L. Caudler, N. M. Bullock.
WHITE OAK—T. E. Williamson, Anderson McKenzie, Thomas Boone.

Constitution

1. That this Assocation shall be denominated and known as the *New South River Baptist Association.*

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condiiton of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution. preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive

all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assitasnt Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional mmbers to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October nad shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session, an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its annual session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

Proceedings

Representatives from the fifty-two churches of the New South River Baptist Association assembled in the auditorium of Immanuel Baptist Church of the Fort Bragg Area at 10:00 a. m., October 14, 1943, for its Twentieth Annual Session.

The Moderator, G. N. Ashley, called the meeting to order and appointed Bro. F. M. Barrett to lead the song service.

E. F. Perry, pastor of the host church, directed the devotional service. He presented Chaplain E. W. Milner of Fort Bragg who read and commented on II Thessolonians 3:13.

The Moderator then presented the Order of Business which was adopted.

On motion A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer, was re-elected for another year.

E. F. Perry, the present Assistant Clerk-Treasurer was also re-elected.

The Moderator recognized all pastors and ministers, auxiliary officers and the superintendents and directors of the churches who were present.

Greetings were extended by the moderator to the following visitors: Chaplain E. W. Milner of Fort Bragg, Mr. Walker of Campbell College, and State Mission Workers Mr. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett.

First Church, Fayetteville, reported a Brotherhood Organization.

The following reports were then called for:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday School is the Church interpreting and teaching the truth of God's Word. It is the only servicec of the Church that makes its appeal to all persons of the community, whether Christian or non-Christian. Our lessons are planned to give instruction to the saved and to teach the plan of salvation to the unsaved.

Never has there been a time in the history of the world when there was a greater need for the teaching of God's Word and the application of its truth to the lives of men than today. With the spirit of material greed, political selfishness, and racial hatred sweeping over the world, and our own nation committed to total war upon those who would destroy democracy and all the ideals sacred to the American way of life, let us remember that the perpetuation of freedom is ultimately and inevitably dependent upon the Christian faith and practice of the people. The only way to safeguard the four freedoms is to lead our people into the experience of the greatest freedom of all—that freedom spoken of by our Savior when He said "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." By force of arms we may win the war, God willing, but only the Spirit of Christ in men and in nations can win the peace. Let our Sunday Schools take up this mighty challenge and teach the mighty truth of the Bible as never before.

The reports of the Sunday Schools this year will probably reflect some decrease in enrollment and attendance due to losses to armed forces and defense centers. It is to be hoped, however, that this loss in some churches will be offset by the enrollment in our new churches and the increased enrollment in the churches in the Fort Bragg area.

To make up further for our losses and to improve the quality of teaching in our churches, we recommend the following:

1. That every Sunday School make a greater effort to reach its possibilities, taking thorough religious censuses where needed.
2. That every Sunday School seek to improve the present teaching staff and train new teachers by having at least one study course this year.
3. That pastors and qualified workers cooperate with neighboring churches in the promotion of study courses.
4. That every Sunday School keep in touch with its young men and women in service, sending them each quarter "On Duty for God and Country" and such other literature as may be helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. Thagard.

On motion the report was adopted and Bro. Thagard emphasized the responsibility in teaching the word.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION REPORT

The program of the Associational Training Union for the year began last fall with the Mass meeting which was held in the Immanuel Church of Fayetteville. With the help of the worker sent from Nashville plans were made for the year.

The following meetings were held: two mass meetings, several group meetings, and three executive meetings. The executive committee met three times for the purpose of studying the Associational Training Union Manual.

Several Unions were reorganized as a result of extension work. We do not know exactly how many Study Course awards were presented, but we believe the number exceeded that of any recent year.

One thing of which we should be proud was the large number of Training Union members who attended the Regional and State Conventions. Inspiration and help can be obtained from such meetings that cannot be gotten elsewhere. We think that our individual Unions were strengthened and helped by those who went.

A large number of Training Union members entered the various contests which were sponsored by the State and Southwide Conventions. We like to see the members avail themselves of this opportunity. The person who qualifies to enter the Associational, Regional, State, or Southwide Contests goes through a period of training that enriches the mind and soul, and gets training in Church membership in a special way. Around ten Juniors of our Association were declared State winners at Ridgecrest. The Sword Drill and Bible Reading contestants took second place in the State Contests. This is a record of which the Association should be grateful.

Due to wartime conditions, we want to urge each pastor in the Association to do all he can to organize and strengthen the Training Union work in his church. It is almost impossible for the Associational officers to go to the 52 churches to do this work. They covet this cooperation in the Master's name and for His sake.

Respectfully submitted,
Thelma Williamson, Director.

Miss Williamson was unable to deliver the above report in person so D. W. Early was asked to read it.

On motion the report was accepted.

W. M. U. REPORT

"The church must be the best in the worst time," says one of our beloved leaders of the Woman's Missionary Union. The women and young people organized in missionary efforts in the New South River Association have striven to be better in each phase of the work during the past year. Although some gains have been small, there is revealed a deep earnestness on the part of all members as they are made to realize, as never before, that the paramount motive and hope of Christianity for the nations of the world are to be found in our watchword—"That all the kingdoms of the earth may know that Thou art the Lord, even Thou only."

Our annual meeting was held in the Brown's Baptist Church, April 8, 1943. Miss Kathryn Abee, our new State Young People"s Leader was guest speaker. She brought us a wonderful message, using our watchword as her text.

We now have 52 churches in our association. Thirty-three of these have Missionary Societies. That is a gain of two over last year. For this we are very grateful. We have gone beyond our goal for gifts to cooperative program and 100,000 club.

We want to say again this year that we are thankful for Mrs. W. D. Early, our Young People's Leader, and for the splendid work she is doing.

Our new Divisional Superintendent is Mrs. Carl Lewis, Chadbourn, N. C.

Mrs. W. D. Early, 1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville, is our new Divisional Young People's Leader.

And so we make this our report for the year, grateful for the awards of service we hold in our hands, but ever reaching upward with our eyes toward heaven, remembering, "'Tis looking downward makes one dizzy."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lewis A. Gavin.

Motion to adopt report was passed and Mrs. W. D. Early was requested by Mrs. Gavin to discuss same.

REPORT OF W. M. U. YOUNG PEOPLE'S AUXILIARY

The Young People's Missionary Rally of the New South River Women's Missionary Union was held at the Salemburg Baptist Church Friday afternoon and evening, August 27, 1943. There were ten churches represented. The young people themselves gave the program. The main feature on the afternoon program was a talk by Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, a missionary from China. Following her talk an offering for World Relief was made. The offering totaled $16.00.

A delicious picnic supper was served on the yard followed by a social hour directed by Miss Mary Humphrey of the Fayetteville First Baptist Church.

At the evening session Miss Humphrey made a fine inspirational talk.

Those present at this meeting voted it worthwhile and that we have it each year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early, Leader.

On motion above report was received.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

Mrs. Hamlett and I have tried to do a few things which seemed most necessary in the work you assigned us.

The most difficult was the taking of a religious census of the North Fayetteville area. The first fact about this is its incompleteness. It is like the study of Chinese there is no end o it.

The second fact is that the Baptists including the Free Will Baptists double in number the next highest denomination, the Methodist. The numbers are Missionary Baptists 225, Free Will Baptist 4, the Methodists 113. The children of Baptist parents number 109, and the Methodist 30. Non-church members with Baptist preference number 37 and the Methodist 13. Eight members of other churches also wish to join the new proposed organization in view of its locality. There are about 65 adults and children who do not attend church or Sunday School. Owing to the breaking up of home life caused by the war, it has been almost impossible to enter many of the homes. They are either closed all day, or some member of the family is asleep in the house so that it is difficult to catch them inside during day-light hours. The population is also changing constantly especially in the army. As an illustration, about half of the families on Oakland Drive have moved since the taking of the census began. New families have moved in, and so it goes on. However, there is a good number of permanent residents in the area, and several own their homes.

In summing up our findings, we are convinced that there is a great need for a church in this area, and the sooner the building is erected the quicker the need will be met for a large number of Baptists and other denominations who are hoping that something will be done very soon.

Second, we made an effort to start a Sunday school, but the plans failed because we were unable to secure a house for this form of work.

The nearest thing to it was the daily vacation Bible school suggested by Rev. Edwin Perry. The Immanuel and First Baptist Churches of Fayetteville furnished text books, and a number of teachers and officers. Other workers from the community and down town Fayetteville gave very valuable help in supplying material for hand work, refreshments, and teaching. Miss Demarest, one of the foreign missionaries in addition to superintending the junior department conducted several of the devotional services.

Third. Mrs. Hamlett has organized a new missionary circle among the women, and has given much time to visiting the members, and helping to prepare the monthly programs.

Fourth. A meeting was held in July at the home Mr. West. In spite of the severe storm, 17 were present. In this meeting it was decided to start a cottage prayer meeting, and a committee was appointed to look after weekly programs. This prayer meeting has been held regularly ever since July 15. At the meeting through the suggestion of Rev. Perry Crouch an offering was taken for the building fund, and a treasurer was appointed to care for this and other offerings for this object. Mr. A. T. Watson was appointed treasurer of the fund. No effort has been made to raise money since the meeting in July.

Fifth. Mrs. Hamlett and I have spent a good deal of our time in the afternoon visiting the patients in the Veterans' Hospital. Occasionally, we have been asked to conduct Sunday services at the Hospital. Mrs. Minnie Reddish of Morganton gave us a very good supply of tracts, which we have been using to good advantage in our visits to the hospital. The officers, nurses, and attendants have all been very kind, and have shown a desire to cooperate in every way to make our visits helpful.

The last but not the least of the things we have tried to do has been our work among the churches of the New South River Association. Mrs. Hamlett and I have spoken in several churches in the City and country around. The people in all of these churches have taken a very lively interest in Foreign missions. Substantial help has been given to China relief. A good number of subscriptions have been taken for the "Commission."

Respectfully submitted.
P. W. Hamlett.

This report was approved and adopted.

REPORT ON ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

We are to discuss at this hour Social Morality and how it may be attained by the United action of Christian men and women. This goal was set up for us in the three words "Thy Kingdom Come."

The methods to be used for reaching this goal change with the changing conditions of each generation.

Just now the world is faced with rich and well-organized groups, whose activities make for immorality, crime, sorrow and poverty. We cannot combat this situation by sporadic, individual action. It can be done only united, determined, persistent effort.

The christian groups are members of a great social family, in which there is an interlocking responsibility for the well being of the whole family.

In March of this year the Allied Church League was organized for the purpose of united leadership and united action to promote civic righteousness in both Carolinas.

This League is composed of representatives of twelve different denominations. It is not church "cooperation". It's motto might well be "This one thing we do." Its purposes as expressed in its charter are:

(1) To promote Christian Citizenship and civic righteousness, including sobriety and total abstinence.

(2) To ascertain, assemble and disseminate scientific facts regarding alcoholic beverages and the physical, mental, social and moral effects of their use; to prepare, print, publish and distribute letters, circulars, pamphlets, papers and other printed material regarding alcoholic beverages, along educational, legislative and all other lines; and to engage in all forms of activities to combat the manufacture and sale of alcoholic beverages."

This Association should today re-affirm its lontime stand against the manufacture, sale and use of intoxicating beverages and pledge ourselves to cooperate in this organized effort.

The fight must go on. We must make the united power of Christian men and women felt in th administration of affairs in North Carolina. We should not be satisfied with promises. We must demand and get performance. This is our goal. It can be done!

Speak unto the children of Israel that they go forward!

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Oates.

On motion report was adopted and Bro. Oates emphasized the high lights of same.

The association then made and adopted the following.

Resolved:—That the New South River Baptist Association reaffirm its full opposition to the manufacture and sale of beverage alcohol in any form.

That the association is ready and anxious to cooperate to the fullest extent with the Allied Church League in its organization and work.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

FINANCE COMMITTEE—J. F. Blackman, W. R. Warren and J. J. Wiggins.

DIGEST COMMITTEE—R. F. Marshburn, Z. G. Ray, and Fulton Honeycutt.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS—W. D. Early, Mrs. C. R. Johnson and Alex Bullard.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS—E. B. Booker, W. P. Crouch, and E. F. Perry.

A motion by J. H. Barnes and seconded by E. N. Teague—That the Association, next year, have a two-day session was passed.

The Moderator asked the Association to pause in reverent silence, in honor of the deceased Hardy Lanier, who was a long-time pastor and officer in the Association.

The hour having arrived for the Annual Sermon, the Moderator asked the host pastor, E. F. Perry, to direct the Order of Sevice.

He first spoke these words of exultation—"I was glad when they said unto me let us go into the House of the Lord." "This is the house of the Lord, it is the hour of worship, and let every heart draw near the Father in spirit and in truth.

After the doxology Bro. Perry led in the invocation and followed with the hymn "Hail to the Brightness of Zion's Glad Morning."

The appointee for the annual sermon, C. H. Norris read the Scripture—Mark 8:22-26, followed with a special song by Mrs. James.

Brother Perry then asked the Moderator to lead in prayer after which the congregation sang the hymn—"The Church's One Foundation."

Then Bro. Norris announced his Subject: "Seeing Aright," and delivered an earnest message emphasizing "Seeing Clearly in a Dark Hour" and closing with the benediction."

The Moderator then recessed the Association for lunch hour.

At 2 p.m. the Moderator called the Association to order and they sang—"Come Thou Almighty King"

Bro. Donald MacIntyre led the devotional service after which the following reports were presented:

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

There is nothing probably of greater importance than the literature that enters our family circles. Wise parents then will see that the wrong type is prohibited and the right kind of literature is provided.

The *Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, The Commission,* and *Home Missions* should be of first consideration to all our people. We are glad to report that the *Recorder* is making splendid progress in every way. The latest news from the Raleigh office is that the circulation of the paper since August, 1942, is indeed very encouraging. The present circulation is 18,592 as of October 8th, which means a net gain since August 1942 of more than 7,000. For this increase the Editor and the Recorder force are grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of the Convention for their loyal support.

The Recorder has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs—a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members, and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget plan-one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. We earnestly hope that the pastors, Superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a Charity and Children and Recorder club or better still, persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan. Two churches of our Association, Judson and Cumberland Union have already adopted the budget or family plan and we hope many other churches in our Association will soon follow their example.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Herman Barnes.

On motion the above report was adopted.

The appointee for **Report on Hospitals,** J. S. Johnson, being absent and no report, the Moderator asked **Charlie Parker,** representing the Baptist Hospital to bring a "Message of Healing."

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The best place for any child is home. When a residence fails to be a fit place for a child, it is no longer a home. The Mills Home and Kennedy Home try to be a home for homeless children.

Baptists began organized Orphanage work when what is now Mills home received the first child November 11, 1885. Since that time 5,894 children have been admitted and given a home by the people called Baptist.

At present 700 children are in the care of the Orphanage. 118 new ones came in during the year. 115 went out during the year. This makes a 16 per cent turnover during the year. Rarely ever does a high school graduate go out from the home who has not become a Christian. This year 16 of the boys and girls are in college. Of the 140 former students who have answered the call of their country for armed service, not one has been turned down for any physical defects. Soldiers for Christ! Sacrifice for the country! That should be a good slogan for war or peace.

The work of the Orphanage goes on according to the way we give. Last year all but two or three churches in the New South River sent some contribution. This year 17 of our 52 churches failed to send any offering for the first six months. It costs $500.00 a day to care for these children. Each church should send a check each month for this worthy cause. Some of you have always done this. Some have not started yet. It is suggested by our denominational leaders who love and study all the work, that one dollar out of each five or six dollars given for denominational work should go for Orphanage work. Don't forget to have a Thanksgiving service and bring a generous thank offering for the Orphan child.

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. Early.

On motion this report was adopted and Bro. Early invited W. C. Reed of Kennedy Home to discuss same.

Song—"Am I A Soldier of the Cross?"

REPORT ON OLD MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PLAN

The Ministers' Retirement Plan began officially in North Carolina on January 1st, 1940. It is a plan worked out by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, for a safe retirement plan for our preachers and other full time church workers. The plan deserves the consideration of every church and pastor in our association.

The leading features of the plan are as follows:

1. It is a cooperative plan between the church, pastor, and the Baptist State Convention. The Church pays 4 percent of the Pastor's salary, the Pastor pays 4 percent and the convention pays 18 dollars per year (provided the preacher gives his full time to the ministry). The Pastor cannot participate without the church.

2. It provides retirement at the age of 65. If the Pastor has participated the required number of years, then his retirement will be 50 percent of his average salary during the time he was in the plan.

3. In case of death before retirement, the amount the Pastor has paid in, plus interest, will be returned to the widow or his estate.

4. In case of death after retirement, his widow will receive half of the annuity for her lifetime.

5. In the event the church desires to enter the plan on a basis lower than 4 percent as indicated in this suggested resolution the

words "four per cent" should be changed to three percent or two percent as the case may be.

6. The Pastor cannot possibly lose. His money is always available with interest, if he wishes to leave the plan.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. Johnson.

This report was endorsed and adopted by the Association.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education is a matter of the spirit. And the Baptist Church in North Carolina has been blessed by its spirit-filled educators who walked into the class room or the college lecture hall in the same Christian spirit in which they dealt with their fellow men on the outside. Outstanding Christian Educators by their daily lives have given direction and pointed the goal to thousands in and out of their scholastic halls. All these were men of magnificent spirit. But their noble Christian spirit alone was not enough. For, though Christian education *is* a matter of the spirit, it is also a matter of the *teacher,* the *student, and* the *environment.* And teacher, student ,and environment must work together toward the same end, if Christian education is to be attained in that high degree which we desire.

The teacher, therefore, and the student, and the environment, are our three points of consideration.

The teachers are not just the men and women who give formal instruction to the untrained. The picture shows which these untrained students see, the chance acquaintances they meet, the well known leaders of church and state and social life, are all, consciously or unconsciously, teachers. And so the teacher who consciously aims at Christian education must be a mighty soul, strong and happy in the strength of the Lord, radiant with the beauty that shines only from the soul and not only lights up the face with a rare smile, but reveals in critically difficult moments that abiding love of all human creatures which is the foundation of spiritual poise. And what is poise? It is that sufficiency of self to circumstance which enables a man to keep a level head and a loving heart, and to feel the will of God at the helm of his thinking, and so of his acting, even when enemies all about seem to be wrecking his past achievements and his future plans. Dr. W. L. Poteat was that kind of teacher.

With Dr. Poteat, and others as with all teachers, it was a matter of the teacher, the student ,and the environment. And of the three, the student is always the chief point of interest. It is for his sake that we are interested in the teacher and the environment. Barrett Wendell used to say that if he could but "find the magic word," he could awaken in every student a desire for knowledge that would make the student soar from knowledge to wisdom with surprising speed, so strongly was he impressed with the inborn desire of every boy and girl to know and to be the best. A fourteen-year-old once wrote to ask the nation's president what he could do to make the country better. The student seems to be not only the most interesting point in Christian education, but the least difficult of its problems. If Christian leaders as individuals and as groups, teachers and others working together, can so control the environment as to give the student even half a chance, he will do the rest for himself. "A boy's will" may sometimes, often, be "the wind's will", but, given the proper soil for growth, it can become "the unconquerable will," which, if turned toward the proper channels of effort will become a part of the great stabilizing force of Christian civilization.

Environment, therefore, is the greatest problem of the leaders of Christian education. It takes a strong individual indeed to live above his environment. And environment ,though it begins in the narrow circle of the home, soon spreads, and with increasing rapidity, to the neighborhood, to the state, and to the world. And so it becomes more and more the duty of Christian educators, and of all who have the welfare of the future at heart, to see to it that the home, the neighborhood, the state, and the nation make contribution to Christian education by furnishing the best possible soil for the development of physical, intelectual, and spiritual vigor in the youth of this and of all lands. Of this and of all lands, because the far places of the earth of a few decades ago are no longer remote. The people of those far places have become so close that the thoughts they think color our thinking and can force us to decision and to modes of living entirely foreign to our best natures.

"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the holy is understanding." With this fear and this knowledge should begin in the home the processes of Christian education. Then the Christian teachers in Christian institutions of learning may build with assurance upon the most unshakable of intellectual and spiritual foundations. And when the student has left the portals of learning, his friends may ease their fears for his soul's safety, because, though he does daily combat with evil, always the "villain and he are many miles asunder."

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. Jones.

On motion the above report was adopted and Bro. Jones recognized President Campbell of Campbell College to discuss the report.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

When our Baptist State Convention was organized, our fathers were farsighted enough to state the purpose of the organization as follows: "The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work." It has been the policy of the Convention from the beginning to live up to the above statement. Our program has not changed but has been greatly enlarked and extended to meet the pressing needs of our great State.

Never before in the history of Baptist work in North Carolina, has there been a more challenging State Mission opportunity than the present emergency presents. The question is, "Will we be wise enough to meet the emergency while it is open to us?" Let us pray that God will grant us wisdom and willingness, and love and leadership sufficient to gather the wasting harvest.

With increasing industrialization of our State, because of our natural resources, because of the growing towns and cities, because of war industries that have brought increased population in many centers, and because of the vast number of soldiers who are in training camps in North Carolina, we face a super-human task and must have help from God as we gird ourselves to meet the vast and perplexing problems of our Baptist opportunity.

Jesus challenged his disciples, "Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, that they are white already to harvest." What we need today is enlarged vision and wider horizons on the part of our constituency. The man in the pew needs somehow to go up on the mountain, and like Moses, get a view of the promised land. The weak place in our work is the failure, of the rank and file of our membership, to feel the urge of the Great Commission to disciple all the nations, beginning at Jerusalem, which being interpreted is "Beginning in North Carolina."

According to reports from our General Secrcetary, M. A. Huggins, we are paying our debts and we hope that soon we shall be free of this burden that has so handicapped us for twenty years. Already the interest saved has made possible some expansion of the work. Workers have been added to the force and we now have three field men, M. O. Alexander, J. C. Pipes and E. L. Spivey who are assisting our Secretary. Work among the people near war industries and near the army camps is fostered and largely supported by our State Mission program. City Mission work has been begun. These things are only begun when we consider the needs. Our program of assisting weak churches and helping young ministers goes on. We have one man helping our Negro brethren. Our benevolent work in helping to care for the orphans and heal the needy who are sick goes on through the once a month and the Thanksgiving offerings for the orphanage and the Mother's Day offering for the hospital. The program of Christian Education continues in our colleges.

Your committee recommends the continuation of the gifts through Cooperative Program for the regular objects of our Convention; and the "Special State Mission Day" in our Sunday Schools with a "special" offering once each year for State Missions in October. May God open our eyes to see the emergency upon us and open our hearts and our hands to meet the challenge in the manner well pleasing to Him.

Respectfully submitted,

I. K. Stafford.

Bro. Stafford being absent the Moderator requested the Clerk to read the Report conveyed to the Association. It was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Mission work is needed at home. Mission work at home has not done its best until we find business off the highways and store doors closed on Sunday. Mission work at home has not reached its best until we find places of worldly amusement vacant on the Sabbath day and our churches crowded at the time for worship.

As I see it, there never was a time when Home Missions was needed more than now. Just now we need to see to it that every man in uniform (so far as is possible) is enlisted unconditionally as a messenger for Christ. We have talked and preached and done much about sending the Gospel to foreign lands; but never before have we had such opportunities to spread the Gospel as are presented to us now. If we can be used in winning them while they are at home our mission work abroad will grow as never before. One soldier living and working for Christ becomes a missionary with great power wherever he goes. Win the men at home and they will carry the Gospel to the foreign lands.

Let us be ready for tomorrow. *Work*, brethren, *work*. The day is coming, and not so far ahead, when every stripped country is going to call on "Christian America" for food, clothing, and opportunity to come back to a normal state of living. While we are helping them with tangible things we *must* establish Christianity in their hearts.

We have much to be thankful for. Those who said the Baptists will never come out from under the heavy load of debt can now begin to realize they were mistaken. Our Home Mission board is out of debt. We can and must do more and better work now since our load of debt is off, let us join, heart and hand, and do our best.

The Board's report shows a total of 435 workers on all fields. During the year thirteen new misionaries were added, forty-three mission stations opened and six churches constituted.

The missionaries distributed 14,445 Bibles and Testaments and 672,093 tracts. They preached 37,657 sermons, and led 15,928 to profess faith in Christ.

During the year the Board enlarged its work on all fields and also added new departments. Notable among these was the city mission department of which Dr. Solomon F. Dowis is superintendent.

The Board is also planning to create a department for the revitalization of the country church. A program is being worked out which will, when carried into effect throughout the land, re-establish the country church as a potent factor in denominational life.

Work Christian people, *Work*. Let us work at our task at home as never before. Anything short of our best is not enough.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Blackmon.

On motion the report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

No one can be mindful of the darkness of this hour and at the same time be careless in his attitude toward missions. Truly a lost world needs, "Christ in you the hope of glory." Col. 1:27.

In the language of Dr. J. B. Lawrence, "Man was created a little lower than the angels, but in redemption man is raised above the angels. In the beginning God made man a creature; in redemption God makes man a son."

We are saved to serve. In winning lost men and women to Christ, we share in the greatest work ever committed to man.

Never has the Foreign Mission Board had a greater opportunity. Are we ready to meet the challenge. The Foreign Mission Board is out of debt. We are thankful to God for His praiseworthy goodness to us in paying our debts. Dr. Maddry and his staff are to be commended in their labor to make the Board debt free.

The Commission has a growing circulation. New Missionaries are being sent forth with the light in the midst of darkness.

After the war, the greatest missionary task awaits us. Will we be ready to meet the new adventure? We must begin now by praying for open doors, for men and women prepared in heart and mind, for people back home with a vision and a desire to send missionaries all around the world.

We often speak of this world conflict as a Global War, why not be prepared after the war, for a Global crusade for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
S. R. Goodman.

On motion this report was received as presented.

The audience then joined in singing "Trust and Obey."

State Secretary of Missions, M. A. Huggins, was asked to speak and gave a timely message on the "Emergency Demands on State Mission Board."

At this time the moderator asked the Association to pause for meditation and prayer for our soldiers and a righteous peace.

The Moderator then called for all Committee Reports.

Committee on Finance reported, as per the church letters to the Association, that the Clerk-Treasurer had received, for Minute Fund, $117.90, and Committee received, at Association, for Minute Fund, $45.69, and also $40.63 for Associational Missions.

TREASURER'S REPORT FROM OCT. 15, 1942 to OCT. 14, 1943

By balance from former Clerk-Treasurer		$ 15.38
By minute funds from churches		125.33
To Clinton Publishing Co. for programs	$ 6.00	
To G. N. Ashley for stationery and stamps	4.86	
To Clerk-Treasurer for Preparing Minutes	25.00	
To Record Publishing Co. for printing minutes	94.19	
To Clinton Publishing Co. for programs	2.50	
TOTALS	$132.55	$ 140.71
By Balance from Minute Fund		8.16
By Funds from Churches for Associational Missions		2294.67
By Balance on Deposit at Bank		$2302.83

Committee on Digest of Church Letters—found that the value of all church property was $411,000. Local Expenses, $97,147.16, as compared with $94,970.63 for last year. Missions, $25,731.49, while only $16,785.00 for last year. Membership, 9,496, as compared with only 8,758 last year. So all these items showed marked progress in the churches as a whole.

Committee on Nominations—made recommendations for Executive Board, Sunday School officers, B. T. U. officers, W. M. U. officers, Ordination Committee, Chairman of Evangelism, Representative of Biblical Recorder, and Program Committee, as listed in the Associational Directory.

On motion the nominations were endorsed by the Association.

COMMITTEE REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

1.—Whereas: The Association has purchased a lot in North Fayetteville in the development, known as Windsor Terrcae, near the Veterans Hospital, as a cost of 15.00.

And, Whereas, a religious census reveals that there are 400 Baptists, and 250 Baptist possibilities living in this area—

And, Whereas, The State Mission Board is ready and willing to furnish the personnel for the beginning and the directing of this work, (Bro. M. W. Chapman is already here for such work)—

And, whereas: The State Mission Board is willing to match, dollar for dollar, any funds raised by the Association for the work up to $5000.—

And, whereas, there is indication that the War Department will release, in the near future, all such material, as needed for the construction of a church building.—

Be it resolved: That we, the churches of the New South River Baptist Association, undertake, within the next few months, to raise the sum of $5000.—

That the Executive Committee be authorized to make this appeal to the churches not represented at the time of this action.—

That the Executive Committee be empowered to pursue the building of the church as outlined and planned.

2.—Whereas, our State Mission Board, with our Southern Baptist Mission Board, has deemed it wise to place, in our midst, the following Misionaries: Rev. and Mrs. P. W. Hamlett, at Windsor Terrace, and Miss Alta Grayson and Miss May Demerest, at Honeycutt Place, for work in our midst for several months:—

Therefore be it resolved: That we express our deep appreciation, by a rising vote of thanks, for their valuable services.

3.—Whereas: The Association has already voted to go back to the two day meetings:—

Therefore, be it resolved that those two days be consecutively on Wednesday and Thursday after the Scond Sunday in October, and that the meeting of each day be held in different areas of the Association.

4.—Resolution concerning cost and distribution of minutes.

(a). Resolved, that the distribution of minutes of the association be as follows: Every church under 200 receive five copies of the minutes, with the sugestion that they be distributed as follows: one each to the pastor, chairman of deacons, Superintendent of Sunday School, Director of Training Union, and the President of W. M. U.

Those churches with membership over 200 to receive an additional copy for each 50 members or major fraction thereof.

Copies to be sent to M. A. Huggins, L. L. Morgan and Wilbur Hutchins, Raleigh. Also to officers of New South River Association.

(b). That Churches under 50 be asked to contribute at least $2.00; those above 50 but under 100 at least $3.00; those above 100 but under 200 at least $4.00; those above 200 at least $4.00 for the first 200 and then $1.00 for each 100 additional or major fraction thereof.

The Committee on Resolutions recommends:

(1) That the churches of the Association be asked to close their year's work as of September 30th—closing date of the Associational year—and the churches be asked to forward to the Clerk of the Association the church letters as soon as possible so that the progress of the churches will thus be brought out in a Digest Report at the Annual Aeeting.

(2) That the Association have an historian, and that he be askto bring report, next year. Also, that the Constitution be so changed as to have a regular historian.

(3) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator and other officers for their efforts in advancing the Cause of the Association during the year.

(4). That we express our gratitude and thanks to the Immanuel Church for the splendid entertainment of our Association.

On motion these resolutions and recommendations, as submitted, were adopted.

The following resolution was presented by the W. M. U. of the New South River Baptist Association:

Be it resolved: That we request the Association to instruct the

Clerk to carry the minutes of each Annual W. M. U. Meeting in the minutes of the Association.

On motion, it was adopted by unanimous vote.

The Association then proceeded to reelect G. N. Ashley, the present Moderator, for another year, and W. D. Early for Vice-Moderator to succeed J. S. Johnson, who had moved to another Association.

According to the program, the Moderator then presented W. P. Crouch to give the closing address, "The Forward Look."

As the time to adjourn was near, Bro. Crouch briefly stated the need for "Inspired Vision" to meet these "Crucial Times."

The Moderator then adjourned the Twentieth Session of the New South River Baptist Association by asking the congregation to sing 'God Be With You Till We Meet Again."

G. N. Ashley, Moderator
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer.

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF W. M. U.

The W. M. U. of the New South River Association met in annual session with the Browns Baptist Church on April 8, 1943, with Mrs. L. A. Gavin, of Newton Grove, presiding.

The program was opened by singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The devotional was conducted by Mrs. Cochran. Greetings were extended by Mrs. H. V. Pope and the response given by Miss Mary Demarest.

The minutes were read and approved. Eleven churches were represented. The president of each W. M. S. gave a brief report of the work of the society for the past year.

During the business session a motion was made and adopted that we, as the New South River W. M. U., ask that the Minutes of this and other annual meetings be carried in the General Association Minutes.

A special selection, "The Wonderful Peace of My Saviour," was sung by Misses Elmora Herring and Aladine Tew of Hickory Grove and Mt. Elam.

Reports were made by Association Committee Chairman.

The superintendent's report was read and adopted.

Special music, "The Ninety and Nine," was rendered by Mrs. J. M. Maynard.

Miss Kathryn Abee of Raleigh delivered the address of the morning session, using as her subject "Christ Exalted in all the Kingdoms of the Earth."

At noon a plate lunch was served by the hostess society.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "If Jesus Goes With Me." Mrs. C. A. Holmes conducted the devotional. "Christ Exalted Through Missionary Education of Our Young People" was discussed by Mrs W. D. Early of Fayetteville.

The Nominating Committee submitted the following report:

Superintendent—Mrs. L. A. Gavin ------------ Newton Grove
Associate Superintendent—Mrs. Ervin Barefoot --- Dunn, Rt. 1
Secretary and Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy Stafford -- Clinton, R.1
Community Missions—Ms. E. C. Johnson ------------ Stedman
Stewardship—Mrs. Viola Strickland ---------------- Dunn, R.1
Training School and Margaret
Fund—Mrs. Kesler Gainey ------------------------- Dunn
Young People's Leader—Mrs. W. D. Early -------- Fayetteville

The report was adopted and the officers installed with Rev. J. F. Blackmon offering the dedicatory prayer.

Time and Place Committee report—The next meeting to be held at Cedar Creek in April, 1944. The date to be set by the Superintendent in Conference with the State Officers.

The closing hymn, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," was sung by the congregation and the benediction was pronounced by Miss Mary Demarest.

Mrs. L. A. Gavin, Superintendent
Mrs. Dorothy Stafford, Secretary.

Our Honored Dead

BAPTIST CHAPEL—
- Mr. Edgar Blanchard
- Mrs. Novella Autry

BEAVER DAM—
- Mr. Lon Smith
- Miss Matilda Smith

BROWNS—
- Mrs. Susan Bass

CAPE FEAR—
- Rev. John H. Hildreth

CEDAR CREEK—
- Mr. W. L. Fisher
- Mrs. Lillie Jackson
- Mrs. Alice Hair
- Miss Atlanta Rollins
- Mrs. Sarah C. Simmons
- Deacon A. B. Smith
- Mr. Jude N. Beard
- Mr. Lawrence Johnson

CEDAR FALLS—
- Mr. William Poole
- Mr. Robert Buie
- Mr. Tim Godwin

CLEMENT—
- Mr. J. J. Autry
- Mr. Judson Page

CORINTH—
- Mrs. Louisa Butler

CUMBERLAND UNION—
- Mr. Alford Hair
- Mr. Barnette Pope

ELIZABETH—
- Mr. D. L. McLemore

EVERGREEN—
- Rev. Hardy Lanier

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—
- Dr. Seavy Highsmith
- Mr. F. H. Walker
- Miss Minnie Stover
- Mr. Harry Davey
- Mr. A. F. Cribb
- Mrs. Richard Breece
- Mr. T. B. Renalds
- Mrs. Cornelia Elmore

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—
- Mrs. H. B. Downing

FAYETTEVILLE, MASSEY HILL—
- Miss Lucinda Hall
- Mrs. J. C. Hales

HARMONY—
- Mrs. M. J. Branch

HICKORY GROVE—
- Deacon J. C. Herring

JUDSON—
- Mr. Irvin Johnson

LONG BRANCH—
- Mr. Calton G. Hall
- Mrs. Janie Horne Hall

MACEDONIA—
- Mr. Albert Starling

MAGNOLIA—
- Mrs. Elizabeth Tyndall
- Mrs. Cornelia Jones

MARY'S CHAPEL—
- Deacon J. M. Lee
- Mr. Tom Bell

MT. ELAM—
- Mrs. Aquilla Jackson
- Mr. W. R. Strickland
- Mr. Worth Baggett

MT. GILEAD—
- Deacon W. K. Reeves
- Deacon E. L. Averett

PARKERSBURG—
- Mrs. E. D. Hall
- Miss Ida McDaniel

PINEY GREEN—
- Mrs. Lutie French

Our Honored Dead

PLEASANT GROVE—
  Miss Mary Lois McDonald
SALEMBURG—
  Rev. A. E. Edwards
SPRING BRANCH—
  Mrs. Etta Bain
  Mrs. Grizzie House
  Mr. W. M. Hawley
  Deacon T. C. Gilbert
  Mrs. Vinnie Jackson
STEDMAN—
  Mrs. N. A. Cain
  Mr. J. W. Lockamy, Sr.
UNION GROVE—
  Mr. Alsie Morgan
  Mr. Lewis Williams
  Mr. Monroe Bradshaw
UNION SPRINGS
  Mr. John Brewer
WHITE OAK—
  Mrs. Laura Williamson
  Mr. Robert Tew

TABLE 1 — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	GAINS				LOSSES					Weekly Prayer Meets	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lords Supper	Fam. Rec. Bap. Paper	Enr. Min. Ret. Fund
					Mem. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Tot. Pres. Mem.					
Antioch	V	1891	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	3	112	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	110	...	1	3	1	...
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	172	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	173	...	1	1	3	...
Baptist Chapel	C	....	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	4	310	5	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	313	...	1	3	...	...
Beaver Dam	C	1857	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	2 4	160	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	156	...	1	...	...	...
Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	2 4	107	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	114	...	1	1	...	...
Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	120	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	120	...	1	2	8	...
Carroll Memorial	V	1923	....	.....	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	V	1800	....	2 4	330	18	5	...	2	2	...	1	8	344	...	1	4	10	...
Cedar Falls	C	1837	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3	119	10	8	1	...	1	...	...	3	134	...	1	1	12	...
Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	180	2	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	184	...	1	2	8	...
Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	3	298	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	294	...	...	4	...	...
Concord	C	1906	Norman Edge, Dunn	1 3	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	144	...	2	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1911	Z. G. Ray, Rock Fish	2	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	84	...	1	4	1	...
Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	2	108	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	2	110	...	1	4	1	...
Elizabeth	C	1919	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	230	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	223	...	1	3	6	...
Evergreen	C	1888	Donald McIntyre, Fayetteville, R.5	2	132	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	127	...	1	1	...	...
Fayetteville, First	T	1837	W. P. Crouch, Fayetteville	All	1323	84	101	15	...	79	...	...	8	1436	*	2	4	110	*
Fayetteville, Second	T	1912	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	All	142	9	14	...	...	6	...	...	1	158	*	2	4	1	...
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	V	1900	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	All	362	22	20	...	...	11	...	...	2	391	*	1	2	13	*
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	T	1940	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	62	2	12	1	...	2	...	1	...	74	*	1	4	8	...
Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor Reported	.....	54	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	56	8	8	...	...	3	...	...	1	68	...	2	4	3	...
Hickory Grove	C	1889	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	1 4	150	1	2	...	...	7	...	1	1	144	...	1	3	2	...
Immanuel	Ft. B.	1942	E. F. Perry, 213 Hull Rd.. Fayetteville	All	71	8	52	3	...	25	...	...	...	109	*	1	8	6	...
Judson	C	1870	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	1 3	156	9	8	...	...	2	...	...	1	170	...	1	4	50	...
Lebanon	C	....	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R.1	3	156	6	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	1	1	...	...
Long Branch	C	1902	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	4	118	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	111	...	1	3	3	...
Macedonia	C	1877	Donald McIntyre, Fayetteville, R.5	1 3	135	10	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	147	*	1	4	5	...
Magnolia	C	1855	L. M. Gibbs, Parkton	1 3	175	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	183	...	1	2	...	...

Mill Creek	C	1881	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	4	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	*	1	2	...	...
Mingo	C	1913	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	2	165	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	170	*	1	4	6	...
Mintz	C	1821	No Pastor Reported	3	63	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	63	...	...	1	...	...
Mt. Elam	C	1870	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	3	299	4	7	...	...	3	...	...	3	304	...	1	4	14	...
Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R.1	2 4	219	3	10	1	...	3	...	...	2	228	...	1	2	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	C	1877	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R.1	2	75	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	1	...	...	...
Parkersburg	V	....	E. C. Watson, Wake Forest	2	43	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	...	1	2	...	...
Peter's Creek	C	1889	L. L. Tad, Bladenboro	3	119	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	119	*	1	3	...	...
Piney Green	C	1848	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	3	175	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	171	...	1	1	8	...
Pitman Grove	C	1936	Z. G. Ray, Rock Fish	2 4	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	...	1	2	...	...
Pleasant Grove	C	1905	W. D. Early Fayetteville	1 3	152	12	4	1	...	4	...	...	1	164	*	1	2	12	...
Pleasant Union	C	1886	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	2 4	59	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	1	...	...	...
Roseboro	T	1902	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	192	1	6	...	...	7	...	...	...	192	*	1	4	13	...
Salemburg	V	1848	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	285	8	8	1	...	1	...	...	1	300	*	1	2	12	...
Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	171	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	175	...	1	2	2	...
Spring Branch	C	1832	I. K. Stafford, Buies Creek	1 3	344	14	3	...	...	13	...	1	5	342	...	1	4	10	...
Stedman	V	1913	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	2 4	146	3	7	...	...	2	...	...	2	152	...	1	1	12	...
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	2 4	120	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	121	...	1	...	10	...
Union Grove	C	1878	N. B. Edge, Ervin	1 3	195	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	196	*	1	3	2	...
Union Springs	V	1887	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville	All	124	7	3	...	2	8	...	...	1	127	*	1	2	...	...
Wade	V	1828	J. F. Blackman, Buies Creek	2 4	104	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	103	...	1	2	...	...
White Oak	C	1849	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	1 3	169	12	7	2	...	...	...	...	2	188	...	2	4	8	...

TABLE II — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Have You Miss. S. S.?	Enrollm't Miss. S. S.	Tot. Enr'm't., Of'cers, Teachers, Pupils	What Is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from S. S.	Is the School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enr. Vac. Bible School	Av. Att. Vac. School
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Godwin	...	17	9	12	17	18	26	...	8	...	...	100	50	...	...	...	...	...
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville, R.2	...	14	...	11	25	13	25	...	6	...	...	94	38	3	...	...	...	...
Baptist Chapel	Earine Baggett, Godwin	...	17	...	18	36	49	27	...	1	...	...	147	125	5	...	...	...	...
Beaver Dam	Marion Hales, Roseboro	...	30	14	26	22	25	31	...	1	...	...	149	55	1	...	...	...	...
Browns	Forest Gore, Clinton, R.3	11	12	10	7	20	20	16	...	6	...	...	98	49	6	...	...	...	...
Cape Fear	Marion Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	4	6	...	...	...	10	5	...	1	...	...	25	25	...	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	J. B. Julian, Lakedale	...	15	...	10	31	15	26	...	10	...	...	107	60	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, R.5	15	18	23	23	30	39	46	...	8	...	...	200	130	18	*	...	...	...
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, R.6	...	22	12	28	24	10	31	...	4	...	...	117	74	10	*	...	...	...
Center	Henry Williams, Wade, R.1	...	6	6	25	25	15	22	...	4	...	...	99	89	...	...	...	...	...
Clement	L. R. Williams, Autryville	...	17	...	16	22	8	55	...	8	...	...	100	75	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R.1	...	...	18	17	18	51	...	...	1	...	...	94	50	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R.5	7	5	5	7	11	24	7	...	1	...	...	66	35	2	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	Author Porter, Roseboro, R.1	...	18	10	25	24	15	50	...	8	...	...	154	99	1	*	...	...	...
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville, R.2	...	14	...	13	7	...	13	...	5	...	...	52	30	...	*	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	94	55	91	103	144	142	103	443	3	*	150	1178	580	...	*	...	210	176
Fayetteville, Second	A. W. Coleman, Fayetteville, R.5	8	7	29	34	27	43	52	...	16	...	...	216	138	...	*	2	...	...
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	24	22	18	47	35	32	109	16	3	...	...	306	183	22	*	2	139	101
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	J. D. Norman, Fayetteville	11	8	10	14	8	7	48	2	9	...	...	117	72	2	...	3	...	...
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	20	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg	...	5	...	12	...	19	11	...	4	...	...	51	25	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	O. A. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	...	16	9	20	18	10	7	...	2	...	...	83	39	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel	W. H. Walker, Fay'ville, 806 Ga. Dr.	25	53	35	52	35	...	58	...	4	*	95	262	108	7	*	...	158	100
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	...	12	13	30	15	30	65	...	4	...	...	169	90	9	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	...	10	15	10	15	20	30	...	6	...	...	100	40	6	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	...	20	12	10	18	12	18	...	7	...	...	97	65	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	McLellan Lee, Autryville, R.2	...	3	11	13	6	15	17	...	3	...	...	68	45	10	*	2	...	...
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, R.1	...	21	5	24	25	12	40	...	11	...	...	138	82	10	...	...	...	...

Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	...	17	10	13	[illegible]	13	23	...	1	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...
Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, R.1	11	11	11	16	16	16	55	...	2	...	...	138	76	4	...	...	...	...
Mintz	J. W. Horne, Roseboro	...	11	...	9	...	16	12	...	7	...	...	55	20	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, R.2	18	22	15	12	19	29	70	...	3	...	...	185	100	2	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, R.4	...	14	12	18	12	13	42	...	2	...	...	113	78	3	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	E. W. Hall, Fayetteville, R.7	11	8	12	17	13	16	30	...	2	...	...	107	45	...	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	...	11	...	18	...	8	10	...	1	...	...	48	30	3	...	...	...	...
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R.1	...	11	...	22	...	31	59	...	1	...	...	123	70	3	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	Thomas Paterson, Clinton, R.1	...	6	8	13	17	26	40	...	2	...	...	112	77	...	...	...	...	...
Pitman Grove	E. T. Pittman, Raeford, R.2	1	1	1	...	2	2	7	...	1	...	...	15	10	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R.2	...	14	13	18	18	33	44	...	2	...	...	142	81	10	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	...	12	...	18	...	10	10	...	1	...	...	50	40	10	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	12	7	10	22	22	10	64	...	2	...	...	149	109	1	*	8	45	25
Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro, R.2	15	22	21	39	11	36	112	...	10	...	...	266	156	8	*	4	...	...
Sharon	E. D. Mintz, Fayetteville	...	10	6	9	15	19	30	...	2	...	...	92	46	5	*	...	...	...
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, R.1	16	10	13	41	30	29	40	...	7	...	...	186	107	14	*	...	...	...
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	14	10	10	14	18	35	...	4	...	...	105	53	3	...	3	34	27
Tabernacle	Lynn Dees, Rockfish	...	...	10	12	14	12	25	...	8	...	...	80	38	4	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	12	15	10	21	28	18	...	2	...	...	96	70	1	*	...	...	...
Union Springs	D. D. Morrison, Cumberland	6	18	18	16	26	10	30	...	9	...	...	133	100	7	...	3	20	18
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	28	1	...	...	...	...
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, R.1	...	5	15	22	17	15	32	...	9	...	...	115	75	11	...	...	...	...

TABLE III — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young Peop. Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young Peop. Enrolled	Intermediates Enroll'd	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. En., Un., St. Hrs.	Daily Bible Readers	No. Tak. Study Course	Tot. Systematic Givers	Students in College	No. Gen., Dept. Of'cers
Carroll Memorial	Miss Mary A. Gibson, Fayetteville	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Dan Robins, Fayetteville, R.6	1	...	1	1	1	4	10	...	15	13	14	52	...	...	...	3	1
Center	....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feyetteville, First	Weldon Johnson, Fayetteville	2	2	2	3	...	9	48	32	65	28	...	173	57	45	99	24	19
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	15	12	12	5	55	17	14	25	...	5
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Miss Thelma Williamson, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	14	34	22	14	103	45	45	64	1	10
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	E. L. Teague, Fayetteville	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	20	...	8	...	28	12	6	8	...	7
Hickory Grove	Miss Eunice Herring, Clinton, R.1	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	20	17	15	52	11	22	37	1	6
Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, Fayetteville	1	...	1	1	...	3	14	...	20	25	...	59	...	...	...	...	2
Judson	Miss Myrtle Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	...	...	30	15	...	20	...	2
Magnolia	Miss Merle Page, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	8	6	1	8	...	1
Mingo	Miss Thelma Aman, Dunn, R.1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	...	...	18	14	18	...	...	2
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R.2	1	...	1	1	...	3	13	...	15	12	...	40	20	...	30	3	1
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	12	6	13	16	77	19	25	46	8	7
Stedman	Earl Strickland, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	9	...	...	...	9	2	...	9	1	1
Tabernacle	G. B. Ray, Rockfish	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	15	15	...	...	30	8	...	15	2	2

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number of W. M. S.	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Tot. En. Miss. St. Crse	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	.50	12.00
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Sulie Spell, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	...	...	...	27	...	10.82	77.10
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Tera Gardner, Roseboro, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	...	6.20	46.35
Browns	Mrs. Norman Wiggins, Clinton, R.5	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	25.00	37.25
Cape Fear	Mrs. D. E. Graham, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	42.09	6.30
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1	...	1	4	26	6	14	...	20	66	12	4.00	2.50
Clement	Mrs. Clifford Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	39	...	...	...	...	39	...	22.62	13.51
Corinth	Mrs. James Crumpler, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	16	25.00	10.35
Cumberland Union	Mrs. M. E. Hair, Fayetteville, R.2	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	4.00	10.00
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. O. L. McFadin, Fayetteville	12	2	2	1	1	18	209	12	55	32	29	536	197	......	2669.45
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	517.36	45.00
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	1	7	14	13	25	12	12	76	53	......	586.55
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	51.10	140.18
Godwin	Mrs. McLellan Wade, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	13.00	16.25
Hickory Grove	Miss Dorthy Stafford, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	...	15	25	...	......	133.11
Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, Fayetteville	2	...	...	...	...	2	30	...	...	...	...	30	50	......	....
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, R.5	1	1	...	1	1	4	24	...	...	5	22	54	5	.45	293.00
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	......	35.50
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Stedman, R.1	1	...	...	...	1	2	28	...	...	...	30	58	13	120.50	95.20
Mingo	Mrs. Therman Carroll, Dunn, R.1	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	7	9	9	13	66	12	38.23	179.38
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Opheus Warren, Roseboro, R.2	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	25	45	16	166.06	283.21
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. J. R. Robinson, Fayetteville, R.3	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	14.14	48.23
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	34.08	7.20
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	7.95	50.07
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. A. Hames, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	10	12	8	40	94	20	6.00	151.30
Roseboro	Mrs. Bula Cooper, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	21	...	...	...	12	33	12	74.22	142.00
Salemburg	Mrs. Aulie McLamb, Roseboro, R.2	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	26	7	10	16	86	25	322.25	29.54
Spring Branch	Mrs. Leo Godwin, Dunn, R.5	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	15	18	16	20	69	20	243.95	367.05
Stedman	Mrs. E. C. Johnson, Stedman	1	1	...	...	1	3	20	12	...	...	15	47	20	......	95.00
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	30.00	5.00
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton, R.1	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	20	40	...	47.71	41.00

TABLE V — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Own House Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Used?	How Many Seated?	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rms.	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	400	6	...	5	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	1500
Autryville	Methuel Shell, Autryville, R.2	Yes	1891	Wood	400	7	...	6	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1000
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	Yes	....	Wood	500	7	...	6	2800	....	.....	2800	.....	.....
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosley Smith, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Browns	E. C. Bass, Fayetteville, C. P. Ave.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	...	1800	....	.....	1800	.....	.....
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1859	Wood	400	1	...	...	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
Carroll Memorial	Robert Gentar, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	8	...	7	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	4	5	20000	....	.....	20000	.....	5000
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., Fayetteville, R.6	Yes	1926	Wood	400	9	...	8	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	2000
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	Yes	1895	Wood	500	5	...	4	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	3000
Clement	Miss Lela Collier, Godwin	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	1	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1906	Wood	250	5	...	4	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Corinth	Miss Leola Butler, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1911	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	1000
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	...	4	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
Elizabeth	O. B. McLemore, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1919	Wood	300	6	1	5	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	1000
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, R.2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Fayetteville, First	E. M. Booker, Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	600	46	7	33	115000	4000	15000	134000	5685	55000
Fayetteville, Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	Yes	1943	Brick	350	15	2	12	25000	....	4000	29000	6488	15000
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	24	1	23	4000	....	3500	7500	.....	4000
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	R. E. Fulghum, Fayetteville	Yes	1941	Brick	400	11	1	9	26000	....	.....	26000	4780	15000
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	2000
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	L. W. Strickland, Clinton, R.1	Yes	1899	Wood	300	4	1	2	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	1000
Immanuel	J. L. Edge, Fayetteville	No	1942	Brick	500	12	3	8	25000	....	.....	25000	11000	15000
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1870	Wood	250	7	...	6	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	.....
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	Yes	....	Wood	...	7	1	6	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
Long Branch	O. D. Hall, Autryville, R.1	Yes	1902	Wood	400	1	...	...	1800	....	.....	1800	.....	.....
Macedonia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	8	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	1500

Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	1	4	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1918	Wood	...	1	...	...	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	.....
Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, Roseboro, R.2	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	1	5	4700	....	.....	4700	.....	2000
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. J. Cain, Fayetteville, R.4	Yes	1926	Wood	300	8	...	7	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	5000
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	Yes	1875	Wood	300	3	...	2	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Peter's Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro, R.1	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	1	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	6	1	4	2700	....	.....	2700	.....	1000
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Raeford, R.2	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Holmes, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	7	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1500
Pleasant Union	....	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Roseboro	Miss Clara Owen, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	11	15000	....	.....	15000	.....	7500
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	750	14	2	11	40000	....	.....	40000	.....	20000
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville, R.5	Yes	....	Wood	200	9	...	8	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1000
Spring Branch	W. W. Williford, Dunn, R.1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	15	3	8	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	5000
Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Culbreth, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	1	5	2500	....	1500	4000	.....	3000
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1940	Brick	300	5	...	4	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	2500
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Brick	300	5	1	3	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKeithan, Fayetteville, R3	Yes	1887	Wood	400	5	1	3	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	2000
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	6	2	4	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton, R.1	Yes	....	Wood	500	8	1	7	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	1500

TABLE VI — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Other Objects	Total, Local Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Cooperative Program
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, R.1	300	....	130.60	7.00	....	19.22	41.00	......	5.00	101.08	604.01	125
Autryville	Miss Lizzie M. Hall, Autryville, R.2	275	....	101.68	44.30	....	43.40	32.98	......	.....	147.86	648.22	....
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	290	61.43	103.03	....	118.61	13.50	112.45	33.71	.....	178.41	1017.50	....
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, R.1	240	8.00	100.00	....	....	12.00	42.49	......	3.00	22.46	426.95	....
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton	243	....	103.50	....	....	....	38.66	6.15	2.00	46.59	437.89	....
Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, R.7	300	....	57.45	....	29.19	30.00	17.42	......	2.40	32.97	469.43	....
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Louise Gibson, Fayetteville, S Av	300	....	20.00	58.58	....	98.25	63.00	......	2.00	......	541.83	....
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, R.5	....	....	395.95	6.40	....	240.80	140.76	146.63	7.50	6.69	957.37	....
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Sr., Fayetteville, R.6	312	....	75.00	1012.16	....	39.48	85.18	......	3.00	......	1539.33	125
Center	Albert Williams, Wade, R.1	388	....	108.00	324.99	....	163.24	64.00	......	5.00	......	1053.48	....
Clement	Miss Ruby Matthews, Autryville	452	17.00	......	560.00	....	86.04	41.83	7.49	.....	......	1208.04	....
Concord	C. V. Nunnery, Autryville	699	....	50.00	....	....	12.00	....	......	.....	128.18	889.56	....
Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, R.2	165	....	90.00	24.18	....	1.00	32.94	......	2.00	68.02	381.14	25
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, R.2	295	....	70.00	592.90	....	1.05	33.64	51.87	3.00	49.34	1106.80	50
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, R.1	343	....	47.53	108.54	....	30.50	61.25	29.64	2.00	18.42	641.40	....
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, R.2	150	....	67.50	40.00	....	11.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	51.68	343.18	....
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	4250	3740.50	425.50	7841.55	1522.56	2565.68	1721.73	273.00	20.00	729.04	32932.20	5000
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	815	....	199.34	1404343	854.44	347.21	163.38	......	.....	......	16255.09	....
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	800	60.00	155.00	1225.65	306.06	443.08	364.84	15.00	5.00	79.60	3491.17	....
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	J. D. Norman, Fayetteville	1800	....	80.00	991.63	498.00	454.00	174.16	37.00	3.00	386.86	4224.75	....
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Godwin	....	....	......	48.20	....	36.50	11.75	......	2.00	70.00	168.45	....
Harmony	Mrs. J. L. Herring, Parkersburg, R.1	108	....	70.30	....	....	3.99	10.10	......	1.00	5.25	199.70	....
Hickory Grove	Thadeus Naylor, Clinton, R.1	389	....	105.00	615.70	....	46.60	48.32	......	.....	18.00	1259.52	....
Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, Fayetteville	....	....	......	938.05	622.00	300.00	319.01	......	.....	964.76	3146.82	....
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R.5	300	....	168.75	441.11	....	131.11	153.18	2.65	4.00	242.36	1711.36	....
Lebanon	Miss Lela Geddie, Fayetteville, R.1	400	....	122.74	....	....	82.70	37.53	......	.....	13.30	658.37	....
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	180	....	60.37	....	256.78	12.00	13.41	14.13	.....	41.38	579.57	....
Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R.5	325	....	149.56	....	....	110.09	24.55	57.23	2.00	49.00	717.43	....
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman, R.1	400	143.31	96.50	79.75	....	29.37	55.00	75.00	.....	30.00	813.93	....
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, R.1	148	....	75.00	....	....	12.00	25.60	......	3.00	25.00	288.60	....

Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, R.1	320	....	171.89	....	....	30.00	72.74	30.00	6.50	206.70	838.01	....
Mintz	A. R. Cooper, Roseboro	....	....	92.00	24.00	....	....	18.00	4.20	1.00	58.25	196.45	....
Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Roseboro, R.2	300	127.00	210.00	1365.75	....	364.30	90.84	25.48	8.00	131.48	2603.49	....
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Bunce, Fayetteville, R.3	611	40.00	91.50	....	....	273.67	66.06	....	2.00	....	1083.85	....
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R.7	165	....	....	....	....	12.00	56.21	18.50	....	....	251.71	....
Parkersburg	J. V. Benton, Parkersburg	76	40.82	47.26	....	....	9.65	14.00	....	1.50	10.50	218.00	....
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R.1	236	....	64.00	180.22	....	2.85	48.32	35.00	2.00	1.60	570.96	....
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, R.1	75	....	178.50	2.40	....	51.00	62.20	....	....	171.64	544.26	....
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Raeford, R.2	100	....	36.80	70.00	....	22.00	5.00	....	1.00	....	234.80	....
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Fayetteville, R.2	500	....	150.00	467.78	....	153.28	110.06	32.50	3.00	94.37	1530.99	....
Pleasant Union	C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	180	....	50.00	13.75	....	12.00	30.70	....	....	24.00	312.40	....
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1290	....	100.00	....	....	271.24	158.97	....	5.00	284.53	2109.74	....
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	1300	....	100.71	330.00	....	565.38	152.62	40.00	10.00	43.85	2545.56	....
Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R.5	300	....	50.00	....	....	37.32	61.81	....	5.00	33.24	481.37	....
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, R.1	600	....	236.80	600.00	....	81.00	73.02	11.07	2.50	238.34	1860.77	....
Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	400	....	125.00	....	....	96.14	60.00	25.00	3.00	39.25	748.39	....
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R.2	327	....	57.00	869.78	....	60.00	35.00	....	....	....	1352.70	....
Union Grove	Junius Williams, Autryville	359	....	169.00	14.00	....	58.26	37.56	113.73	3.00	54.40	808.60	....
Union Springs	G. H. Collins, Fayetteville, R.3	234	....	....	172.09	....	70.00	59.76	....	3.00	68.24	602.97	....
Wade	N. M. Bulluck, Wade	125	....	46.60	....	....	20.00	....	....	2.00	....	228.00	....
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, R.1	200	....	252.52	225.60	....	27.73	45.00	7.90	....	47.28	869.81	....

TABLE VII — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Cooperative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Old Ministers' Relief	Hundred Thousand Club	Other Objects	Total to Missions and Benevolences by the Church and all Depts.	Total, All Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations
Antioch	128.00	40.00	2.44	......	......	......	......	63.96	22.61	.....	44.60	......	301.61	905.62
Autryville	127.62	50.00	......	......	......	10.00	......	87.30	15.00	.....	......	......	289.92	938.14
Baptist Chapel	44.50	125.00	57.86	......	......	17.56	......	299.06	93.11	.....	......	15.67	652.76	1670.26
Beaver Dam	5.00	......	......	13.50	4.25	......	......	33.20	.50	.....	......	52.55	109.00	535.95
Browns	......	......	10.53	3.00	......	......	......	41.62	3.16	.....	......	......	58.31	496.20
Cape Fear	10.00	......	9.90	3.00	......	2.00	......	175.30	12.10	5.00	......	2.80	220.10	699.53
Carroll Memorial	......	15.00	......	......	......	......	......	25.00	......	.....	......	......	40.00	581.83
Cedar Creek	641.00	......	19.00	......	67.00	......	......	563.00	66.20	.....	43.90	......	1399.10	2356.47
Cedar Falls	21.35	45.00	......	3.85	88.82	......	......	104.69	18.84	.....	8.50	......	291.05	1830.38
Center	124.34	94.00	18.33	......	......	......	......	160.79	21.13	.....	......	35.00	453.59	1517.09
Clement	19.00	19.50	......	......	......	27.67	......	101.50	59.08	.....	......	17.81	344.56	1552.57
Concord	348.15	60.00	......	......	......	......	......	266.00	......	.....	......	......	674.15	1563.71
Corinth	10.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	......	......	......	26.38	10.00	2.00	......	19.66	88.04	469.18
Cumberland Union	49.00	......	......	1.00	......	......	......	22.00	14.00	.....	......	6.00	92.00	1198.80
Elizabeth	52.73	75.00	5.55	6.35	22.38	......	......	97.95	23.75	12.38	......	......	296.09	937.49
Evergreen	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	19.36	......	.....	......	......	19.36	362.54
Fayetteville, First	4258.59	750.00	126.51	630.63	925.07	500.00	100.00	1334.00	214.27	.....	549.03	711.00	10100.00	43032.20
Fayetteville, Second	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	75.00	......	.....	12.00	......	87.00	16340.09
Fayetteville, Massey Hill	642.32	150.00	96.01	56.28	240.95	......	......	296.03	86.10	.....	102.81	120.40	1682.50	5173.67
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	......	......	190.18	......	......	......	......	75.00	25.00	.....	10.00	......	318.00	4724.93
Godwin	......	5.00	......	......	5.50	......	......	13.00	4.50	.....	......	......	28.00	196.45
Harmony	20.42	10.00	23.27	22.19	15.57	5.92	......	31.27	1.75	1.80	3.00	5.25	140.34	334.14
Hickory Grove	42.01	34.15	7.25	11.00	13.31	13.40	......	45.78	18.90	19.90	30.00	45.00	282.87	1542.22
Immanuel	412.49	21.86	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	.....	......	......	434.35	3581.17
Judson	178.45	60.00	54.45	42.25	......	......	......	50.00	55.00	.....	68.50	......	508.65	2220.10
Lebanon	166.85	......	6.30	3.77	6.00	......	......	24.37	14.66	.....	......	......	221.95	880.22
Long Branch	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	22.36	5.49	.....	......	......	27.85	607.42
Macedonia	22.00	69.00	......	......	......	......	......	27.60	10.50	.....	......	......	129.10	846.53
Magnolia	72.81	......	3.70	5.64	5.66	......	1.00	77.02	38.02	.....	12.00	215.22	430.44	1244.37
Mary's Chapel	......	......	......	7.00	......	......	......	4.5	9.00	.....	......	......	20.50	309.10

Mingo	224.45	40.63	44.66	14.15	38.80			80.00	21.55		24.00	131.98	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mintz					17.78			37.30	12.00				67.08	263.53
Mt. Elam	260.45	125.00	8.35	136.06	41.00	5.00		164.37	30.14		36.00		806.73	3410.23
Mt. Gilead	231.73	47.50						61.66	19.08				359.97	1443.82
Mt. Pisgah	8.00							10.00	10.50				28.50	280.21
Parkersburg	4.00	2.00			10.00		4.00	5.32	10.00		4.70	2.00	42.02	242.20
Peter's Creek	52.53							73.52	19.00				145.05	716.01
Piney Green	127.86	70.00	11.45		10.69			50,00	6.25			97.00	373.35	917.51
Pitman Grove		10.00						5.00	5.00			13.31	33.31	268.11
Pleasant Grove	570.16	125.00	24.15										719.31	2250.30
Pleasant Union	20.00	24.00						10.00	10.00				64.00	376.40
Roseboro	150.00	100.00						150.00	28.31				428.31	2538.05
Salemburg	362.68	175.00	13.14	9.75	26.50			185.65	70.10		40.51	3.00	886.23	3431.79
Sharon	75.00	125.00						80.00	73.23				353.23	834.60
Spring Branch	600.00	100.00	17.92	50.10	50.00			50.00	39.40		34.25	102.20	1043.87	2904.64
Stedman	90.59	16.00	5.16					67.80				22.35	219.09	964.48
Tabernacle	17.00	50.00						50.50	12.50		12.00		232.00	1584.70
Union Grove	23.74							92.64	128.13			35.76	280.09	1088.69
Union Springs	9.05								18.66				27.71	630.68
Wade	5.00							8.00	2.00			35.00	50.00	278.00
White Oak	34.40	65.00	18.00	16.00	19.87	5.00		98.50	16.25		12.00	8.45	292.87	1162.38

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan	....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder	....	G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon	....	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes	....	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37

Minutes Of The
21st Annual Session
New South River Baptist Association
NORTH CAROLINA
1944

HELD WIITH

Long Branch Baptist Church

OCTOBER 11

AND

Union Springs Baptist Church

OCTOBER 12

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day ------------------------ October 17, 1945
Place ------------------------------ Trinity Church
Annual Sermon -------------------- C. R. Johnson
Second Day -------------------- October 18, 1945
Place ----------------- Cumberland Union Church

Minutes Of The

21st Annual Session

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1944

HELD WIITH

Long Branch Baptist Church

OCTOBER 11

AND

Union Springs Baptist Church

OCTOBER 12

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 17, 1945
Place	Trinity Church
Annual Sermon	C. R. Johnson
Second Day	October 18, 1945
Place	Cumberland Union Church

— INDEX —

Associational Directory ---------------------------------- 5
Committees -- 6-13
Constitution -------------------------------------- 10
Messengers to the Association -------------------------- 8
Memorial Service ------------------------------------ 16
Ministerial Students in the Association ------------------- 8
Ordained Ministers ----------------------------------- 7
Our Honored Dead ----------------------------------- 40
Proceedings Begin ----------------------------------- 13

Reports—

Allied Church League --------------------------- 22
American Bible Society ------------------------- 25
Associational Missions ------------------------- 26
Baptist Training Union ------------------------- 15
Biblical Recorder ------------------------------ 14
Christian Education --------------------------- 20
Committee on Resolutions ---------------------- 34
Evangelism and Daily Vacation Bible School ------- 18
Home Missions -------------------------------- 28
Hospitals ------------------------------------ 31
Old Ministers' Retirement Plan ------------------ 21
Orphanage ----------------------------------- 30
State Missions -------------------------------- 27
Treasurer's ---------------------------------- 33
Woman's Missionary Union ---------------------- 26

Woman's Missionary Union Annual Minutes --------------- 37

Statistical Tables Begin -------------------------------- 43

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

L. S. Gaines, Moderator	Fayetteville
W. D. Early, Vice-Moderator	Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer	Salemburg

EXECUTIVE BOARD

L. S. Gaines, Chairman	Fayetteville
W. D. Early, Vice-Chairman	Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Secretary	Salemburg
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
Mrs. W. D. Early	Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett	Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard	Route 5, Fayetteville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

F. M. Barrett, Superintendent	Fayetteville
Harvis Smith, Associate Superintendent	Fayetteville
Miss Hazel Bulla, Secretary	Route 1, Godwin

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Vance Bullard, Director	Fayetteville
Janie Tolar, Associate Director	Fayetteville
Louvenia Bulla, Secretary	Route 1, Godwin
Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Adult Leader	Fayetteville
Merle Page, Young People's Leader	
Thelma Williamson, Intermediate Leader	Fayetteville
Mrs. L. G. Carter, Junior Leader	Route 2, Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley, Pastor Advisor	Salemburg
Maude Bordeaux, Pianist	Fayetteville
Earl Strickland, Chorister	Stedman
Dorothy Stafford, Story-Hour	Route 1, Clinton

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Mrs. W. D. Early, Superintendent	Fayetteville
Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Associate Superintendent	Route 1, Dunn
Mrs. Herman Warren, Secretary-Treasurer	Route 1, Dunn
Mrs. Z. G. Ray, Mission Study	Stedman
Mrs. D. C. Buie, Community Missions	Fayetteville
Mrs. L. G. Carter, Margaret Fund	Route 2, Fayetteville
Mrs. Mary Bell Newton, Literature	Stedman
Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, Training School	Fayetteville
Mrs. A. B. Downing, Stewardship	Route 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. L. G. Carter, Young People's Leader	Route 2, Fayetteville
Rev. M. W. Chapman, R. A. Counselor	Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

W. D. Early	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
L. S. Gaines	Fayetteville

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
C. R. Johnson	Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman	Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

J. H. Barnes	Route 3, Fayetteville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Mrs. M. C. Downing	Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 17, 1945
Place	Trinity Church
Sermon	C. R. Johnson

Second Day ---------------------------------- October 18, 1945
Place ------------------------------ Cumberland Union Church

PASTORS RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Route 3, Fayetteville
E. B. Booker	1016 Belmont Ave, Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman	1607 Ramsey St., Fayetteville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
W. D. Early	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
L. S. Gaines	302 Sylvan Road, Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman
C. B. Horne	Roseboro
C. R. Johnson	115 Burns St., Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
M. L. Mills	Veterans' Hospital, Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick	Box 133, Fayetteville
Donald MacIntyre	Route 5, Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Z. G. Ray	Stedman
E. N. Teague	Fayetteville
C. H. Trueblood	213 Hull Road, Fayetteville
Baxter Walker	207 "B" St., Fayetteville

PASTORS NOT RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

J. F. Blackman	Buies Creek
N. B. Edge	Erwin
Wilbur Edwards	Lumberton
H. E. Jones	Buies Creek
J. K. Stafford	Buies Creek
L. L. Todd	Bladenboro
E. C. Watson	Clinton
T. H. Williams	Route 1, Raleigh
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

G. A. Bain	Route 1, Dunn
J. O. Davis	Autryville
Chevis Horne	Roseboro
R. W. Hartness, Chaplain	Fort Bragg
G. C. Jurey	Manchester
Ira B. McClung, Chaplain	Fort Bragg

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Peyton Royal	Wake Forest
Braxton Walker	207 "B" Street, Fayetteville
E. C. Watson	Garland

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Bernard Beasley	Southwestern Seminary
B. J. Kinlow	Wake Forest
Peyton Royal	Wake Forest
Harold Townsend, Jr.	Duke University

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH— Mrs. A. B. Barefoot, Mrs. Louise Saunders, Mrs. L. W. Starling.

AUTRYVILLE—L. M. Cooper, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, B. G. Bullock.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—C. M. Tew, Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Fleet Wrench.

BEAVER DAM—Mrs. Crosby Smith, S. P. Bullard, I. J. Vinson.

BROWNS—J. A. Underwood, Mrs. Norman Wiggins, I. P. Pope.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Allen Marsh, Mrs. G. L. Pate, Kesler Butler.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—None.

CEDAR CREEK—J. R. Thagard, D. B. Jackson, Jeff Faircloth.

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. E. Lewis, Mrs. Spicy Godwin, Mrs. R. E. Honeycutt.

CENTER—H. A. Williams, H. E. Matthews, Mrs. J. P. McKeithan.

CLEMENT—Mrs. R. L. Williams, Avery Matthews, J. A. Matthews.

CONCORD—Mrs. E. W. Jackson, Mrs. C. W. Nunnery, Mrs. Annie Mae Hobbs.

CORINTH—L. D. Butler, Otto Strickland, Mrs. L. .D. Butler.

CUMBERLAND UNION—M. J. Hair, W. L. Wallace, Otis Bedsole.

ELIZABETH—Edgbert McLemore, Lesley Page, Mrs. Luther Porter.

EVERGREEN—W. K. Carty, G. J. Starling, J. A. Hall.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, J. A. Oates, A. B. Wilkins.

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—C. T. Boyd, Geo. Walker, Mrs. C. R. Johnson.

FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE—Ralph Tyson, Judson Cole, Mrs.. J. C. Melvin.

GODWIN—J. A. Starling, J. T. Cook, Mrs. J. D. Pope.

HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Mrs. Mildred Herring, C. D. Barker.

HICKORY GROVE—J. H. Warren, O. A. Warren, Thaddeus Naylor.

IMMANUEL—W. H. Walker, Mrs. Sam Whiteside, Mrs. V. Y. Jones.

JUDSON—E. J. Williams, S. C. Cain, G. B. Sessoms.

LEBANON—Mrs. Eulon McBryde, Miss Lela Geddie, Mrs. Janie McLaurin.

LONG BRANCH—J. V. Autry, J. A. Hall, Mrs. H. J. Ezzell.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. L. Carter, J. A. Carter, J. S. Starling.

MAGNOLIA—Earnest Page, Mrs. Stacy Jones, Mrs. Mary Bunce.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, Mrs. Chevis Westbrook, W. H. Daughtry.

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. J. C. McMillan, Mrs. W. D. Early, Vance Bullard.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Kate Riddle, W. D. Lewis, Mrs. H. W. Sessoms.

MINGO—Alton Jackson, Kesler Gainey, Vasco Jackson.

MINTZ—V. L. West, H. C. Johnson, John Horne.

MT. ELAM—Mrs. Opheus Warren, Harris Smith, Marion Parson.

MT. GILEAD—L. F. Reeves, L. A. Fillyaw, B. R. Licks.

MT. PISGAH—Tracy Clark, Mrs. Tracy Clark, J. N. Bridges.
PARKERSBURG—D. S. Melvin, Sr., I. V. Benton, Charles Reeves.
PETERS CREEK—N. M. Simmons, D. E. Davis, Sidney Smith.
PINEY GREEN—O. T. Fann, S. B. Porter, T. M. Strickland.
PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. N. A. McKethan, Mrs. R. B. Shockley.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. L. G. Carter, Mrs. Gladys Sessoms, G. L. Godwin.
PLEASANT UNION—Troy Nunnery, Jr., C. P. Faircloth, Mrs. Eunice Lucas.
ROSEBORO—J. M. Henley, Bud Maynard, Mrs. Beulah Cooper.
SALEMBURG—E. T. Turlington, J. C. Howard, Mrs. Maude Turlington.
SHARON—F. H. Horne, Henry Melvin, A. J. Davis.
SPRING BRANCH—C. O. Glover, G. A. Bain, T. H. Hinson.
STEDMAN—Mrs.. Z. T. Ray, Mrs.. W. L. Culbreth, Mrs. W. C. Averitt.
TABERNACLE—J. F. McDowell, M. S. Gibson, A. T. Jones.
TRINITY—Mrs. E. H. McConnell, Mrs. M. E. Young, Mrs. J. T. Layton.
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Preston Warren, R. C. Howard.
UNION SPRINGS—J. C. Dean, D. P. McKethan, Billy Lovick.
WADE—N. M. Bullock, Mrs. J. R. Lee, Mrs. A. L. Caulder.
WHITE OAK—Edgar Butler, O. R. Boone, Web Crumpler.

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the *New South River Baptist Association.*

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the

church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its annual session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

Proceedings

Messengers from the fifty-three churches of the New South River Baptist Association, assembled in the auditorium of Long-Branch Baptist Church at 10 a. m., October 11, 1944, for the first day of the Twenty-First Annual Session.

The Moderator, Rev. G. N. Ashley opened the meeting with call to worship in song, by singing "How Firm A Foundation" and "Faith of Our Fathers", led by Bro. F. M. Barrett.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. Donald McIntyre.

Order of business, as presented by Moderator, was adopted.

On motion A. P. Howard was re-elected Clerk-Treasurer.

The Moderator recognized the attendance of 11 Pastors, 8 S. S. Superintendents, 5 W. M. U. Presidents, and 4 B. T. U. Directors.

Greetings were extended by the Moderator to C. R. Hinton of Albemarle and Chaplains Ira B. McClung and Robert W. Hartness of Fort Bragg.

Messengers from 37 churches responded to the roll call.

Trinity Baptist Church presented application for membership in our Association, and a motion was made and passed unanimously that said church be accepted in full fellowship.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

FINANCE COMMITTEE

W. R. Warren, Vance Bullard and Wayne Lee

DIGEST COMMITTEE

R. F. Marshburn, J. F. Blackman, and O. T. Fann

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

C. W. Myrick, T. H. Williams and Mark Horne

COMMITTEE ON APPLICATIONS

W. J. Jones, J. M. Gibbs and C. R. Johnson

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

W. D. Early, Mrs. L. G. Carter and H. S. Matthews

COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS AND RESOLUTIONS

M. W. Chapman, Z. G. Ray and Albert Hall

* * *

Following the announcement of the theme, "Faith Is the Victory", for this session of the Association, the Moderator called for the following reports:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Editor of the Recorder says:

"The report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year is very encouraging. The circulation of the paper for the past year has increased rapidly. The present circulation is over 26,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 8,500. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of the people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The paper has also shown good progress financially. The State Convention very generously agreed to grant to the RECORDER for support during the year a total of $8,000, but we are happy to report that we have not had to call on the Convention for any of this money and it seems that the paper is now entirely self-supporting. However, we would not emphasize this matter too much, for, after all, the important thing is to get out a good wholesome paper and to get it into the homes of our Baptist people, even if at times it might not be financially self-supporting.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for individual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs — a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan — one subscription for each active, resident church family is required. We hope that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union and W. M. U. leaders will do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan."

We reported fifty-two churches in this Association last year—twenty-seven have a Recorder club; two have the every family plan. You will observe that just a little over half of the churches in this Association have a Recorder club. Why not make it a hundred per cent? We can and we ought to do it. One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God; and the Biblical Recorder is of inestimable value in doing that. Let us urge all of the delegates when you go home to see that a Recorder club is arranged for your church if you do not already have one or do much better and adopt the every-family plan.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

J. Herman Barnes.

* * *

Upon motion report adopted and remarks made by J. H. Barnes, Mrs. W. D. Early and E. N. Teague.

The appointee, J. R. Thagard, being absent, there was no report on Sunday Schools.

REPORT ON BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

In the state of North Carolina we have listed 2644 churches, 995 Training Unions.

In this association, we have 53 churches, 19 churches with Training Union Directors.

This association has:

8 Adult Unions
12 Young Peoples Unions
12 Intermediate Unions
11 Junior Unions
4 Story Hours

Some of the churches haven't reported since 1941 and will be discarded from the mailing list if not heard from before November.

257 awards were issued this year to 10 churches in this association.

The state goal for 1945 is 20,000 awards.

We are urging each Training Union to have two Study Courses each year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. R. Johnson. J

Report was adopted and some comments made by Mrs. Johnson.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Friends of the New South River Association, I consider my part on this program a privilege and an honor. There were loved ones in the bounds of our Association who have gone over the river to rest under the shade of the trees—they have filled their places in our churches, performed their tasks and now they are in that greater world with our Heavenly Father.

A Memorial Service is one that brings out the greater things in our memories relative to our departed friends and loved ones. We associate with it the words of the Master when he prepared a memorial for Himself and said "This do in remembrance of me." All orders, brotherhoods, religious and social circles teach the great lesson that when a member departs we are to forget everything unfavorable and emphasize the beautiful. We believe that is a teaching of the scripture. The Psalmist said "I shall be satisfied when I awake in Thy likeness." Jesus said "I have gone to prepare a place for you."

These Christians who have left us this year are conscious of this great meeting. When they passed from this life into the New Jerusalem all of their capacities became so developed that they know as they are known. The scripture teaches Heavnly rcognition. I believe dear friends, that we people who have worshiped in certain conferences, certain unions and associations will have the privilege in the glory-land to assemble and renew these songs: "How firm a foundation, ye Saints of the Lord, is laid for your faith in his excellent word, What more can He say than to you He hath said, To you who for refuge to Jesus have fled."

"Does Jesus care when my heart is pained
Too deeply for mirth and song:
As the burdens press, and the cares distress,
And the way grows weary and long."

"Sweet hour of prayer, sweet hour of prayer,
That calls me from a world of care,
And bids me at my Father's throne,
Make all my wants and wishes known."

"There's a land that is fairer than day,
And by faith we can see it afar;
For the Father waits over the way,
To prepare us a dwelling place there."

The toils of the road seem nothing when we get to the end of the way.

"O think of the friends over there
By the side of the River of Life
Where the saints all immortal and fair
Are robed in their garments of white.
O think of the friends over there
Who before us their journey have trod
And the songs that they breathe in the air
In their home in the palace of God."

I'VE DONE MY WORK

"I've done my work, I've sung my song,
I've done some good, I've done some wrong,
And I shall go where I belong:
The Lord has willed it so,
He knows my heart and every thought,
He knows what pain and joy I've brought:
And by His love I shall be taught
The way to Him I know.

"He knows my soul so weak and blind,
So full of fears of mortal mind,
And He will lead and I shall find
The way to Him, I know.
He guides my steps, and He knows best
He will not harm where He is blest,
And so good-night, I'll take my rest
Where sweet wild roses grow."

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Jones.

I've Done My Work"

With bowed heads the Association breathed a silent prayer of gratitude for those who had passed away.

As the hour had arrived for the annual sermon, Brother

Waldo D. Early, appointee, proceeded with the song "He Leadeth Me", followed by reading Hebrews 11:1-10, giving as text Philippians 4:13, and subject: "Victory Through Faith".

The sermon was in full accord with the theme of the Association and emphasized faith in Divine guidance for the "Victory That Overcomes."

Brother C. R. Hinton of Albemarle closed the worship hour with prayer.

The Moderator then recessed the Association for lunch hour.

At 1:30 the Moderator called the Association to worship in songs by singing "Am I A Soldier of the Cross" and "Amazing Grace."

Brother E. N. Teague led the devotional by reading the twenty-third Psalm, followed by comments and prayer, closing with the song, "Footsteps of Jesus."

The following reports were then called for:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM AND VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The 1943 Minutes of the New South River Association reveal that only six out of fifty-two churches conducted Vacation Bible Schools that year, these being Fayetteville, Massey Hill, Immanuel, Roseboro, Stedman and Union Springs. I have reason to believe that the record for the year just closed was considerably better. To my mind, those other churches that did not hold a Vacation Bible School missed the greatest opportunity the year afforded to plant in the hearts of their children and young people the seed which is the Word of God, whose fruitage is faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. Not only so, but the knowledge that a wholesome good time may be had in the Lord's House and, at the same time, great good be accomplished.

Speaking at Ridgecrest last year, Dr. Gaines S. Dobbins, of the Southern Seminary at Louisville, told the story of how a lieutenant approached a soldier who was standing so stiff and straight. "Aren't you posture-conscious?" questioned the lieutenant. "No," the soldier replied, "I am Sam Jones from Middletown." Surely more of our churches throughout the association need to become Vacation Bible School conscious. Like the kitten in the little girl's home, they need to "get their eyes open." Little Mary had witnessed a sprinkling ceremony at church and it impressed her very profoundly. When she went home she started to sprinkle the kitten, but, like little girls will do, became interested in something else and never did finish the job. A few days later her mother found her baptizing the poor thing. "How's this?" asked the mother. "I thought you were going to sprinkle the kitten the other day." "Yes, I was," replied Mary, "but it's got its eyes open now!"

We need to get our eyes open to the fact that only twenty-six hours of instruction are afforded by the Sunday School throughout the entire year, even if a child is present every Sunday without missing, whereas in a two weeks Vacation School, running three hours a day for ten days, thirty hours of instruction are afforded, concerted, concentrated training, in "good measure pressed down, shaken together and running over."

Some churches leave out the Intermediates, because some of these Intermediates have gotten the mistaken idea that Vacation Bible School is child's play. However, we know from experience that when tactful, loving efforts are made to enlist the Intermediates, a successful Intermediate Department is possible and that while the school is in session, life decisions may be made by these young people of such impressionable years. In our school this past summer we enrolled forty-one Intermediates, with an average daily attendance of thirty-one.

"Like tides on a crescent sea beach
  When the moon is new and thin,
Into our hearts high yearnings
  Come welling and surging in,
Come from the mystic ocean
  Whose rim no foot has trod.
Some of us call it longing,
  Others call it God.

So may we refuse to be content until every church in the association holds a Vacation Bible School, remembering that we are engaged in the one business in the world that cannot fail. To invest time and strength in kingdom interests is not to put your faith in a bubble that will burst and leave you only the mist of your departed dreams. "What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?" . . . "Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us."

Respectfully submitted,

Myrtle H. Zeutmeyer.

———o———

The report was endorsed and then discussed by Miss Zeutmeyer.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

What is education?

Education comprehends all that we assimilate from the beginning to the end of our lives in the development of the powers and faculties bestowed upon us at birth.

The word education covers much space. The mother of former days who could take the indigo plant from her garden and the wool from the back of a sheep and, by the use of the spinning wheel and loom make beautiful and comfortable garments for her family was an educated woman, even though she could not read and write. The individual of today who can take a plane high and stay in the air for hours and hours, perform his mission well, and return safely to his base, is an educated individual in his particular line. The man who can double himself under the body of a mule and successfully prepare the feet of the animal, and by the use of a hammer, nails, and a crooked piece of iron, place shoes on the mule's feet, without pain, is also an educated man to some extent.

What is meant by the term Christian education? It is different from a mere knowledge of the contents of a text book. Christian education includes all that we can acquire that we will use or cause to be used for spiritual development. Therefore, we are profoundly grateful for our institutions of learning that undertake to see to it that while the pupil is completing the requirements for a specified credit that he is also learning that our Heavenly Father has a place for him in life and a mission for him to perform. Christian education, when applied, helps us recognize the other fellow and acknowledge our responsibility toward him. It brings down the big I and builds up the little you until we can see together clearly and labor as stewards toward one great achievement. For every community represented here today there is a great need. There are those in need of a chosen walk with God, and we can help them by living more devout lives before them.

Christian education, properly used, helps us to get selfishness out of our lives and enables us to say "take my earnings, Lord, all that I have." Christian education, at its best, helps us to say, as many of other days have said, "Here am I. Send me."

Christian education helps an individual to understand what our Lord meant when He said, "Ask and it shall be given you."

Christian parents, give your children a chance to go to school, and by all means see to it that they are taught by teachers who put the will of our Heavenly Father first in all things.

Respectfully submitted,
J. F. Blackman.

Report adopted.

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND ANNUITIES

At a meeting of Baptist ministers in the city of Nashville, Tenn., in the autumn of 1916, there was started the present movement among Southern Baptists known as Ministerial Relief and Annuities.

To begin with the thought of relief rather than annuities was the major consideration of those who were entrusted with the responsibility of furthering the movement. In January, 1917, the Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention recommended that $75,000.00 be set apart as a fund for the purpose of Ministerial Relief. On motion of Dr. Allen Fort, the first chairman of the Board, the amount was raised from $75,000.00 to $100,000.00. This was a small beginning to be sure, but it was the beginning of a movement that was destined in the providence of God to grow from year to year until now it has become one of the greatest movements of our great denomination.

Dr. J. B. Gambrell, our great Southern Baptist leader, said of this movement: "It is now small, but if it is cultivated and watered some day it will be a great tree." That prophecy has already been fulfilled.

The present report has to do with the annuity feature of the board, or as it is better known, the Ministers' Retirement Plan. This plan has been adopted by all the state conventions with the exception of Mississippi and New Mexico. They have both approved the plan, and will put it into operation soon.

The purpose of the plan is to provide an old age annuity to all pastors who are willing to participate in the plan with their churches.

The plan provides an amount up to $500.00 per year if disabled before age 65. It provides an amount equivalent to 20 per cent to 50 per cent of the average salary received during the period of participation. It also provides benefits to the widow.

The cost of the plan, so far as the North Carolina plan is concerned, is as follows: First, the pastor pays 4 per cent of the amount paid him in salary by the church or churches which he serves. Secondly, the church or churches pay 4 per cent of the present salary of the pastor. Thirdly, the Baptist State Convention adds $18.00 per year provided the pastor is giving his full time to church work, and the pastor and church or churches are paying the full 4 per cent.

This, in a nutshell, represents the salient points of the plan.

We heartily endorse this plan and recommend that all of our pastors and churches cooperate with the movement and thus make possible for every old minister or disabled minister a retirement fund commensurate with his needs.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. Gibbs, for Committee.

On motion above report received and discussed by Bro. Gibbs and Bro. Walker.

REPORT ON ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

"An Indictment of John Barleycorn"

John Barleycorn is the personification of our worst evils; he is the instigator of the most flagrant crimes and corrupt practices of our beloved nation; this monster criminal is perpetually gnawing away at the vitals of our homes, state, and country. Despite all attempts to garb him in the garments of legal respectability, John Barleycorn is still Public Enemy Number One, the arch foe of all that is purest and best in our American life. I, therefore, indict, and prefer some very serious charges against this best friend of Satan, and worst enemy of God. I charge that:

1. *John Barleycorn Is The Leader of America's Most Pernicious Wrecking Crew*

This monstrous rum-demon is America's chief wrecker of minds, bodies, and souls. This fiend incarnate is sabotaging more of the good things of our country than ever Jap or German dreamed of. Across the door of every liquor store should be emblazoned in conspicuous letters, so all can read, the real meaning of A. B. C. (stores), "America's Biggest Curse!"

2. *John Barleycorn Is America's Champion Breeder*

He is not a breeder of fine horses, cattle, hogs, fowls, or anything else that helps and blesses; rather, he is the incubator of the most diabolical evils in existence, the parent of the most sordid sins known to man; he is ever hatching the most insidious influences, and the most detestable impulses that ever damned the human race. He is the breeding daddy of vice, crime, greed, graft, gambling, prostitution, corrupt politics, idiocy, and the whole foul nest of dirty termites, and filthy parasites, that are ever gnawing at the foundations of our homes, and sucking the life-blood from our Christian civilization.

3. *John Barleycorn Is America's Arch Traitor.*

Judas betrayed Christ for "thirty pieces of silver;" but John Barleycorn, inspired by Satan, and aided and abetted by Satan's imps in hell and on earth, has betrayed America for $6,000,000,000.00 per year by the use of an abominable poison, which, when poured down the throat of man, not only "steals away his brains," causing him to "see snakes," but, "at last", makes him FEEL "it biting like a serpent and stinging like an adder."

4. *John Barleycorn Is America's Most Notorious Prodigal Son*

The Biblical prodigal son "went into a far country and wasted his substance in riotous living," becoming the bosom companion of hogs, while he fed them. The modern prodigal son, John Barleycorn, hasn't only gone "into a far country," and with his blighting hand of woe and destruction exercised a "scorched earth policy," but his most hellish traffic is "carried on" right under our noses, around our innocent children, on our streets, in our neighborhoods, and often about the gambling card tables of some church members. Yes, the ancient prodigal son descended to the hog level of living; but old, contemptible John Badleycorn, society's reckless present-day prodigal, is bent on making "whiskey-soaked human hogs" out of every decent person possible.

While thousands of the flower of our young manhood are dying on the gory battlefield to save civilization from an intolerable slavery; while millions of earth's people are starving for lack of food, this blood-thirsty, insatiable brute is wantonly wasting millions of tons of precious foodstuffs urgently needed to keep together the bodies and souls of countless thousands—for the manufacture of rum — the most effective body-wrecking and soul-damning concoction ever conceived by the devil and "poured down the throat of man."

5. *John Barleycorn Is America's Most Hypocritical Liar*

This black-hearted prevaricator of truth brazenly declares:

(1) That the popular thing is the right thing, regardless of morality.

(2) That "personal liberty" is synonymous with beastly license.

(3) That revenues have a priority over righteousness.

(4) That the "drink habit" is a sign of nobility and masculinity.

(5) That political loyalty supersedes loyalty to home, church, state, and God.

(6) That legalized liquor stores put "bootleggers" out of business.

(7) That a government strong enough to thrash Japan and Germany is too weak to "prohibit" John Barleycorn from debauching American manhood and womanhood.

Thousands of church members, including so-called "Christian Leaders", have been hoodwinked, duped, and bulldozed into not only "falling for" the above seven lines, but some of them are so "color-blinded" by worldly standards, and so morally weak-kneed in their conception of community and national righteousness, that they are out actually preaching the above seven falsehoods, spawned from hell, and promulgated by John Barleycorn and all his unholy tribe.

It is time for Christian manhood and womanhood to quit cowering and cringing before the dictates of this monumental curse, this evil colossus, John Barleycorn. It is time to take the robes of legal respectability (placed upon him by the votes of professing Christians, seduced by conniving, pettifogging politicians) off of this arch criminal, John Barleycorn, and consign him to everlasting banishment from home, city, state, and national life. And how may this desirable end be achieved? Three things we recommend:

1. *Information.* Subscribe to, and secure a club of subscriptions for "To-Morrow", monthly "Dry Paper", published by Allied League, Lexington, N. C.

2. *Organization.* Let's organize a county "Allied League", and cooperate with the state league.

3. *Agitation.* Let us not go to sleep, as the disciples did, while Jesus agonized in Gethsemane.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Herman Trueblood.

Report was adopted and a motion passed that Association petition our Legislators to work against the legalized liquor business.

After singing "Close To Thee" the Moderator adjourned the Association.

SECOND DAY

On October 12th, at 10:00 o'clock, the Association assembled with the Union Springs Church for its second day, with Moderator G. N. Ashley presiding.

After singing "My Faith Looks Up To Thee", Bro. C. W. Myrick, host pastor, led the devotional by reading Hebrews 12:1-2, with comments and prayer, followed by song: "More Love To Thee."

The Moderator recognized the following not present on the first day: Pastors, 2; Superintendent, 1; W. M. U. Presidents, 4; and B. T. U. Director, 1.

Committee On Digest of Church Letters was asked to report and revealed the following:

Baptisms 336, as compared with 209 last year.

Membership, 9784; last year, 9496.

Churches having B. T. U., 19, with 49 Unions; Last year, 16, with 46 Unions.

Churches having W. M. U.'s, 33, with 87 organizations; last year, 31, with 85 organizations.

Value of Church Property, $460,162.31; last year, $411,000.00.

Local gifts, $113,180.22; last year, $97,147.16.

Missions, $31,329.21; last year, $25,731.49.

Total Contributions, $144,509.43; last year, $125,973.37—showing an increase of $18,535.06.

The following reports were next called for:

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

During 1943 the Society—

Distributed more New Testaments—2,645,879—in the United States than in any preceding year;

—distributed to the armed forces in all branches of the service 48,193 Bibles, 1,820,733 Testaments, and 364,880 Gospel portions;

—furnished for liboats and life rafts of the Navy and the Merchant Marine, and for rubber rafts of the Navy airplanes and Flying Fortresses, for men adrift at sea, over 40,000 New Testaments in waterproof containers;

—put in process, published, and issued from the Bible House in New York for domestic and foreign distribution 12,277,387 volumes of Scriptures, exceeding by 49 percent that of any other year;

—issued Scriptures for distribution in Europe and America in thirty-eight languages for prisoners of war—American, British, French, German, Italian, Russian, Polish, and many more;

—saw its work cut off in Thailand, the Philippines, Bulgaria, and Greece, and in much of China, but rejoiced at valiant work in Free China and an increased circulation in Latin America;

—distributed 9,070 embossed volumes and talking-book records for the blind, surpassing that of any year in 109 years of service;

—received for its regular work 96,371 gifts from individuals in the amount of $270,499. The total of these gifts exceeded the largest previous year by more than 30 percent;

—received from the churches for its regular work $240,578—an increase of 44 percent over the gifts of 1942, and the largest total from this source since 1924;

—received from all sources for its War Emergency Fund, apart from gifts to its regular work, $298,962—an increase of 48 percent over the gifts of 1942;

—received a budget income of $869,328 for its regular work, which exceeded by 20 percent the largest previous income in the Society's history;

—and yet had to leave unmet more opportunities for the expan-

sion of the program of world-wide Scripture distribution than in any previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Booker.

Report was received and discussed by the following: E. B. Booker, W. D. Early, Chaplain Ira B. McClung and E. N. Teague.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

It is with a feeling of humility, gladness and regret that I bring you this report of your Auxiliary, Woman's Missionary Union. There is humility and regret because so little has been accomplished. But there is gladness because some things have been done.

The all time watchword of Woman's Missionary Union is "Laborers together with God." The watchword for 1944 is "That the generation to come might know". Linking these together we have as a motto for W. M. U., "Laborers together with God that the generation to come might know." The women in some churches in the New South River have been working at this task, and we are able to see some progress, for we have some new organizations among the women and young people. We now have 28 Women's Missionary Societies, 7 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 12 Girls' Auxiliaries, 9 Royal Ambassador Chapters, and 16 Sunbeam Bands. These 72 organizations are in 28 churches. There are 52 churches in this association, so that means there are 24 churches with no definite missionary organizations, and yet they call themselves Missionary Baptist Churches.

During the past year many of these organizations have observed the three seasons of prayer for Foreign, Home and State Missions. Not only have they prayed, they have studied the work and caught a vision of the needs and have brought offerings to help meet these opportunities for the Master. To the Lottie Moon Christmas offering for Foreign Missions we gave $851.71. To the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions we gave $424.41. To State Missions we gave $408.03.

Since the 1943 session of this body there have been many mission study classes among the women and young people. They have studied the missionary message of the Bible. They have studied the work of Baptist Missionaries who are carrying the Gospel around the world. Surely this study is one of the reasons our gifts for the spread of the Gospel have increased during this year. From October, 1943, through September, 1944, the Woman's Missionary Societies have given $6,043.41 for the carrying of the good news beyond our own association. The young people's organizations have given

$1,068.68, making a total of $3,180.77. Of this total $3,713.65 was for the Cooperative Program, and $422.61 was for the 100,000 club.

We were fortunate in having Miss Hilda Mayo, State W. M. U. field worker, in our association for three weeks this summer. Her stay among us added new impetus and zeal, and several new organizations to our work.

We thank God for the work of the past. We ask you to pray that we may have faith enough to do much more in the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early, *Supt.*

On motion, report was adopted and then commented on by Mrs. Early.

Song: "I Love To Tell the Story."

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

The hope of those profoundly interested in the world-wide missionary enterprise of the Baptist denomination is that the line drawn between Home, Foreign, and State Missions be erased. Ours is one task, one aim — and that, the gospel of Jesus Christ might become a reality to all men everywhere.

The significance of State Missions lies in the fact that in this one great task State Missions is our base of supplies and through its evangelistic, teaching and training program becomes the vital "hub" of our missionary activity. The opportunity now facing State Baptists is a challenge great enough to demand our prayers, our interest, and the dedication of our financial resources. Time permits only the mentioning of the most pertinent facts of State Mission work of this year.

The work of the General and Associational Missionaries in their labor to support and encourage the program through the associations and local churches is proving of great value. The more recent developments in Associational Missionaries is worthy of note. At the present time some 21 associations have taken advantage of this phase of State Mission work with observable results.

For almost a hundred years the State Mission program has given aid to the new and struggling churches. No one phase of mission work has been of more value. This year alone has seen $30,000 spent to aid churches that soon will become both progressive and cooperative.

The department of Christian Education and Training, both features of State Missions ,are familiar to most of us and we leave to others to give the details of this work.

City Mission work has been started in cooperation with the

Home Mission Board. Aid to people of other races and to the sick in State institutions continues a vital phase of the State Mission program. The past summer saw, as usual, 3 pastor's schools, where 450 pastors met to study. It is doubtful if the Board promotes work of more importance. Here the pastors receive new understandings, new appreciation, and return to their churches with renewed visions.

Here at home we see tangible proof of State Mission activity. Coupled with the aid of an alert New South River Association and tireless and wise leadership, the State Mission Board has been able to erect two living monuments to the cause of Christ. We point with pride to Immanuel Baptist Church, and very soon now Trinity, both in Fayetteville. There is Sunset Park at Wilmington, completed and active, and at Carolina Beach another building is nearing completion. Other workers, at various points in the State are attempting to meet the vast opportunities the war brought to the State Mission Board.

In conclusion, it is hoped that the churches of the New South River Association both accept and make a determined effort to reach the goals suggested by the Baptist State Convention in its effort to reach $1,000,000 through the undesignated cooperative program in 1945. By doing so, we not only move toward one great program and away from oft-repeated "special" offerings, but we also move nearer the point of having a truly great program at home and abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. Waters.

This report was adopted.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Missions Board now has 514 missionaries working in 1050 churches and mission stations in every state in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and in Cuba and Central America. In 1943 these missionaries preached 36,000 sermons, led more than 12,000 to make a profession of faith in Christ and received 8,200 members into the fellowship of Baptist Churches. Seventy-four missionaries have been added since January 1, 1943.

We rejoice that the debt which so burdened the Board for many years has been paid and the freedom from debt has made possible an enlarged missionary program. The receipts of the Board in 1943 were $992,708.76, which is more than $225,000 in excess of the 1942 offerings. The Annie Armstrong Offering amounted to $290,111.82.

Missionaries of the Board are working among the Spanish, Indians, French, Italians, Negroes, Jews, Deaf, Chinese, Japanese, Mountain peoples and underprivileged groups. Workers are supported in mission churches, good-will centers, kindergartens, rescue homes, preachers, institutes, and in house to house evangelism. More than 125 missionaries are serving in Cuba and Central America. The Board has cooperated with the government by certifying 1139 Southern Baptist preachers for the chaplaincy.

The Home Mission Board is now cooperating with the respective state mission boards in the selection and support of workers for the City Mission Program and the Country Church Program. Work is now being done in thirty-one cities and rural workers are serving in this cooperative effort in six states.

Home Missions furnish splendid evangelistic opportunities in the Southland. Of a population of 45,000,000 about 20,000,000 have come to the years of accountability without a profession of faith in Christ. There are 11,000,000 Negroes, 5,000,000 foreigners, nearly 1,000,000 Jews and 250,000 Indians in the territory of the Convention. The harvest truly is great—the time for praying is at hand.

To meet this challenge, the year of 1945, which is the centennial year of the Convention, has been designated as a time for special Southwide Evangelism Campaign. Other Southwide Boards and agencies are joining the Home Mission Board to make this an all-out soul-winning effort. Dr. M. E. Dodd, pastor of First Baptist Church of Shreveport, has been chosen to lead in this great crusade for souls. Every association will be asked to cooperate. Pastors and laymen alike are asked to consecrate themselves and dedicate their talents and resources to this great soul-winning effort.

Respectfully submitted,

T. H. Williams.

* * *

On motion above report was received.

The Report on Foreign Missions was omitted, as appointee C. S. Smith, was absent.

After singing "Something For Thee," Bro. M. A. Huggins brought a message "On Going Forward"—a wonderful appeal for progress, regardless of our handicaps of war—an opportunity and a challenge for the best in us.

Bro. Charles Howard of Campbell College led in closing prayer, followed by the Moderator recessing the Association for lunch hour.

The Association reconvened at 1:30 by the Moderator calling for worship in song, then reading John 11:35, with comments and prayer by Bro. G. A. Bain.

The Moderator asked for the following reports:

REPORT ON OUR CARE FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

To be properly sheltered, clothed, fed, and trained, is necessary to the needs of every developing individual. The New South River Baptist Association wishes to have a part in doing these very things for the several hundred orphan children being cared for by the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, which has units in Thomasville and Kinston.

The children for whom we are caring do not sit idly by in their homes and do no work. On the contrary, under the leadership of two well trained and competent superintendents, Miss Sarah E. Elmore and Reverend W. C. Reed, of the Mills and Kennedy Homes, respectively, our boys and girls operate a farm, dairy, and poultry yard, from which they receive fresh vegetables in abundance, pork and beef, and all of their chickens and eggs.

As a result of good food, regular hours and the cooperation of all workers, the health of our children is far above that of the outside population.

Clothing, to a great extent, is made by the children who are supervised by capable teachers.

Two laundries are operated and thousands of pieces pass through them weekly. The girls do this work, but the heaviest duties are done by colored help.

The children's bodies are developed by a year-round physical education program under efficient instructors.

The spiritual welfare of the boys and girls is not neglected. There are the Sunday School, B. T. U., and W. M. U. at both homes.

"In our enthusiasm to win the war, in our anxiety about our boys who are at the front, giving their last full measure of devotion, we should not overlook the things for which we are fighting. We must win the war, but in winning it let us continue to make men and women who will be worthy and capable of rebuilding a shocked world and carrying on the work of the Kingdom of God. Each day 600 children must depend upon friends of the orphanage for support. These friends have not failed in the past and are not going to fail now."

Let's pray that we shall have every Sunday School sending an offering to the orphanage each month during the next associational year; and in addition to this, let's make the Thanksgiving offering even larger than it has ever been before.

Respectfully submitted,
Z. G. Ray.

———o———

This report was endorsed and then discussed by Bro. Reed, of the Kennedy Home.

REPORT ON OUR CARE OF THE SICK

One of the phases of Christ's ministry that made him most appealing to his day and generation and one of the longest neglected privileges of Baptists was His ministry of healing. When John's disciples came asking, "Art thou He that should come, or do we look for another?" Jesus answered and said unto them, "Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see: the blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raisd up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them."

During the last twenty-five years our Baptist people have begun to catch the vision of our mission as followers of Jesus. His ministry was one of preaching, teaching, and healing. Our mission has the same objective. There are many Baptist Hospitals in the States of the Southern Baptist Convention. We have one Southwide Hospital located at New Orleans, La.

In 1923 North Carolina Baptists opened our State Baptist Hospital with the definite purpose of ministering to the sick of our State under Christian influences, with special attention given those who were unable to pay for hospital care. To date we have the record of not turning any patient away because he was not able to pay for hospital care. This has been made possible through our annual Mother's Day offering, which this year amounted to $90,000.00. The other source of income for charity patients is the Duke Foundation, which pays $1.00 per day for hospital care of those unable to pay.

To date about 77,000 patients have been treated, 28,000 of whom have been charity patients. Our hospital has rendered free service to approximately 1,650 ministers, missionaries and ministerial students. During 1943, 10333 patients were treated, 3,444 of whom were treated free of charge or paid very little. We are indeed fortunate to have such an institution in our state. The recent addition to the hospital has made possible about three times as much room as it had until two years ago. The larger service means a greater outlay of money, which means the necessity of increasing our support through our Mother's Day offering.

Our hospital is training a large number of Christian nurses who will go out in a wide ministry to the sick in the name of Christ. At present we have 119 nurses enrolled in the nurses' school. There are 101 of these who are cadets in training to bcome nurses in the service of our country.

The Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College built hard by the hospital, is operated in close cooperation with it. The staff of doctors of the hospital and the medical school is prepared to treat almost any disease that can be treated by medical knowledge and skill. This happy combination is destined to become one of the great medical centers of the South.

Your committee recommends that we remember our hospital in our prayers regularly in our devotions, and that we remember it each year on Mother's Day with a worthy offering in the name of our Saviour, in order that the sick and suffering who are not able to pay for treatment may knock at the door of our hospital and find a reception and treatment in a Christian environment.

Respectfully submitted,
J. K. Stafford.

* * *

On motion the foregoing report was approved and then commented on by Bro. Stafford.

Bro. M. W. Chapman was asked to discuss our opportunity and work among the soldiers at Fort Bragg.

As Historian, Bro. John A. Oates, for lack of information from the churches of the Association, omitted report.

However, he made the following request, by way of a motion:

1. That each church of the Association is hereby instructed to send to the Clerk by the close of the Associational year, September 30, a brief history of the church.

2. That this history should give at least the following: (a) Date of organization; (b) Number of organizing members; (c) First and present location of the church; (d) Number and place of mission points organized out of the church.

3. That these reports be edited and printed in the minutes, as the Association may direct.

4. That at next session time be allotted to discussion of Baptist History.

The above was endorsed by vote of the Association.

The Moderator then called for all Committee reports that had not been made.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE REPORT

The Committee on Finance reported receipts of $67.35 for Minute Fund and $50.00 for Associational Missions.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FROM OCTOBER 14, 1943, TO OCTOBER 11, 1944

Oct. 14, 1943—By Balance in Bank		$2,302.83
Oct. 14, 1943—Minute Fund		138.00
Dec. 5, 1943—To Associational Programs	$ 12.00	
Jan. 15, 1944—To F. M. Averitt, for Trinity Church Prospectus	25.00	
Feb. 5, 1944—To B. G. F. Laslett, part payment for church plan	192.00	
Feb. 6, 1944—G. N. Ashley, for Associational Expense	8.12	
Mar. 1, 1944—To A. P. Howard, for Minute work	35.00	
Mar. 7, 1944—To Chapman-Barrett Building Com.	2,500.00	
Mar. 24, 1944—By Check from State Miss. B'rd.		2,500.00
April 1, 1944—To Chapman-Barrett Building Com.	2,500.00	
May 11, 1944—To McKenzie Printery	3.50	
May 23, 1944—By Check from State Miss. B'rd.		2,500.00
June 7, 1944—To Record Pub. Co., for Minutes	90.00	
July 13, 1944—To Mailing Expenses, Minutes	6.57	
July 14, 1944—To Chapman-Barrett Building Com.	3,800.00	
Aug. 25, 1944—To Programs and Mailing Exp.	10.00	
Oct. 11, 1944—By Churches for Associational Missions, 1943-44		2,025.62
Oct. 11, 1944—Totals	$9,182.19	$9,466.45
Oct. 11, 1944—By Balance in Bank		$ 284.26

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

The Committee on Nominations made recommendations for Executive Board, Sunday School Officers, B. T. U. Officers, Ordination Committee, Evangelistic Committee, Biblical Recorder, and Program Committee, as listed in Associational Directory.

———o———

On motion, the nominations were endorsed by the Association.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

1.—Whereas; a lot 150'x200' has been donated by the Sandrock estate in view of building a church in the Spring Lake area west of Fort Bragg.

And whereas, a religious census reveals that there are 310 Baptist and 765 Baptist possibilities living in this area.——

And whereas, the State Mission Board is furnishing the personnel for the beginning and directing of this work in the person of Brother C. S. Waters.——

And whereas, there is indication that the War Department will offer for sale buildings in that area suitable to beginning the work or will release such material needed for the construction of the building.——

And whereas, the State Mission Board is willing to help with this work.——

Be it resolved: That we, the churches of the New South River Association undertake to raise $5,000 for this and other needs in the bounds of the Association.——

That the Executive Committee be asked to give consideration to the merits of the Spring Lake Area, and be authorized to make an appeal to the churches not represented at the time of this action.——

That the Executive Committee be requested to study the Association with the view of having a full time Associational Missionary as early as wisdom will justify.

That the Executive Committee be given the power to act to the fullest extent on this matter between now and next meeting of the Association.

That all property acquired by gift or purchase shall be fee-simple without conditions.

2. Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has set a goal of $1,000,000 for the Cooperative Program in 1945.——

And whereas, the North Carolina State Baptist Convention has requested that the New South River Association consider for its goal $30,000 for 1945.——

Be it resolved; That the New South River Baptist Association accept the goal of $30,000 as suggested by the State Board, and that each church of the Association accept the amount suggested by the State goal or try to exceed their designated amount.

3.—Whereas; the Association has already voted to go on record as being opposed to alcohol beverage, and in keeping with the motion.——

Therefore we recommend that this body inform the State Senators and Representatives, representing the counties in which the Association is located, that the Association did in its regular 1944 session go on record as disaproving alcoholic beverages in any form and that we favor a State wide referendum on the question of the sale of liquor in North Carolina.

4.——The committee on Resolutions recommends:

(1) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator and other officers in their efforts in advancing the cause of the Association during the year.

(2) That we express our gratitude by a rising vote of thanks to the Long Branch and Union Springs Churches for the splendid entertainment of our Association.

These resolutions were endorsed by unanimous vote of the Association.

The following motion was made and passed by unanimous vote:

That the Association approve and ratify the conveying of the Trinity Baptist Church property to the trustees of that Church.

As the election of Moderator for next Associational year was in order, Bro. G. N. Ashley insisted that the Association relieve him; as he had many duties and responsibilities in churches and school.

So, with words of appreciation for the untiring and valuable services of Bro. Ashley as Moderator for four years, Bro. E. B. Booker made a motion that Bro. L. S. Gaines be elected Moderator for the incoming year.

The motion was passed, and also a unanimous rising vote of thanks tendered Bro. Ashley for his diligent and valuable services as Moderator.

The closing message, "Winning the Peace", was delivered by Bro. L. S. Gaines. He presented the essentials of an abiding peace—a divinely directed peace—and presented the congregation with literature on peace.

With song and benediction, the Association adjourned its Twenty-First Annual Session.

G. N. Ashley, Moderator

A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer.

MINUTES OF THE 1944 ANNUAL MEETING
of the
Woman's Missionary Union
of the
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The W. M. U. of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association met in annual session with the Cedar Creek Church on April 21, 1944. Mrs. L. A. Gavin, the W. M. U. Superintendent, presided. The theme of the program was:

Face Today — Plan For Tomorrow

The program was as follows:

Song ---------- The Morning Light Is Breaking
Repeating the Watchword.
Devotional ---------- Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer
Greetings ---------- Mrs. Mary Downing
Response ---------- Mrs. L. A. Gavin
Minutes of last meeting read and approved.
Committees appointed.
Miss Mary Currin asked that we send greetings to Mrs. W. D. Early, who was sick.
Pastors recognized. There were five present.
Visitors recognized. They were: Miss Mary Currin, N. C. W. M. U. Executive Secretary, and Miss Pearl Johnson, a missionary home from China.
Today's Achievements—An Incentive for Tomorrow's Task.

Annual Reports of Officers

The report of the young people's Leader, Mrs. W. D. Early, was read by Mr. Early: During the year 1943 we had reports from 34 young people's organizations. There are 12 churches which have at least one Y. P. organization. There are 399 members in these, 45 of them being tithers. These organizations had 15 mission study classes last year. Our Y. P. showed an increase in their financial gifts for 1943. They went from $545.22 in 1942 to $918.88.

Some suggested goals for 1944 are:

Gifts	$1000
World Comrades	100
Window of Y. W. A.	50

Many new organizations for young people.

The report of the Community Missions Chairman was given by Mrs. E. C. Johnson of Stedman. This report showed that most of our organizations are doing some community missions work.

The Stewardship report was read by Mrs. Gavin: We have 83 tithers. In 1943 we reached our goal for the Co-operative Program. Our total gifts were $3,759.33.

Mrs. L. A. Gavin gave her report as Superintendent: There are 33 churches which have a W. M. S. There are 27 young people's organizations. There are 903 in these missionary organizations. There were 30 mission study classes in 1943.

Roll call of societies: There were about 150 present, representing 18 churches.

Song—O! Zion Haste
Message—Today Molds Tomorrow -- Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh
Vocal Solo—How Long Must They Wait--Mrs. Herman Warren
Address—Today and Tomorrow in Missions--Miss Pearl Johnson, of Apex and China

Adjourned for a bountiful lunch served by the Cedar Creek W. M. S.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song—We've A Story To Tell The Nations
Discussion on How to Teach Missions ------ Miss Mary Currin
Special Music ------------------------------ Cedar Creek G. A.

Committees' Reports

Time and Place: 1945 meeting to be at Salemburg, time to be set by executive committee.

Resolutions: Thanks to Cedar Creek for hospitality. Thanks to Miss Currin and Miss Johnson for their contributions to our program. Many thanks to our retiring officers.

Nominations: The following were nominated to be our officers this next year:

Superintendent -- Mrs. W. D. Early, 1079 Southern Av., Fay'v'le.
Associate Supt. ---------------- Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, R.1, Dunn
Y. P. Leader ---- Mrs. A. L. Carter, 418 Person St., Fayetteville
Mission Study Chairman ------------- Mrs. Z. G. Ray, Stedman
Community Missions Chmn.-----Mrs. D. C. Buie, Raeford Road, Fayetteville
Stewardship Chmn. ----- Mrs. A. B. Downing, R.5, Fayetteville
Training School Chmn. -- Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, First Baptist Church, Fayetteville
Margaret Fund Chmn. ------ Mrs. L. G. Cater, R.2, Fayetteville
Literature Chairman -------- Mrs. Mary Bell Newton, Stedman
Secretary-Treasurer --------- Mrs. Herman Warren, R.1, Dunn

These were elected and installed with Miss Pearl Johnson leading the prayer.

The Memorial service was conducted by Miss Myrtle Zentmeyer, after which the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. L. A. Gavin, Supt.

Mrs. Herman Warren, Sec.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—
- Mrs. Henrietta McCorquodale
- Mrs. Anna Avery

BAPTIST CHAPEL—
- Mrs. Nancy C. Wrench
- Mrs. Victoria Moore
- Mrs. J. O. Hair
- Mrs. E. F. Carroll
- Mr. R. D. Bass

BEAVER DAM—
- Mr. Frank Hales

BROWNS—
- Mrs. Sallie Carr

CAPE FEAR—
- Mrs. Humphrey Odum

CARROLL MEMORIAL—
- Mrs. Mollie Faucette

CEDAR CREEK—
- Mr. D. B. Culbreth

CEDAR FALLS—
- Mr. Will Underwood
- Mrs.. Nancy Williamson

CLEMENT—
- Mr. S. W. Hayes
- Mr. Anderson Hall

CONCORD—
- Miss Elmira Nunnery

EVERGREEN—
- Mr. George Franklin Hall

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—
- Mrs. Ella Bullard
- Mrs. Fred W. Deal
- Mr. Roland T. Hall
- Mr. George C. Hamrick
- Mrs. H. L. Hedgepeth
- Mr. Junius D. Jones
- Dr. O. L. McFadyen
- Mr. Delaney L. Moore
- Mr. Harold L. Townsend
- Mr. Wm. J. Underwood
- Mr. A. T. West

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—
- Mrs. W. W. Bagley

HARMONY—
- Deacon L. L. Rich

HICKORY GROVE—
- Mrs. C. F. Wagstaff
- Mrs. Mary King

JUDSON—
- Miss Lou Sessoms
- Mrs. C. A. Olphin
- Mr. Gaither Cain
- Mr. Caphras Jackson

LONG BRANCH—
- Deacon O. D. Hall
- Mrs. Adeline Hall

MACEDONIA—
- Miss Amanda Canady

MAGNOLIA—
- Mrs.. Laura Bullard
- Mrs. L. M. Crumpler

MARY'S CHAPEL—
- Mr. William Johnson

MASSEY HILL—
- Deacon R. G.. Jackson
- Mr. Raymond Hall
- Mrs.R. T. Hendrix

MILL CREEK—
- Mrs. Leola Sessoms

MINGO—
- Mr. Autry Baggett

MT. ELAM—
- Mr. S. A. Jackson
- Mr. Earnie V. McLamb
- Miss Leonnie Lee

MT. GILEAD—
- Miss Eva Cain

MT. PISGAH—
- Mrs. R. C. Melvin

PETERS CREEK—
- Mr. C. D. Faircloth
- Mrs. Sophie Page

PINEY GREEN—
- Mrs. G. W. Tyndall

PLEASANT GROVE—
- Mr. Coleman Glissen

PLEASANT UNION——
- Mr. W. H. B. Autry
- Mrs. Sarah Ezezll

SALEMBURG—
- Mr. Henry Lee Hollandd

SHARON—
- Mrs. Agnes West

SPRING BRANCH—
- Mrs. Mamie Warren
- Mr. Marcella Jackson
- Mrs. Malissa Naylor
- Mr. Cornelius Pope
- Mr. Andrew Phillips
- Mr. O. R. Dawson
- Mr. Joseph M. Williford
- Mr. R. F. Blue

STEDMAN—
- Mrs. A. D. Currie

TABERNACLE—
  Deacon E. T. Jones
  Deacon J. H. Capps
  Mr. J. T. Welch
TRINITY—
  Mrs. W. B. Bunn
UNION GROVE—
  Mr. Dan R. Williams
  Mrs. Chelley Williams
UNION SPRINGS—
  Mr. Gordon Butler
  Mrs. T. M. Cashwell
WADE—
  Mrs. Annie Lovick
WHITE OAK—
  Mr. Wade H. Herring

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHUHCHES	Town, Vill., Country	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Weekly Prayer Meet's	Revivals Held, Year	Obs. Lord's Supper	Fam. Rec Bapt. Paper	Enrld. Min. Ret. Fund
						GAINS				LOSSES										
					Memb. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Non-Res. Memb.	Tot. Pres. Mem.					
Antioch	V	1891	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R.5	2 4	110	7	2	1	...	9	...	...	2	...	109	...	1	3	...	...
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	173	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	...	1	1	6	...
Baptist Chapel	C	....	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	4	313	11	3	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	317	...	1	4	...	*
Beaver Dam	C	1857	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	2 4	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	170	...	...	1	...	...
Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	2 4	107	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	104	...	1	...	...	...
Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	120	5	1	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	121	...	1	2	...	*
Carroll Memorial	C	1913	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	2 3 4	170	36	4	1	...	10	...	...	1	...	201	*	1	1	...	*
Cedar Creek	V	1800	Wilbert Edwards, Lumberton	2 4	333	4	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	334	...	1	2	15	...
Cedar Falls	C	1925	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3	120	11	3	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	131	...	1	...	12	...
Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	184	30	...	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	210	...	1	1	8	...
Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	2 3	294	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	302	*	1	4	...	...
Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teagre, Fayetteville	2 4	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	149	*	1	...	...	*
Corinth	C	1911	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	4	84	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	...	1	4	1	*
Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	2	110	6	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	1	3	31	*
Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	233	9	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	236	...	1	3	8	...
Evergreen	C	1888	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R.5	2	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	T	1837	L. S. Gaines, Fayetteville	All	1436	30	75	10	...	100	...	...	11	60	1440	*	1	4	125	*
Fayetteville, Second	T	1912	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	All	158	18	21	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	189	*	2	4	20	...
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	T	1940	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	102	7	5	...	...	6	...	...	...	14	108	*	1	4	7	*
Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor Reported	......	54	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	68	3	...	...	...	7	...	...	1	...	63	...	1	4	6	...
Hickory Grove	C	1889	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	1 4	144	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	144	...	1	4	5	...
Immanuel	Ft. B.	1942	C. H. Trueblood, 213 H. R., Fay'ville	All	109	11	8	...	1	6	...	1	...	...	122	*	...	4	6	...
Judson	C	1870	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R.3	1 3	170	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	167	...	1	3	50	...
Lebanon	C	....	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R.1	3	167	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	1	1	...	...
Long Branch	C	1875	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	118	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	129	...	1	2	...	...
Macedonia	C	1877	Donald MacIntyre, Fayetteville, R.5	1 3	147	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	146	...	1	...	...	...
Magnolia	C	1885	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	1 3	183	12	4	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	195	...	1	2	...	*
Mary's Chapel	C	1889	H. E. Jones, Buie's Creek	2	55	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	56	...	1	3	1	...
Massey Hill	V	1900	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	All	391	11	4	2	...	16	...	...	3	76	389	*	1	2	18	*

Mill Creek	C	1881	S. R. Goodman, White Oak	4	68	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	71	...	1	2	...	...
Mingo	C	1913	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2	170	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	174	*	1	4	8	...
Mintz	C	1918	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	2	...	...
Mt. Elam	C	1870	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	2	304	7	4	...	...	10	...	4	3	...	298	...	1	4	28	*
Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	2 4	228	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	239	...	1	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	C	1870	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, Rt. 1	2	76	3	6	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	83	...	1	1	...	...
Parkersburg	V	....	E. C. Watson, Clinton	2	48	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	48	...	1	3	7	...
Peter's Creek	C	1887	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	4	119	...	2	...	...	6	...	...	2	...	112	...	...	3	...	...
Piney Green	C	1848	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	1 3	171	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	168	...	1	4	14	...
Pitman Grove	C	1937	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	3	43	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	1	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	C	1905	W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1 3 4	164	5	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	. .	165	*	1	2	15	*
Pleasant Union	C	1886	B. M. Walker, Fayetteville	1 3	69	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	72	...	1	1	...	*
Roseboro	T	1902	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	192	14	5	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	202	*	1	4	15	*
Salemburg	V	1848	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	300	25	2	...	...	12	...	20	1	60	294	*	1	3	15	*
Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	154	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	148	...	1	3	...	...
Spring Branch	C	1832	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	1 3	342	9	4	...	...	2	...	...	8	101	345	...	1	4	22	*
Stedman	V	1913	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	2 4	152	10	6	...	...	6	...	...	1	...	161	...	1	2	7	...
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	2 4	120	6	1	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	120	*	1	1	8	...
Trinity	Vet Hos.	1944	M. W. Chapman, Fayetteville	All	....	15	51	1	3	...	...	...	1	2	69	*	...	...	4	...
Union Grove	C	1878	N. B. Edge, Erwin	1 3	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	194	*	1	3	...	...
Union Springs	V	1887	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville	2 4	129	4	3	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	134	*	2	1	...	...
Wade	V	1828	M. L. Mills, Fayetteville	1 3	103	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	104	*	1	2	...	...
White Oak	C	1847	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	1 3	188	16	7	3	...	1	...	...	1	...	212	*	1	4	6	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville SUPTS. AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Total Enrollment	What Is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School
Antioch	Wilton Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1	...	18	...	20	22	22	23	...	3	105	53	7	...	...	...	...
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville	...	15	15	16	30	12	27	...	4	115	35	...	...	...	48	40
Baptist Chapel	Braxton Page, Godwin	...	39	...	21	33	66	32	...	2	191	95	11	...	...	...	...
Beaver Dam	Ceicel Bullard, Roseboro, R.1	...	12	16	10	28	...	24	...	2	102	70	...	...	...	...	...
Browns	Forest Gore, Clinton, R.3	15	...	...	19	...	14	29	8	2	85	50	...	...	...	...	...
Cape Fear	Kesler Butler, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	5	5	6	8	6	14	10	...	2	54	26	5	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lake Dale	...	20	...	35	30	...	25	...	6	120	65	...	...	...	80	67
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, R.5	16	20	20	26	33	42	50	...	8	207	126	4	*	...	65	53
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, R.6	16	10	16	22	12	22	48	...	9	146	71	10	...	...	72	64
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade	...	8	6	22	21	23	33	...	8	113	69	28	...	...	90	72
Clement	Azery Matthews, Wade	...	...	19	17	28	26	38	...	2	130	99	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	Mrs. Fleet Bullard, Stedman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	....	30	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R.1	...	18	12	14	...	15	40	...	7	99	65	3	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	...	8	8	...	8	20	10	...	2	64	34	5	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	Author Porter, Roseboro, R.1	...	15	20	20	25	15	50	...	8	150	92	7	...	...	62	50
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville	...	11	...	12	12	...	15	...	5	50	30	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	W. D. Harrill, 1702 Raeford Rd., F'ville	82	88	91	137	134	108	351	80	11	1230	469	20	*	...	250	200
Fayetteville, Second	H. Langford, Fayetteville	13	7	13	24	15	44	59	...	6	191	101	...	*	...	...	...
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	6	11	10	9	10	9	49	...	11	115	85	3	...	3	...	...
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	15	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	...	...	6	9	...	16	8	...	2	39	25	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Clinton, R.1	...	10	...	23	17	8	16	...	7	75	25	...	...	...	...	...
Immanuel	W. H. Walker, Fayetteville, 806 G. Dr.	16	16	38	47	33	...	24	...	4	178	118	9	*	2	115	80
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R.5	...	12	20	15	20	30	40	...	8	145	90	4	...	2	...	...
Lebanon	W. C. Beard, Fayetteville, R.1	...	6	...	8	10	20	25	...	7	69	40	3	...	...	69	40
Long Branch	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	...	25	...	15	25	25	26	...	7	116	85	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Fayetteville, R.2	...	3	5	16	6	6	14	...	2	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, R.1	...	12	8	27	19	20	40	...	8	130	78	...	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton, R.3	...	15	...	15	15	10	20	...	7	75	53	...	...	...	...	...
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	24	18	30	52	32	37	107	15	3	318	178	11	*	...	118	97

Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	2	10	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	14	...	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...
Mingo	I. E. Barefoot, Dunn, Rt. 1	...	20	14	19	13	13	64	...	2	144	82	3	...	...	...	...
Mintz	John Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1	...	12	...	9	...	18	19	...	2	58	20	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	...	...	28	20	28	67	49	...	6	185	112	7	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	...	14	14	19	12	9	44	...	2	144	70	7	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	J. N. Bridger, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	55	3	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	...	13	...	18	...	8	10	...	6	55	22	...	...	...	...	...
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	65	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Clinton, R.1	...	16	18	16	18	23	40	...	2	143	79	...	...	...	84	75
Pitman Grove	M. A. McKeithan, Raeford, R.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	13	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R.2	...	14	10	13	21	16	55	...	8	131	75	5	*	...	62	57
Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton	...	12	...	12	...	11	12	...	2	50	35	...	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	15	8	19	21	24	14	63	15	8	191	101	14	*	12	...	...
Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro, Rt. 2	10	17	16	14	16	44	111	10	9	257	138	21	*	5	96	84
Sharon	E. D. Mintz, Fayetteville	...	10	6	9	16	13	30	...	2	84	48	1	...	7	45	35
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1	16	10	13	22	38	29	40	...	7	175	105	9	*	...	...	...
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	16	11	17	15	12	35	...	3	109	50	10	...	...	...	...
Tabernacle	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, Rt. 2	...	...	10	11	9	14	24	...	2	64	34	4	...	...	...	...
Trinity	Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	14	...	...	...	...	...
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	110	75	...	...	...	...	...
Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	...	16	10	12	26	8	50	...	2	124	104	4	...	...	...	...
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45	30	1	...	...	...	...
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, R.1	...	...	20	22	17	15	53	...	4	127	75	11	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Vance Bullard, Fayetteville TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot Unions, Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Tot. Enr., Un. St. Hrs.	No. Daily Bible Read's	No. taking Study C'rse	Tot. Systematic Givers	A-1 for One Quarter?	No. Unions A-1 one Qr.	Students in College	Gen., Dept'al Officers
Beaver Dam	Catherine Hales, Roseboro, Rt. 1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	Gladys Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	...	1	...	...	2	17	...	25	...	...	42	5	...	25	...	...	1	2
Cedar Falls	Mrs. D. P. Robbins, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	1	...	1	1	1	4	12	...	17	8	15	52	18	31	52	...	...	2	...
Center	Beatrice McKeithan, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	28	9	...	28	...	1	...	10
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	30	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	Elwood Coggin, Fayetteville	2	1	2	1	...	6	28	34	50	26	...	142	59	78	110	...	...	15	12
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	2	1	1	1	1	6	21	15	9	11	10	66	45	39	...	4	6	...	5
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	J. C. Melvin, Fayetteville	1	...	...	1	...	2	18	...	...	13	...	31	16	...	31	...	...	2	5
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Cleone Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	25	23	10	58	23	37	...	...	...	1	3
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	22	30	...	...	52	33	22	42	...	...	...	3
Lebanon	J. M. Geddie, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Magnolia	Mrs. Kenith Autry, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	35	...	...	...	35	17	8	25	...	...	1	1
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	12	31	27	9	90	43	60	55	...	...	2	9
Mingo	Thomas P. Aman, Dunn, Rt. 1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	13	12	...	25	20	12	10	...	...	...	3
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	...	1	1	...	3	8	...	17	10	...	35	20	26	35	...	...	1	3
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	10	12	10	16	68	18	35	34	...	...	18	7
Stedman	Earl Strickland, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	10	...	...	...	10	3	...	10	...	...	...	1
Tabernacle	Mrs. P. C. English, Rockfish	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	20	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
Union Springs	Mrs. C. W. Myrick, Cumberland	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	8	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE FOUR — W. M. U. ORGANIZATIONS AND GIFTS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number of Y W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enr'l'd.	Tot. Enr. Mis. St. C'se.	Contributions (Local Work) by W M. U.	Contributions (Missions) by W. M. U.
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	....	20.75
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. James Spell, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	62.73
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Thelma Mauldin, Roseboro, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	....	54.79
Browns	Mrs. Norma Wiggins, Clinton, R.5	1	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	...	...	25	51	...	....	51.87
Cape Fear	Mrs. D. E. Graham, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	...	22	...	....	117.60
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, R.2	1	...	1	...	1	3	24	...	11	...	31	66	10	121.40	84.88
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Spicy Godwin, Fayetteville, R.6	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	6	....	44.50
Center	Mrs. O. P. McKethon, Wade, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	2.70	10.00
Clement	Mrs. Clifford Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	39	...	...	...	...	39	...	35.90	38.56
Corinth	Mrs. Otto Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	15	74.55	14.20
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Jessie Hair, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	14	....	27.57
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	1	2	2	1	7	254	17	53	45	50	419	343	4659.80	2719.16
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	1	...	2	1	1	5	20	...	21	14	12	67	26	259.30	36.00
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	10	50.00	230.00
Godwin	Mrs. McLellan Wade, Godwin	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	15.95
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Cleone Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1	...	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	...	10	20	...	....	67.76
Immanuel	Mrs. George Beard, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	1	2	30	...	...	...	20	50	45	4.00	141.61
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	1	...	1	1	4	20	28	...	8	15	71	32	2.26	482.58
Macedonia	Mrs. A. T. Carter, Fay'ville, 419 P. St.	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	8	8	5	36	...	....	40.00
Magnolia	Mrs. Aldon Crumpler, Stedman	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	...	...	47	72	88	100.00	107.79
Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	1	7	19	12	20	12	15	78	58	....	684.86
Mingo	Mrs. Kesler Gainey, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	6	11	9	8	66	23	37.50	141.00
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Opheus Warran, Roseboro, Rt. 2.	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	20	42	36	268.90	343.56
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Jessie Robinson, Fayetteville, R.3	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	....	55.00
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Fayetteville, R.7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.82	26.03
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg, R.1	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	...	9.83	50.86
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Fayetteville, R.2	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	13	10	8	35	86	10	12.50	216.50
Roseboro	Mrs. Bula Cooper, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	12	30	10	200.00	103.56
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Tew, Salemburg	2	1	1	1	1	6	30	30	10	17	18	105	67	404.00	192.14
Spring Branch	Mrs. John Wade, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	20	10	10	28	93	54	517.00	616.00
Stedman	Mrs. W. C. Avery, Stedman	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	15	30	6	....	91.79
Trinity	Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	1	...	2	2	1	6	15	...	22	29	10	76	...	....	....
White Oak	Mrs. Lula Butler, Clinton R.1	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	20	40	...	35.00	85.17

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does your Church Own House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Wade	Yes	1891	Wood	400	6	...	5	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	1500
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Self, Autryville	Yes	1891	Wood	400	7	1	6	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1000
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	Yes	....	Wood	500	7	1	6	2800	....	.....	2800	.....	.....
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosley Smiih, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1857	Wood	500	1	...	...	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	.....
Browns	E. C. Bass, Fayetteville, C. P. Ave.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	1	...	...	1800	....	.....	1800	.....	.....
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	Yes	1859	Wood	400	1	...	...	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	.....
Carroll Memorial	Robert Guiton, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	5	1	4	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	.....
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, Fayetteville, R.2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	4	5	25000	....	.....	25000	.....	5000
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Fayetteville, R.6	Yes	1925	Wood	400	9	3	5	7000	....	.....	7000	.....	2000
Center	H. E. Matthews, Wade, R.1	Yes	1895	Wood	500	5	1	3	5000	....	.....	5000	.....	3000
Clement	Miss Lela Collier, Godwin	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1	...	...	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1907	Wood	200	4	1	2	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Corinth	Miss Leola Butler, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1911	Wood	400	5	1	3	2500	....	.....	2500	.....	1000
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	3	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	3000
Elizabeth	A. B. McLemore, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1919	Wood	300	6	1	4	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1000
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt. 2	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Fayetteville, First	E. M. Brooks, 203 Woodside Av., Fay'v.	Yes	1906	Brick	950	48	8	35	137000	4000	15000	156000	3640	50000
Fayetteville, Second	J. J. Wiggins, Fayetteville	Yes	1943	Brick	350	15	2	12	25000	....	4000	29000	4950	10000
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	Yes	1940	Brick	400	9	2	6	27000	....	.....	27000	4400	1500
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1	...	...	2500	....	.....	25000	.....	2000
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Shell, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1899	Wood	300	5	1	3	3500	....	.....	3500	.....	1000
Immanuel	N. C. Moninger, Fay'ville, 30 B Loop.	Yes	1942	Brick	500	12	3	8	25000	....	.....	25000	.....	11000
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1870	Wood	300	8	...	7	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	1000
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	Yes	....	Wood	500	7	1	5	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	Yes	1901	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Macedonia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	8	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	1500
Magnolia	Miss Bertha Hall, Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	500	5	1	3	1800	....	.....	1800	.....	.....
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Theotis Barefoot, Clinton, Rt. 3	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	11	1	9	7500	....	3500	11000	.....	5000

Mingo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	....	.....	1500	.....	.....
Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, Roseboro, Rt. 2	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	1	5	4700	....	.....	4700	.....	2000
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. J. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	Yes	1926	Brick	800	8	...	7	8000	....	.....	8000	.....	5000
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	Yes	1870	Wood	150	3	...	2	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	....	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Peter's Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	...	1	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	6	...	5	2700	....	.....	2700	.....	.....
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Sockley, Raeford, Rt. 2	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Holmes, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	7	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1500
Pleasant Union	Troy Nunnery, Autryville, Rt. 1	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	....	.....	1000	.....	.....
Roseboro	Miss Clara Owen, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	9	15000	....	.....	15000	.....	7500
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren, Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	750	14	2	11	50000	....	.....	50000	.....	20000
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	....	Wood	200	9	...	8	7000	....	.....	7000	.....	3000
Spring Branch	W. W. Williford, Dunn, Rt. 1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	12	3	8	6000	....	.....	6000	.....	8750
Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Culbreth, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	1	5	2500	....	1500	4000	.....	3000
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1940	Brick	300	5	...	4	4000	....	.....	4000	.....	2500
Trinity	E. H. McConnell, Fayetteville	No	1944	Wood	250	7	1	5	26500	....	.....	26500	10000	.....
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	4	...	3	2000	....	.....	2000	.....	.....
Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKeithan, Fayetteville, R3	Yes	1887	Wood	400	5	...	4	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	2000
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	6	1	4	1200	....	.....	1200	.....	.....
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Clinton, R.1.	Yes	....	Wood	500	5	...	4	3000	....	.....	3000	.....	1500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n.	Other Objects	Total, Local Purposes, Given by Church and All Its Organizations	Pledged to Co-operative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, Rt. 1	300	......	80.00	......	......	41.90	41.81	......	5.00	201.51	670.22	150.00	57.00
Autryville	Miss Lizzie M. Hall, Autryville	275	......	158.44	354.00	......	54.90	33.37	......	5.00	30.87	891.48	50.00	91.00
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	465	......	125.00	61.35	......	55.00	70.55	85.70	3.00	77.80	947.79	......	165.00
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1	240	......	71.00	......	......	12.00	35.89	......	2.00	41.93	379.82	......	85.00
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3	255	......	60.00	......	......	29.66	42.96	......	3.35	7.00	398.37	......	55.00
Cape Fear	V. A. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	350	......	100.00	......	......	133.28	20.88	66.50	2.40	16.98	690.04	......	63.00
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Louis Gibson, Fayetteville, S. Av.	575	......	133.00	487.30	......	42.00	135.61	26.73	......	......	1399.64	......	105.00
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	566	......	343.05	1092.44	......	234.04	163.07	16.80	7.50	30.00	2453.02	......	174.00
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Sr., Fayetteville, Rt. 6	400	......	100.00	340.50	......	105.00	67.64	......	4.00	101.47	1118.69	......	68.00
Center	Albert Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	423	......	100.00	86.75	......	28.15	85.90	50.55	5.00	60.00	849.35	......	110.00
Clement	Miss Ruby Matthews, Autryville	438	......	210.00	25.10	......	18.00	93.61	81.38	4.00	20.00	890.96	......	158.00
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville	400	......	80.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	480.00	......	78.00
Corinth	M. D. Honeycutt, Roseboro, Rt. 2	220	......	163.54	1279.03	......	9.60	34.80	......	2.00	21.85	1730.82	......	47.00
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	400	......	90.00	120.32	......	60.50	29.42	6.48	3.00	45.47	755.50	50.00	65.00
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	337	......	94.34	214.92	......	32.50	64.74	......	2.00	83.00	867.79	......	123.00
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt. 2	284	......	......	60.00	......	12.00	14.00	......	2.00	......	373.75	......	67.00
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	4500	3936.00	702.99	3482.49	1551.00	4548.31	891.72	125.00	20.00	1893.37	39652.22	5000.	750.00
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. M. B. Talley, Fay'ville, 401 P St.	1565	......	267.73	344.85	2224.00	345.74	142.04	57.00	10.00	......	5356.80	......	99.00
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Earl Teague, Fayetteville	1820	......	248.53	216.64	1166.00	408.00	98.32	10.00	3.00	949.50	4919.99	150.00	57.00
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Godwin..t	....	......	......	129.90	......	......	10.50	......	2.00	......	142.40	......	28.00
Harmony	Mrs. J. L. Herring, Parkersburg	114	......	86.10	155.00	......	1.05	8.54	7.50	2.00	25.00	399.24	......	33.00
Hickory Grove	Thadeus Naylor, Clinton, Rt. 1	357	......	125.00	......	......	31.33	38.33	......	3.00	47.93	603.00	......	75.00
Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, Fay'ville, 209 H Rd.	1500	235.50	25.00	171.98	569.00	1504.33	211.74	......	3.00	203.74	4424.39	400.00	64.00
Judson	A. E. Clarke, Fayetteville, R.5	420	......	194.90	......	......	220.03	100.16	40.00	5.00	275.75	1256.84	......	87.00
Lebanon	J. M. Geddie Fayetteville, Rt. 1	300	100.00	102.32	......	......	96.00	40.02	45.00	3.00	100.82	747.14	......	89.00
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	159	......	137.04	61.09	......	12.00	18.68	......	2.00	10.00	400.77	......	67.00
Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	450	......	240.15	15.39	......	77.56	34.87	50.00	3.00	15.35	886.32	......	76.00
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman, Rt. 1	410	......	128.00	145.00	......	25.00	64.56	89.20	2.00	30.85	894.41	450.00	102.00
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton, Rt. 3	150	34.15	100.75	......	......	12.00	25.09	......	4.00	38.88	365.57	......	30.00
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	997	......	150.00	434.52	348.01	615.14	496.39	28.52	5.00	32.12	3106.74	......	203.00

Mill Creek	Troy Sessoms, Roseboro	159	....	111.42	60.00	....	40.00	21.95	......	1.00	....	393.29	......	37.00
Mingo	Alton Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1	315	....	125.00	8.00	....	54.00	58.40	......	3.00	191.50	754.90	......	91.00
Mintz	A. R. Cooper, Roseboro	82	....	....	....	....	....	17.64	......	1.00	96.00	197.04	......	33.00
Mt. Elam	Freddie Jackson, Godwin	500	....	190.00	1459.00	....	93.00	59.52	245.00	8.00	70.00	2624.52	......	155.00
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Bunce, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	632	....	125.00	14.00	....	86.78	103.75	......	2.00	74.00	1035.68	......	122.00
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	......	2.50	147.50	300.00	......	44.00
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	85	64.06	60.00	14.25	....	23.00	16.47	......	1.50	7.52	272.28	......	25.00
Peter's Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R.1	250	....	60.87	66.95	....	24.00	51.25	......	2.55	....	455.73	......	59.00
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	300	....	72.00	3.10	....	91.90	52.27	40.00	3.50	79.00	641.57	100.00	88.00
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Raeford, Rt. 2	57	....	34.56	....	....	26.55	3.14	......	1.00	.42	122.89	10.00	21.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Fayetteville	700	45.00	125.00	192.00	....	108.94	213.26	144.55	5.00	105.55	1639.30	850.00	86.00
Pleasant Union	W. C. Money, Roseboro, Rt.	180	....	50.67	....	....	12.00	30.00	8.00	2.00	8.80	291.47	......	38.00
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1400	....	145.30	1687.50	....	443.82	151.78	......	5.00	....	3833.40	200.00	150.00
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	1500	86.54	100.00	....	....	569.65	184.57	......	10.00	84.50	2535.26	1000.	175.00
Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	300	60.00	75.00	134.04	....	45.44	38.02	......	5.00	31.50	689.00	......	125.00
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, R.1	600	....	212.13	229.39	....	132.50	93.42	85.68	4.00	128.43	1481.73	700.00	180.00
Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	386	....	135.00	210.54	....	94.15	61.12	......	3.00	55.81	944.99	......	84.00
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, Rt. 2	350	....	76.37	57.60	....	64.00	75.00	......	3.00	10.98	636.95	......	63.00
Trinity	A. T. Watson, Fayetteville	St. M	....	....	11455.00	....	....	28.40	......	.....	157.75	11541.15	......	36.00
Union Grove	Junius Williams, Autryville	621	....	....	....	....	45.00	38.08	51.11	5.00	414.83	1175.79	......	101.00
Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	218	....	134.00	466.64	....	78.20	55.25	20.00	3.00	107.22	1083.16	......	70.00
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	150	....	45.00	....	....	25.00	20.00	10.00	.....	....	250.00	......	55.00
White Oak	E. B. Butner, Clinton, Rt. 1	300	....	191.15	834.20	....	48.60	45.00	25.00	4.17	148.21	1596.33	......	111.00

TABLE SEVEN — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions and Benevolences by Church and All Its Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes, Given by the Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch	150.00	......	8.10	......	......	......	......	74.73	15.00	......	......	21.20	268.63	938.85
Autryville	50.00	50.00	10.07	8.35	......	10.00	......	116.23	21.23	......	......	......	265.97	1159.45
Baptist Chapel	62.73	......	2.00	4.00	4.00	......	......	212.18	18.22	4.20	107.91	42.50	455.74	1403.13
Beaver Dam	7.87	......	10.00	......	......	......	......	26.92	10.00	......	......	......	54.79	430.16
Browns	10.25	......	3.75	......	7.36	......	......	36.22	8.48	......	......	......	66.06	464.43
Cape Fear	6.30	......	21.82	15.85	14.20	2.00	......	171.84	12.00	2.70	......	......	264.71	936.75
Carroll Memorial	17.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	10.00	......	6.00	5.74	......	38.74	1455.88
Cedar Creek	888.37	131.00	109.03	......	27.35	......	......	737.76	114.59	......	......	......	1008.57	4461.59
Cedar Falls	165.70	50.00	12.50	......	45.00	......	......	103.36	34.18	16.00	65.26	4.00	492.00	1610.69
Center	146.18	81.00	18.15	51.50	15.93	......	......	208.93	43.78	......	......	......	565.47	1414.82
Clement	......	......	8.33	8.79	8.33	......	......	132.08	89.44	......	102.07	......	349.04	1240.00
Concord	256.62	60.00	100.00	......	......	......	......	306.00	150.00	15.00	......	85.00	913.62	1393.62
Corinth	10.00	......	5.07	5.00	14.20	......	......	25.00	10.00	2.64	......	5.15	77.06	1807.88
Cumberland Union	70.28	......	......	5.00	12.28	......	......	50.48	20.00	14.65	......	......	173.05	928.55
Elizabeth	86.85	90.00	7.75	5.00	4.50	......	......	116.71	17.90	......	......	25.60	354.31	1219.10
Evergreen	......	......	......	......	38.50	......	......	34.90	8.50	......	......	......	81.90	455.65
Fayetteville, First	5000.00	500.00	209.10	268.90	533.27	708.55	260.00	1330.45	390.65	256.06	226.12	486.20	10169.30	49801.52
Fayetteville, Second	41.00	......	5.00	5.00	10.00	......	......	136.00	23.00	......	......	15.00	240.00	5560.80
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	300.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	30.00	50.00	24.24	......	......	404.24	5324.23
Godwin	......	......	......	......	7.85	......	......	3.60	6.60	......	......	8.10	26.15	168.55
Harmony	11.86	5.30	10.00	23.42	12.01	10.30	......	47.62	5.25	1.80	4.18	1.90	133.34	532.58
Hickory Grove	26.00	......	14.15	38.26	48.59	......	2.50	72.31	29.87	......	22.60	9.00	263.38	866.38
Immanuel	360.90	......	43.10	37.37	34.70	......	......	16.25	27.25	......	......	25.64	543.22	4967.61
Judson	405.64	......	50.00	......	......	......	......	150.00	120.00	16.00	......	258.00	1009.54	2289.48
Lebanon	......	......	......	......	100.00	......	......	38.85	15.41	......	......	13.00	180.76	927.90
Long Branch	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	15.00	8.85	......	......	......	23.85	422.62
Macedonia	75.00	......	37.25	......	......	......	......	50.00	40.00	......	......	......	192.25	1076.57
Magnolia	136.44	......	5.72	5.62	16.00	......	......	159.40	38.22	16.00	4.25	20.70	402.35	1296.76
Mary's Chapel	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	12.00	15.50	......	......	......	27.50	393.05
Massey Hill	1079.23	150.00	66.04	168.00	77.10	35.32	......	427.17	90.57	44.00	88.77	133.54	2292.42	5399.16

Mill Creek	......	......	......	5.50	......	......	......	5.70	2.15	......	......	......	13.35	406.64
Mingo	145.00	24.37	21.00	......	......	......	......	99.25	40.00	......	37.66	31.24	399.52	1154.42
Mintz	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	49.77	11.50	......	......	7.68	68.95	265.99
Mt. Elam	450.00	125.00	30.51	155.00	47.00	100.00	......	220.00	70.00	20.00	100.00	......	1317.57	4042.09
Mt. Gilead	201.00	35.00	......	......	37.50	......	......	61.65	19.08	......	......	35.04	389.27	1424.95
Mt. Pisgah	80.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	80.00	380.00
Parkersburg	5.00	4.00	......	2.00	13.00	......	......	11.50	14.00	......	30.00	3.00	82.50	354.78
Peter's Creek	105.05	10.00	14.31	......	......	......	......	108.81	21.35	......	......	10.00	269.52	724.25
Piney Green	83.39	70.00	10.15	16.71	......	......	......	50.00	14.75	......	69.90	14.61	329.41	970.98
Pitman Grove	10.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	5.00	2.85	......	......	12.00	29.85	152.74
Pleasant Grove	908.33	56.00	15.07	21.88	131.16	40.00	......	130.00	55.00	56.00	......	16.70	1430.14	3069.44
Pleasant Union	......	......	......	25.00	......	......	......	29.00	5.00	7.50	......	12.98	79.48	370.95
Roseboro	......	150.00	75.00	75.00	......	50.00	......	264.10	53.43	84.00	......	41.59	793.12	4629.52
Salemburg	328.85	175.00	30.50	38.61	22.58	......	......	196.90	60.20	45.00	......	......	899.64	3435.90
Sharon	......	125.00	21.22	......	......	100.00	......	114.55	91.81	......	7.21	......	459.79	1148.79
Spring Branch	701.00	100.00	25.00	50.25	78.00	......	......	160.75	50.00	24.00	102.27	36.00	1329.27	2811.00
Stedman	160.27	......	14.77	21.90	3.00	......	......	24.35	......	......	......	......	259.29	1204.28
Tabernacle	129.50	65.00	......	65.00	......	......	......	37.28	16.74	......	......	......	313.52	950.47
Trinity	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	....	11541.15
Union Grove	......	......	......	39.32	......	......	......	93.58	17.63	......	55.04	281.52	487.05	1605.89
Union Springs	......	......	23.46	......	......	......	......	......	20.25	......	......	......	43.71	1126.87
Wade	15.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	15.00	10.00	......	......	......	40.00	290.00
White Oak	58.16	65.00	22.25	11.41	29.80	10.00	......	118.00	52.62	......	15.00	120.00	504.24	2100.57

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch Union Springs.	W. D. Early	Philip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Second Annual Session

Held With

Fayettville Trinity Church
October 17 and
Cumberland Union Church
October 18

1945

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 13, 1946
Place	Brown's Church
Annual Sermon	M. W. Chapman
Second Day	October 14, 1946
Place	Fayetteville, Second Church

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Second Annual Session

Held With

Fayettville Trinity Church
October 17 and
Cumberland Union Church
October 18

1945

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 13, 1946
Place	Brown's Church
Annual Sermon	M. W. Chapman
Second Day	October 14, 1946
Place	Fayetteville, Second Church

Index for Minutes

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 8
List of Messengers 6
Our Beloved Dead 34
Proceedings Begin 11
Reports—
- Allied Church League 23
- American Bible Society 27
- Biblical Recorder 26
- Christian Education 21
- Daily Vacation Bible School 20
- Digest Church Letters 30
- Early's Letter 18
- Evangelism 20
- Finance Committee 30
- Foreign Missions 13
- Home Missions 12
- Hospital 16
- Moderator's Message 32
- Orphanage 15
- Place and Preacher 31
- Resolutions Committee 30
- State Missions 22
- Sunday School 28
- Training Union 29
- Treasurer's 30
- Woman's Missionary Union 17

Statistical Tables Begin 41
Woman's Missionary Union Proceedings 35

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

L. S. Gaines, Moderator	Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer	Salemburg
John A. Oates, Historian	Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

L. S. Gaines, Chairman	Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs, Vice-Chairman	Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Secretary	Salemburg
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
Mrs. W. D. Early	Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett	Fayettevillle
J. R. Thagard	Route 5, Fayetteville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

F. M. Barrett, Superintendent	Fayetteville
Harvis Smith, Associate Superintendent	Fayetteville
Miss Hazel Bulla, Secretary	Route 1, Godwin

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Janie Tolar	Fayetteville
Associate Director, Baxter Walker	Fayetteville
Secretary, Hoyle Langford	Fayetteville
Chorister, Earl Strickland	Stedman
Pianist, Maude Bordeaux	Fayetteville
Adult Leader, Mrs. C. R. Johnson	Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Janie Hall	
Intermediate Leader, Thelma Williamson	Fayetteville
Junior Leader, Mrs. L. G. Carter	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Story Hour Leader, Dorothy Stafford	

GROUP LEADERS

Fayetteville District	R. W. Gibson
Stedman District	Mrs. Alton Crumpler
Roseboro District	Miss Clara Owen
Mingo-Spring Branch District	Miss Hill
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. J. M. Gibbs

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Early	Fayetteville
Associate Superintendent, Mrs. F. C. Gardner	R. F. D., Dunn
Mission Study, Mrs. Z. G. Ray	Stedman
Community Missions, Mrs. D. C. Buie	Fayetteville
Margaret Fund & Training School, Mrs. L. G. Carter	Fay'ville
Literature, Mrs. Mary Bell Newton	Stedman
Stewardship, Mrs. A. B. Downing	Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter	Fayetteville
Royal Ambassador Counselor, Rev. M. W. Chapman,	Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER

J. R. Thagard, Chmn.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
Donald MacIntyre	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray	Stedman
G. R. Gilliam	
W. H. Walker	
I. K. Stafford	

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
C. Herman Trueblood	213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

R. F. Marshburn, Chairman	Salemburg
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

C. R. Johnson	116 Burns St., Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman	Fayetteville
N. B. Booker	Fayetteville

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

J. H. Barnes	Route 3, Fayetteville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Mrs. M. C. Downing	Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	October 13, 1946
Place	Browns Church
Annual Sermon	M. W. Chapman
Second Day	October 14, 1946
Place	Fayetteville, Second Church

PASTORS RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

C. A. Abernathy	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Route 3, Fayetteville
E. B. Booker	1016 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman	Box 28, Fayetteville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
L. S. Gaines	302 Sylvan Road, Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman
C. B. Horne	Roseboro
C. R. Johnson	116 Burns St., Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
M. L. Mills	Veterans' Hospital, Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick	Box 133, Fayetteville
Donald MacIntyre	Route 5, Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
Fernnie Naylor	Salemburg

L. J. Rainey	1070 Sou. Ave., Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray	Stedman
E. N. Teague	Fayetteville
C. H. Trueblood	213 Hull Road, Fayetteville
Baxter Walker	207 "B" St., Fayetteville

PASTORS NOT RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

J. F. Blackman	Buies Creek
Wilbur Edwards	Lumberton
C. B. Howard	Buies Creek
J. K. Stafford	Buies Creek
L. L. Todd	Bladenboro
T. H. Williams	Route 1, Raleigh
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

J. O. Davis	Autryville
G. C. Ivey	Fayetteville
Peyton Royal	Salemburg

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

None

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Bernard Beasley	Southwestern Seminary
John Bunn	Mars Hill College
B. J. Kinlow	Wake Forest

List of Messengers

ANTIOCH—Wilton Jackson, Mrs. A. B. Barefoot, Mrs. L. W. Starling.

AUTRYVILLE—Mr. Z. V. Spell, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Clarendon Spell.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—O. J. Hair, Dallis Tew, Braxton Page.

BEAVER DAM—C. G. Melvin, Manley Smith, Cecil Bullard.

BROWNS—J. A. Underwood, J. P. Pope, Mrs. Haywood Page.
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. M. A. Marsh, Mrs. M. J. Page, Kesler Butler.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—W. R. Everett, Mrs. D. E. Honeycutt, Mrs. Dewey Evans.
CEDAR CREEK—R. C. Smith, Ed W. Jessup, Ms. Mary Downing.
CEDAR FALLS—Dan Roberson, M. S. Taylor, L. J. Ellis.
CENTER—I. P. McKethan, I. T. Royal, H. E. Mathis.
CLEMENT—Cecil Matthews, A. R. Bullard, Miss Lula Williams.
CONCORD—None.
CORINTH—W. S. Crumpler, Verlie Naylor, Gibson Lockerman.
CUMBERLAND UNION—M. J. Hair, M. E. Hair, Kirby Jones.
ELIZABETH—Pratt Gilchrist, Mrs. Bonnie Gilchrist, Clifton Hobbs.
EVERGREEN—J. A. Hall, G. I. Starling, Ralph Smith.
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Mrs. Eugene Johnson, J. A. Oates, Mrs. D. C. Buie.
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND—W. A. Warren, G. S. Walker, Mrs. Robert Beverly.
FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TAB.—Ralph Tyson, Mrs. E. N. Teague, Mrs. E. C. Koonce.
FAYETTEVILLE, IMMANUEL—Mrs. Geo. P. Beard, W. H. Walker, J. W. Loftin.
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY—O. P. McDaniel, A. T. Watson, J. T. Layton.
GODWIN—J. A. Starling, Mrs. W. P. Rhyner, Mrs. G. H. Matthews.
HARMONY—Mrs. J. L. Herring, Mrs. Anderson Holland, Mrs. Eugene Spell.
HICKORY GROVE—Lumis Strickland, Mrs. Norman Weeks, J. H. Warren.
JUDSON—E. J. Williams, S. M. Cain, J. M. Johnson.
LEBANON—Donald Beard, Mrs. M. L. Odum, Mrs. McBryde.
LONG BRANCH—Miss Louise Hall, Joel Horne, Mrs. Vila B. Hall.
MACEDONIA—J. A. Carter, Mrs. D. C. Downing, T. J. Carter.
MAGNOLIA—Wiley Honeycutt, Ernest Page, Stacy Jones.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Henry Godwin, J. M. Warren, F. B. Lee.
MASSEY HILL—J. A. Hair, N. A. McLean, N. M. McDaniel.
MILL CREEK—W. S. Lewis, E. P. Sessoms, N. L. Sessoms.
MINGO—G. R. Barefoot, Alton Jackson, C. S. Smith.
MINTZ—J. W. Horne, H. C. Johnson, Mrs. H. C. Johnson.
MT. ELAM—Fulton Tew, J. F. Jackson, W. R. Warren.
MT. GILEAD—C. E. Reeves, T. J. Hair, Mrs. C. E. Reeves.
MT. PISGAH—J. N. Bridges, E. W. Hall, A. J. Hart.
PARKERSBURG—M. C. Benton, Dewey Melvin, Charles Reeves.
PETER'S CREEK—R. B. Royal, D. E. Davis, Taylor Smith.
PINEY GREEN—O. T. Fann, Mrs. O. T. Fann, Mrs. Almon Wrench.
PITMAN GROVE—None.
PLEASANT GROVE—G. L. Godwin, M. C. Downing.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. B. L. Monroe, Mrs. A. P. Caps, Mrs. C. P. Faircloth.
ROSEBORO—Miss Clara Owen, Jessie Wilson, H. H. Hall.
SALEMBURG—Mrs. D. M. Royal, Perry Spell, L. H. Warren.
SHARON—J. A. Melvin, Mack Horne, A. J. Davis.
SPRING BRANCH—Wayne Lee, J. R. Stone, J. W. Strickland.
SPRING LAKE—
STEDMAN—Mrs. M. B. Newton, Mrs. W. C. Averett, E. D. McDonald.
TABERNACLE—A. T. Jones, J. F. McDowell, Mrs. Percy English.
UNION GROVE—W. E. Hair, J. T. McPhail, W. A. Williams.
UNION SPRINGS—W. T. Hursey, J. C. Dean, W. F. West.
WADE—N. M. Bullock, J. R. Lee, Mrs. A. L. Caulder.
WHITE OAK—Web Crumpler, R. F. Faircloth, Cornet Boney.

Constitution

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the *New South River Baptist Association.*

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by

the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint commmittees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report ot the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body

through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on msisionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to electon by the Association in its annual session.

16. This constitution may be amended, as any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.
lrioshicBBvcfC?jv-a1ccvvdmtWWBBco etaoinnshrdlu cmfwypp mb

Proceedings

Assembling in the beautiful new auditorium of Fayetteville Trinity Baptist Church at 10 A. M., October 17, 1945, the Moderator, Rev. Louis S. Gaines, called the New South River Baptist Association to order by worship in song — singing the hymns, "Come Thou Almighty King" and "O Worship the King.

The host pastor, M. W. Chapman, led the devotional service by reading Hebrews 12:1-5, with comments and prayer and closing with song, "Come Thou Fount".

Order of procedure and business, as presented by the Program Committee, was adopted.

The Moderator recognized the attendance of 12 Pastors, 21 Deacons, 12 Superintendents, 38 Teachers, 16 B. T. U. Leaders, and 23 W. M. U. Leaders.

Greetings were extended by the Moderator to incoming pastor C. A. Abernathy.

The roll of churches was called and 42 churches responded.

Election of Vice-Moderator was next in order, and Rev. J. M. Gibbs was nominated and elected to succeed Chaplain Waldo D. Early, who enlisted in the Army.

On motion A. P. Howard was re-elected Clerk-Treasurer and Perry Spell assistant.

The Moderator named the following Committee on Appointment of Committees: Albert Hall, chairman; Mrs. J. Abner Barker, W. R. Warren, Donald MacIntyre, and C. H. Trueblood, and they proceeded to announce the following:

Place and Preacher— J. R. Thagard, T. H. Hinson, F. M. Barrett.
Finance—M. W. Chapman, F. M. Barrett, J. F. Blackman.
Digest—R. F. Marshburn, T. H. Williams, O. T. Fann.
Application—W. H. Walker, Mrs. Donald MacIntyre, E. B. Booker.
Nominations—J. M. Gibbs, Mrs. L. G. Carter, H. S. Matthews.

The following application was presented by Committee: Spring Lake Baptist Church, located at Spring Lake, with C. S.

Waters, pastor; organized April 15, 1945, and with a membership of 50, desires to enter the fellowship of New South River Association. Signed: Henry M. Taylor, W. L. Swan and C. H. Wilson." On motion, same was received in full fellowship.

The appointee for State Missions being absent the Moderator asked Dr. Campbell, of Campbell College, to use the time.

The appointees for Home and Foreign Missions were next called for.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The survey we have made of Home Mission fields and Home Mission work reveals that our homeland is not evangelized. There is greater need today for missionaries to go to the waste places than ever before. The fields are greater and the needs are more imperative than at any time in our history.

1. *The Unchurched*

There are 25,000,000 unchurched people in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention and at least 12,000,000 in Home Mission fields in Cuba, Panama and Central America. If the unchurched, the spiritually stranded souls in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention were placed in states the size of Mississippi, they would fill ten states.

2. *The Foreigners and Indians*

There are 1,500,000 Mexicans and Spanish-speaking people and only 15,000 Baptists: that is, one to every one hundred. There are 400,000 French in southern Louisiana, with only 4,000 Baptists, one to every one hundred: 600,000 Italians, with less than 2,000 Baptists; 7,000 Chinese, with about 500 Baptists; 250,000 Indians, with about 12,000 Baptists, with many thousand in New Mexico and Arizona, as pagan as they were when our fathers settled this country. There are sixteen pueblos in New Mexico without a Missionary.

3. *The Cities*

Sixty per cent of the population of our cities are unchurched. In the south as a whole one out of every 8.6 people is a Baptist, but in our cities only one out of every 34 is a Baptist .

In the sixty largest cities in our territory there are 13,000,000 people and 7,800,000 of these are unchurched.

4. *The Rural Sections*

Changed conditions, the drift to the cities and industrial centers, are affecting rural life with the result that our country churches are becoming depleted and, in many instances, inactive. Five thousand Baptist churches in the country have fewer members than they had ten years ago. Six thousand, three hundred had no conversions last year. Three thousand are without pastors. Four thousand gave nothing to Missions.

5. *The Mountain Sections*

In the mountain sections of the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention there are 2,300,000 people. Seventy per cent of these are unchurched. Baptists are the strongest denomination and yet they number only about one to 37 in the mountain sections.

6. *Cuba and Central America*

In Cuba, Panama, and Central America where we are at work there is a population of something like 12,000,000 with only 6,000 Baptists, one to every two thousand people. We have one missionary, including the wives of workers, to 92,000 people, and one church for 160,000 people.

During the past year, the Board added 153 missionaries to its force, opened 82 mission stations, acquired 54 pieces of mission property. During the year the missionaries distributed over 29,000 Bibles, Testaments, and portions of the Scripture. They gave out more than 1,900,000 tracts: they delivered over 53,000 sermons and addresses: they led more than 15,000 people to Christ, and received into fellowship of the churches 11,911 members, The Board employed during the year 654 missionaries who preached the Gospel to the Indians, Mexicans, Spanish-Americans, the Jews, the Italians, the Franch, the Cubans, the Chinese, the Russians, the underprivileged in the crowded industrial sections and slums of the cities in forty of the great cities in the territory of our convention, in rural work in cooperation with thirteen state mission boards, to the millions of Negroes in the homeland, the men in the army camps, and in Cuba, Panama, and Costa Rica.

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. ABERNETHY.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

The late Dr. Edwin McNeil Poteat once said that there are four motives for Foreign Missions, namely: (1) Self-preservation; (2) Pity for the heathen; (3) Obedience to Christ's commands; and (4) Love for lost men. Said he, "We must Christianize the heathen or they will paganize us." If we would be obedient servants we must be obedient to his commands. It is evident that Matt. 28:18-20; Mark 16:15; Acts 1:8 and other related scripture passages give us the

Lord's commands to do mission work. The lost condition of the heathen excites our pity and we are constrained to take them the the message of salvation. The highest motive of all is love for the lost men, which impels us to share our blessings and joys, our assurances and hopes, as we take, or send, to lost men of other races and climes the message of salvation through faith in Jesus the Christ.

When Jesus said "Unto the uttermost part of the earth," and "Preach the gospel to every creature," he was telling us how far to go, and unto whom to preach. Some must go to take the message while others need to remain at home and support those who go. William Carey spoke of going down while those at home held the ropes. In our times, we need to preach on Carey's text, "Lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes," as we behold a world torn and bled white by war, with hands outstretched toward us asking for the bread of life, and the water of life.

God's plan for the promulgation of the gospel has been from one man to another as the Christian messenger has brought the message of love and salvation to the lost man. He saves us that we may be instruments used of him in saving others. The early churches sent out men like Paul, Barnabas ,Silas and others, partially supporting them while the missionaries worked at trades to help support themselves. In modern times we have a plan by which all can have a share in the support of the foreign mission task as we give to missions through the Cooperative Program. By this plan all the work of the Kingdom of God shares proportionately in the gifts of our people to kingdom causes.

Your committee recommends that our churches support the cooperative program by giving regularly and generously to the causes it supports.

That we pray for our missionaries, and for new missionaries to be called into service to meet the increasing needs.

And that God will open the hearts of the people to share our material goods that we may become a spiritual blessing to the world.

Respectfully submitted,
I. K. STAFFORD, Committee

State Missionary E. L. Spivey was then called on and he emphasized the need and duty of stewardship.

After singing a Hymn the Moderator announced the hour for annual sermon.

Rev. E. B. Booker read II Tim. 3:1-10 and 4:15, followed by appointee, Rev. C. R. Johnson, giving as his text John 14:6, and subject, "The Complete Way"—closing with benediction by Rev. Donald MacIntyre for noon lunch.

Afternoon

At 2:00 P. M. the Moderator reconvened the Association by worship in singing hymns—"Savior Like a Shepherd" and "He Leadeth Me"—followed with devotional by T. H. Williams, reading Matt. 25:31-46, with comments and prayer.

J. B. Willis of Hamlet spoke on Wake Forest College.

The Moderator then resumed the call for Reports as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

Wars may come and go, we may sign treaties of peace and establish world tribunals, but the homeless child is ever with us. Wars have always been hazardous to homes and to childhood. During the past two years, many children have been born in this country who have never seen, and who never will see their fathers. These fathers have given their last full measure of devotion in the service of their country. Others, through dissipation and neglect have shirked their responsibility as parents— and left helpless children dependent on Christian citizens. Shall we be faithful to these children? This condition is nothing new. It gave Christ when He was in the world great concern and caused Him to exclaim: "But whoso shall offend one of these little ones . . it were better for him that a millstone be hanged about his neck . . ." Our orphanage is the most direct channel through which Baptists may render service to dependent children.

During the past year, in spite of the tremedous increased cost of living, we cared for approximately 700 children in the Mills Home and Kennedy Home, through Mother's Aid and in Boarding homes. In addition to this, orphanage representatives rendered perhaps their best service to more than 300 children, by helping families work out their domestic problems ,thus preventing the necessity of having to take these children into the institution. Through these faithful efforts more than a thousand children were aided

It costs $675.00 a day to care for the large family now in the orphanage. We cannot build orphanages large enough to care for all needy children. Christian people should in some way stimulate fathers and mothers, and prospective fathers and mothers to rededicate themselves to the task of building good homes .Wrecked homes are the greatest tragedies of the present generation. We win military victories in vain, at the expense of our fine boys and girls, unless we can here at home win moral support and spiritual victories that will unshackle the children of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. THAGARD.

E. C. Wilkie, a son of the Orphanage, and also pastor at Kennedy Home, spoke on the above report. He said the orphans are not to be pitied, but are fortunate in being better cared for and trained than most children in the homes.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital was incorporated in 1922 and received its first patient May 28, 1923. Originally planned as 100-bed institution, it was enlarged in 1942 to a capacity of 247 beds.

The great underlying purpose of the Baptist Hospital has always been medical care for the poor. Since it received its first patient it has offered a high type of hospital care on a statewide basis. Its opportunity of service was enlarged many times over when the Wake Forest Medical School became a four-year school in 1941 and was located adjacent to the Baptist Hospital.

The Hospital operates one of the highest approved schools of nursing in the South, and at the present time it has about 150 young ladies receiving professional training under Christian influence. The students are carefully selected under high standards. They come from all over the state and represent the highest type of womanhood mentally, physically, and morally. While the most rigid scientific training is given the girls, the hospital takes great pride in the Christian and humane attitude it develops in these girls.

Of the 8,000 patients admitted as bed patients each year, a little over 4,000 of these are service patients who pay no doctor's fee, and who pay but a small part of their hospital expenses. During 1944 approximately 3,000 of these service patients paid absolutely nothing toward their hospital bill. It is toward the expense of these patients that the money given on Mother's Day each year is used. In addition to the free bed patients the hospital gives medical examinations to approximately 20,000 free patients who are not admitted to the hospital each year. The cost to the hospital for free service rendered during 1944 was $198,648.92.

The religious program is under the direction of a capable full-time chaplain and student secretary who reports many rededications and conversions in the hospital every year.

Baptists of this state have developed in their hospital one of the greatest medical centers in this country. Its great opportunities for serving as an agency of mercy and putting into practice the teachings of Christ are indeed a challenge to our people. They have given over $100,000 through the Mother's Day program this year and will see that the hospital is not handicapped for the lack of finances in her great mission of mercy and service in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES.

M. W. Chapman was called on to discuss "Our Care of Our Soldiers". He emphasized our duty and opportunity towards our enlisted sons and daughters.

Mrs. M. W. Beckwith and Mrs. A. D. Humphrey sang a special song, after which the following report was rendered:

REPORT ON W. M. U.

This is the Centennial of the Southern Baptist Convention and we rejoice in the growth and achievements of a hundred years of glorious history. Since the organization of the Woman's Missionary Union in 1888 this Auxiliary has contributed largely to the success of all Southern Baptist undertakings, and that has been true this year.

Now briefly let us look at the Woman's Missionary Union work in our own association.

There are now in this Association 53 churches. Reports reveal that there is a functioning Woman's Missionary Society in 31 of these churches. That is a gain of 3 over last year. We have only 8 Young Woman's Auxiliaries. We have 14 Royal Ambassadors chapters representing 10 churches. The Girls Auxilaries now number 14 in 11 churches. 18 churches have Sunbeam Bands. A total of 34 organizations for the Young People. We are rather embarrassed that there are so few organizations. But there has been a net gain of 19 new organizations since the last report to this body.

Indeed we are happy to say there has been some gain in every phase of the work during this Centennial year.

Th W. M. U. has given through the Cooperative Program, since January 1, 1945, $4252.72; of this the Y. P. gave $726.59. The total gifts for all missionary causes have been $6118.44, the Y. P. giving $934.40 of this amount.

I feel confident we will reach our financial goals for this year. We should go way beyond that.

I urge each member of a Woman's Misisonary Organization to do all you can to help your church reach all of its Centennial Goal.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WALDO D. EARLY, Supt.

Read and discussed by Mrs. Early.

With the benediction, the Moderator recessed the Association until Thursday at 10:15 A. M.

SECOND DAY

The Association reassembled at 10:15 A. M. in Cumberland Union Baptist Church, with the Moderator extending a call to worship in song by singing hymns, "How Firm a Foundation" and "Majestic Sweetness".

Devotional was led by Mrs. A. L. Carter, followed by the reading of a letter by the Moderator from Chaplain Waldo D. Early of Japan.

MR. EARLY'S LETTER

Tokyo, Japan
3 October, 1945

Moderator of The New South River Association,
Fayetteville, N. C.

Dear Brother Moderator—

I send to the Brothers and Sisters of the New South River Association my greetings and warm heart-felt love. Your prayers have been a source of strength to me in the longest and blackest hours of the great world-wide conflict.

I shall be praying for you as you convene in your Annual Sessions this month. The three years I had the pleasure of working with you and trying to serve as I could, are outstanding in my memory.

Few persons could have loved the work in the Windsor Terrace section, and been more interested in its development, than I. Likewise Immanuel Church and now Spring Lake are objects of my concern and prayers.

The war push is over. Concentration of peoples in Fayetteville will not be so pressing after a few months now .The rural work will always go on. I hope this session will begin in a vigorous way to encourage, stimulate, and in every way practical give the rural churches of Cumberland and upper Sampson counties the "lift" that is needed to lead them on to greater usefulness in the Master's cause. I know they will follow the proper leadership. Great things hav been done in some sections of the Association. The Executive Committee, backed by the Association, has in years past, won the admiration of our State Leaders. A great work has been begun. Let the work be continued and accelerated. I think one of the greatest needs is a full time Associational Worker. Such a worker would be used, loved by, and supported by the members of our Association. Give him or her sufficient funds that he may have conveyance over the territory, tools to work with, and a salary for adequate support. Money thus invested will pay dividends into the Kingdom of God not heretofore realized. I believe in the Associational Missionary. Do you?

Now my beloved if that is in any way too plain or dictatory on my heart, forgive me and do it any way. For what is right and best, is best whether or not you like it, or regardless of who suggests it.

A personal word: My Army career, being brief as up to the present, but not too brief to suit me,has been one of great adventures and experience. Definitely I feel that the U. S. Government has paid the expenses of a foreign missionary for the New South River Association, State Convention of N. C. Baptists, and the Southern Baptist Convention. If I am ever a Pastor again, some church will have a Missionary Pastor. If that scares you then don't ever call me. The field is white unto harvest. The Master of the harvest calls for laborers to go forth with the sickle. Japan can be won for Christ. The P. I.'s can be won for Christ. The Islands of the seas await the Good News. From my office window I showed a former Captain of the Japanese Army a picture of Jesus. I said to him: "He is my Lord. I have followed Him and will follow Him unto the ends of the earth." Long and earnestly his eyes gazed at the kindly face. Then he said "Looks like good and kind Lord. I would like to know Him and follow Him, too." My heart went out for that benighted soul. I would like for him to know and follow my Lord, too. I gave him a Testament and told him that was the story of My Lord. Bowing very graciously he accepted it and went away looking as if he had found a treasure of great price. Let us send the good news to men everywhere. If God calls them, He can have my three children to bear His message of love and redemption to His lost creation.

I have met some fine Japanese Christians. They have suffered much. It cost to be a Christian in Japan. How faithful a Christian would I have been here, without the protecting arm of the United States Government? This question haunts me as I observe their sufferings for Jesus' sake.

I am to preach this Sunday night in what was formely a Japanese Presbyterian church. Because of pressure all Christian bodies were brought under the United Church of Christ in Japan. Our Baptist work was not in this section of the Islands. The buildings of the Northern Baptist are all destroyed in Yokohama. I hope to locate some of our Baptist workers in Tokyo this afternoon. Some of us G. I.'s are determined to be "good soldiers of Jesus Christ" in Japan or wherever we go.

Again I extend my thanks to God for every remembrance of you, and every prayer offered in my behalf, by you, my Christian and beloved co-laborers.

I am glad that my wife could carry on in the work of the Association, and I thank every one of you for your interest in her, and your kind words of encouragement and loyal help and support in the work dear to her heart. If you love her and the Master as I do you will work more faithfully and wholeheartedly in the year to come than ever before.

One more word of admonition: Elect the best officers available and then stand by them to the last man and woman of you.

One who loves you and wishes for the best for each and every one.

Prayerfully and sincerely,
Waldo D. Early.

A request that this letter be carried in the minutes was endorsed by the Association.

The Moderator then resumed the call for Reports as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM AND D. V. B. S.

Evangelism is the proclamation of the good news of God in Jesus Christ, with the view to winning others to faith in Him as Lord and Master. By this method of soul winning, Southern Baptists have made great progress and must continue to evangelize if they surpass the record of the past. All that we Baptists have, came out of our evangelism of today.

Christianity began its triumphs on the day of Pentecost in Jerusalem in a great evangelistic movement; and there has been no single "century" of Christian history when some significant outpouring of divine grace has not occurred.

Evangelizing today for tomorrow's world has a very wide interest in many areas of life. For examples, there are the churches, State, race relationships, industry, matters of morals, and matters of world affairs. "The fields are white to harvest" in all of these places. Therefore, evangelism is the first MUST of the gospel. It is either evangelize or die.

Each church should endeavor to have a Daily Vacation Bible School. Statistics of the past four or five years prove to us that "gospel seeds" have been sown by the faculty members during the period in which the schools were held. Some over fifty thousand pupils were converted and thousands of them had already joined some church before the reports went in.

The cost of each pupil enrolled was three and two-fifths cents a day.

Boys and girls from all races and localities seem to like the D. V. B. S. equally well; attend regularly, behave well, cooperate heartily, and want the school to continue, no matter how long it may be.

Parents deeply appreciate the church's ministry to their children through the D. V. B. S., and many of them become interested in religious work to the extent that they unite with the church. Evangelism in this way seems to be most worthwhile. Let us pray and work for more D. V. B. S. in the New South River Association!

Respectfully submitted,

Z. G. Ray.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Herbert Spencer has defined education as "preparation for complete living". Spencer was not thinking of Christian Education when he gave this definition, and yet he could not have given a better definition than that suggested in this broad generalization.

A more modern philosopher has defined education as "The development of personality in totality". Both these definitions are but reiterations of the thought of our divine Master when He said: "I came that ye might have life, and have it more abundantly."

Christian education in the divine economy is at once basic and fundamental.

Regeneration of the individual has ever been and must continue to be the primal and initial step in the salvation of society. But Christ's redemptive mission contemplates the saving and the developing of the complete personality to its highest and its fullest.

This is the primary function of Christian Education. Trained leadership is imperative and essential to the success of any enterprise. The Bible illustrates the truth of this statement in the human vessels God chose to accomplish His will in the world.

What should be our attitude to Christian Education and Christian colleges in our world today?

Only Christian education can preserve our democracy and our civil and religious liberty.

Christian education is absolutely essential and indispensable to the preservation, advancement, and triumph of Christianity in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Gibbs.

Following the report on Christian Education, the Moderator recognized Bro. W. J. Jones, President of Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute, and presented him for a brief report of the above Junior Colleges. He brought greetings to the Association and expressed his appreciation for the report on Christian Education and expressed his loyalty and deep appreciation for Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, and all the other Baptist institutions, stating that as a Baptist minister and one who is 100 per cent for the entire program, these institutions belong to him and he belongs to them. He expressed his gratitude, however, of the progress of Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute, stating that he believed that these Junior Colleges were planted in Sampson County in the bounds of the New South River Association by God. Pineland College and Edwards Military Institute are strictly Christian but nondenominational. The plant is now valued at over a half million dollars. Patronage last year was 667 students. The school has an excellent program for the Christian work—B. S. U. and other organizations. There were over 300 Baptist students attending last year.

He expressed appreciation of the wholehearted way the people are patronizing and supporting these Junior Colleges.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

In an effort to realize and meet the spiritual needs which lie in our state and to realize the purpose of State Missions, namely, "that Christ might become regnant in North Carolina and in all relationships", the Convention has undertaken the following projects:

1. The Convention provides part payment of salaries for missionary pastors in needy places. As a result of this objective 65 pastors were aided during the year ending Sept. 1944, 121 Churches served, 6,000 sermons delivered, 22,000 visits made, and 902 baptisms reported. The 121 churches paid for pastors' salaries and Church buildings $135,000.00 and gave to Convention causes $34,293.00. The Convention provided $29,000.00 in salaries to these pastors.

II. Three general missionaries are provided to assist the general secretary in promotion of all the work of the Convention.

III. The State Mission Board takes the initiative to buy lots in growing sections of our cities and in the rural districts where a new

Church is being established, or an old Church wishes to move its location in order to be near a good highway.

IV. The Convention promotes the work among the Indians in Robeson County, and joins with the Negro Baptists of the state by assisting to provide for a General Secretary and a Sunday School and Training Union Secretary.

V. The Convention also provides for a visitation program for the sick in the Veterans' Hospital at Oteen and in the Sanatoriums at Aberdeen and Black Mountain, and ministers to the girls at Samarcand.

VI. The Convention cooperates with the associations in securing associational missionaries by providing about $750.00 per year on salary and expenses.

VII. In cooperation with the Home Mission Board in the work of City Missions, the Convention maintains centers in Raleigh, Greensboro, Durham and Charlotte.

VIII. The Convention promotes Christian Education through the Sunday School, Training Union, and the Student Union departments.

IX. Of particular interest is a new and enlarged work which the Convention began last summer. About one hundred of our finest young people from our Colleges spent the summer in Study course work and in Youth Revivals and similar activities in our Churches.

For this work the State Mission account was provided during the year 1944 with 11% of the Undesignated Cooperative Program, plus the special designations for State Missions. The total amount received for this purpose from these two sources was $182,962.22.

Respectfully submitted,
Peyton Royal.

A special song — solo — was rendered by the Moderator at this time.

THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

"Stop, Look, and Listen," and we will have no difficulty in understanding what Paul meant when he said: "We wrestle not with flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. (Eph. 6:12).

Like a thief in the night the liquor forces, through the instrumentality of a few liquor-minded men in our law-making body in Raleigh, sabotaged our democracy, a few years ago, set up the Rule of Rum in North Carolina, and ever since have dictated, by "Gag-

Ruled Committees", the policies that our state has had to endure in regard to the disgraceful so-called "Liquor Control" system in our state. These wet politicians talk long and loud, during political campaigns about preserving "Our American Way of Life", and they go up and down the state shouting: "LET THE PEOPLE RULE!" But immediately after election, they exalt John Barleycorn to the place of supreme authority, and thus by their actions they say: "Let Whiskey Rule!"

The contemptible smartness of some of the (mis)representatives in our legislature has been exceeded only by their burning scorn for the right of the people of this state to exercise their undeniable prerogatives at the ballot box, in determining the manner and method that this state should adopt in dealing with demon rum.

The most deceptive, undermining, insidious propaganda ever put forth in this state and nation, is the propaganda flowing forth perpetually from the wet brains of whiskey advocates in our midst. On the screen, on the radio, and on the pages of our newspapers and magazines, they paint alcoholic beverages as a most desirable, necessary, and proper thing for everybody to use — notwithstanding the clear warning of Holy writ, wherein we read: "Look not thou upon the wine when it is red, when it giveth his color in the cup, when it moveth itself aright. At last it biteth like serpent, and stingeth like an adder." — Prov. 23:31-32.

The alphabetical term A. B. C. is a snare and a delusion. A. B. C., as interpreted by liquor proponents, is a colossal fake and a monumental falsehood. The "C" in A. B. C. is supposed to stand for "CONTROL" of alcoholic beverages; but the fact that seventy-one million dollars were spent in this state last year for intoxicating beverages, coupled with the fact that drinking, drunkenness, and bootlegging are on the increase, proves that the "C" in A. B. C. means that in stead of being "Controlled", alcohol is CONTROLLING US! Yes, we had just as well admit it — John Barleycorn is sitting in the driver's seat in North Carolina. He has complete control of many of our lawmakers; he controls about all the foodstuff he wants with which to make liquor; he controls huge sums of money with which to bribe and boss elections; he controls streams of whiskey propoganda in moving pictures; he apparently controls the very consciences of some so-called religious leaders, who long since ceased to raise even a whisper of protest against the frightful evils and abominations of liquor traffic.

A. B. C. really means: America's Biggest Curse! And may God help us to rise up and do something about this dirty, sordid liquor business. And how can we help? What can we do? Put this down as a settled fact, WE SHALL NEVER REMEDY THE LIQUOR SITUATION, in this state, UNTIL WE ELECT MEN WHO CAN BE

TRUSTED TO PLAY FAIR WITH THE ELECTORATE. Let us be realistic, face the situation squarely, and henceforth expect no dry reforms in Raleigh as long as sober-minded people vote for, and elect, wet-minded, pettifogging, peanut politicians to our legislature.

The most effective way by which we can fight the liquor traffic and restore decency and temperance in our state is for us to cooperate wholeheartedly with the Allied Church League. This League is made up of a group of people from about thirteen Christian denominations. It is sponsored and supported by the various denominations, and is governed by a Board of trustees made up from different denominations. The League is out to agitate and educate in favor of temperance; it is out to inform and advise the people in regard to liquor's dirty dealings, with the hope of bringing about temperance reforms by electing men to office who favor temperance reforms. Therefore, let all lovers of decency ,and temperance, have three objectives in view: INFORMATION, Subscribe to, and secure a club of subscribers to "TO-MORROW", Allied League Monthly Dry Paper, published in Lexington, N. C. ORGANIZATION. Plans are on foot to organize a county Allied Church League; when the opportunity comes, let all Christian people in our midst rally behind this organization. AGITATION. Let us "Wake up, Get up, and Keep up", and not go to sleep as the disciples did while Christ agonized in the garden of Gethsemane. Yes, *Information, Organization,* and *Agitation* — these three things are imperative if we are to fight and win out over the evil forces of Rum.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Herman Trueblood.

In accordance with paragraph 4 in Resolutions, the Association made an offering of $51.00 for subscriptions to Tomorrow, to be sent to a leader in each church.

Historian John A. Oates reviewed the beginning, development and attainments of the Baptist Church in its early history. And he also requested all the churches to send in individual church history for future reference.

Wilbert Edwards then made an address quoting Psalm 19:12 and emphasizing Sobriety and Temperance.

The Moderator recessed the Association for dinner with the benediction.

Afternoon

At 1:15 the Moderator called the Association to worship in song; after which E. B. Booker led the Devotonal by readng

II Timothy 2:15 and exhorting Christians, to prepare themselves for Kingdom Work.

Reports were then called for as follows:

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The report on the BIBLICAL RECORDER this year is most encouraging. The circulation of the paper for the past year has increased rapidly. The present circulation is about 34,000, which means a net gain for the past twelve months of approximately 7,500, and the circulation is more than three times what it was three years ago. For this increase we are profoundly grateful to God and to the pastors and leaders of North Carolina Baptists who have supported the paper enthusiastically and have done what they could to get it into the homes of people. We want to express our appreciation to General Secretary M. A. Huggins and all the State workers for the great help which they have rendered.

The paper has also shown good progress financially. The State Convention very generously agreed to grant to the RECORDER for support during the year a total of $5,000, but it has not had to call on the Convention for any of this money, for the paper is now financially self-supporting.

The RECORDER has three simple subscription plans: $2.00 a year for idnividual subscriptions; $1.50 a year for clubs — a minimum of at least three subscriptions is required for every church reporting less than a hundred members, and five subscriptions for every church reporting more than a hundred members; $1.20 a year for the budget or family plan — one subscription for each active resident church family is required. May our pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Union, and W. M. U. leaders do what they can to encourage a good club in every Baptist church; or, better still, to persuade the churches to inaugurate the budget plan.

One of the great needs for our people is that they be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God; and the BIBLICAL RECORDER is of immense value in this great cause. It should be a comrade and helper to every Baptist home and church in North Carolina and do what we can for the support of every cause dear to the hearts of our people. We would follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy: "Give diligence to present thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, handling aright the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
Donald MacIntyre.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The circulation of Scriptures by the Society in 1944 broke several records. The complete figures were 825,857 Bibles, 2,595,698 Testaments, 8,981,986 Gospels and other Portions, a total of 12,403,541. The total exceeds every previous year in the Society's history, the nearest being 12,035,133 in 1930. The two years 1928 and 1929 exceeded 11,000,000 and 1927 exceeded 10,000,000. No other years have been as large. Even more striking is the comparison for whole Bibles, the 1944 number being 65 per cent more than the previous maximum (1883). This was due to the large number called for by the Army and Navy and to the striking increase in Latin America. The Testament figures were exceeded only by the previous year 1943. No small factor in the large distribution of Gospels were the large circulations in Mexico and Brazil.

One pilot wrote to his mother, "I want to impress upon you that before I take the air I pray to God and ask His guidance and protection, not for myself but for the crew. On several occasions when I have been in a tough spot, I've sat at the controls and prayed to God to save us, and I always thank Him afterwards.

Then he closed his letter with this beautiful confession: "Your previously heathen son, now a firm believer in God and all that God stands for."

Not every young man in the service has found God in this way— no one expected such wholesale results — but no one will ever know what the Scriptures have meant to the millions who have studied them earnestly for the first time.

If each of the 2,730,665 volumes which the American Bible Society sent forth in 1944 could be traced down they would tell a variety of stories — like the seed of the parable: some fell by the wayside, some fell upon stony places, some fell among thorns, but others fell into good ground and brought forth fruit, some a hundredfold and some thirty-fold — whether it were a Bible, or a Testament, or a single Gospel volume, the seed was always full of life and some of it reached "good ground".

The chaplains are the distributors of these books for the Society. They give the necessary personal touch as the books are handed out on request. From a chaplain comes this estimate of the value of this work: "You certainly can feel sure we appreciate your efforts in this field very much. I have had several men of more religious nature tell me how surprised they are at the way their platoonmates read the New Testament. One of them said, 'These Marines are the Bible-readingest bunch of men I've ever seen!' If some of the people who contribute toward your work could see how the men go for these Testaments, they'd triple the size of their gifts, I'm sure!" To how many and to whom they may have spoken in lonely hours adrift at sea no one will ever know.

Here is one case:

"I had an opportunity to use the Bible, or I should say New Testament that was especially packed for liferafts. While in the water I found this packet and opened it and to my joy I found the New Testament. To the other three that were with me it was like having an angel of God come down and give us a spiritual uplifting. I felt that as long as we read the Scripture that God would save us. We were in the water 2 days and God sent a ship to rescue us. I thank you and God for this Testament. I will always be grateful for it. I am being sent to the U. S. for a discharge. After this I intend to study for the ministry."

Respectfully submitted,

E. N. Teague.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In N. C. we have 3½ million people. Of this 3½ million, 575,000 are Baptists. Of this 575,000 there are 400,000 attending the Sunday School, thus making 175,000 that we should enlist and enroll in our Sunday School before we launch a campaign for non-church members. There are 600,000 attending the other churches and Sunday Schools in our state, which is only 200,000 more in all the other denominations than the Baptists have, thus making the Baptist denomination the largest in the state, which gives us double the responsibility of reaching those who are non-Christians. There are 2 million in our state that are not attending any Sunday School and we should reach and enlist at least 150 million of this number. Religious census shows that 75% of our boys and girls from 9 to 13 years of age are not christians, that 50% from 13 to 16, and 60% from 17 to 20 are not, so by these figures surely we see the need of a great spiritual awakening and so may we go back to our churches with one determination in mind, and that is to grasp the opportunity that is at our door and share the joy and blessings of our Lord and Master with those who are lost and unconcerned.

Respectfully subbmitted,

Rev. C. W. Myrick.

A special song was rendered at this time by Mrs. Z. G. Ray.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

The Baptist Training Union as an auxiliary of the Association is happy to report that the work has had a steady and substantial growth during the past year. Under the wise and efficient leadership of our director, a number of training unions have been organized in various churches. In some churches the training union work has been rejuvenated and additional unions organized. The rallies which have been held on fifth Sundays have been both interesting and educational. The Associational rally was held with the Autryville Baptist Church on Oct. 14, and at that meeting officers were nominated for the coming year, subject to the approval of the Association.

The merit of the Baptist Training Union lies in its performance of the principles upon which it is based. First, the training union seeks to train its members in Church membership. In an effort to achieve this objective, it acquaints the member with the proceedings and principles upon which his denomination is based. It also trains him to be able to accept responsibility in the other auxiliary organizations of the Church, as well as the training union. Not only does it seek to train him in Christian performance, but it also trains him in the basic art of all Christian performance, namely, that of Spiritual living. It emphasizes the growth and development of the individual Christian, rather than the magnifying of the development of standardized machinery. It seeks to develop a leadership that is sensitive to the needs of the Church, community, and the world.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. Ashley.

A motion was made and passed that all reports submitted be accepted and endorsed by the Association.

Rev. E. B. Booker reported on Memorials as follows:

There were 34 churches in the Association that suffered departure of "Loved Ones" and 19 Churches that had no deaths.

Scripture read John 11:11-26.

Prayer of gratitude was made for the fellowship and services of those departed.

Report of Committees was called for.

The Committee on Nominations made recommendations for Executive Board Sunday School Officers , B. T. U. Officers, Ordination Committee, Evangelistic Committee, Biblical Recorder Representative, Program Committee, as listed in Associational

Directory. The nominations were endorsed by unanimous vote of the Association.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

We are in receipt of $223.67 for Associational expense, all of which is now in the hands of the Clerk-Treasurer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

FROM OCTOBER 11, 1944 TO OCTOBER 17, 1945

Oct. 11, 1944—By Balance in Bank		$ 284.26
Oct. 20, 1944—By Deposit		157.00
Nov. 22, 1944—By Deposit		242.00
Nov. 22, 1944—To Chapman-Barrett Bldg. Com.	$ 500.00	
Feb. 12, 1945—To G. N. Ashley for Programs and Postage	7.75	
Feb. 27, 1945—By Deposit		143.75
April 11, 1945—By Deposit		33.75
April 12, 1944—To Chapman-Barrett Bldg. Com.	333.87	
April 24, 1945—To Chapman-Barrett Bldg. Com.	149.13	
April 27, 1945—To R. F. Marshburn, for programs	2.62	
June 23, 1945—To A. P. Howard, for Minute Work, Expenses and Postage	40.00	
June 23, 1945—By Deposits, 4-16, 4-26, 5-15, 6-23		855.00
July 16, 1945—To Record Publishing Co., for Minutes	120.50	
July 27, 1945—To R. F. Marshburn, for Programs	2.00	
Sept. 29, 1945—By Deposits 7-16, 8-31 & 9-29		780.50
Oct. 17, 1945—Totals	$1,155.87	$2,546.76
Oct. 17—By Balance in Bank		$1,390.89

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Baptisms 454, as compared with 336 last year. Revivals held 54, as compared with 48 last year. Membership 9870, last year 9784.

Churches having B. T. U.'s—with 52 Unions and 828 enrolled. Last year 19, with 49 Unions and 723 enrolled.

Churches having W. M. U.'s 33, with 87 organizations; Last year 33, with 87 organizations.

Value of Church property $540,000.00; Last year $460,162.31.

Local gifts $124,067.37; Last year $113,180.22.

Mission gifts $39,503.98; Last year $31,329.21.

Total gifts $163,571.35; last year $144,509.43.

Biblical Recorder Homes 568; last year 468.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. Marshburn

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We, the committee on amendments and resolutions beg leave to submit the following report:

1. Be it resolved, that we pay the clerk $50.00 for his services and that the churches be asked to increase the minute fund sufficiently to take care of the increase. Be it further resolved that we request the clerk, if possible, to get the minutes to the churches within 60 days subsequent to the annual meeting of the Association.

2. Be it resolved that the churches be asked to make the letters to the Association as accurate and complete as possible; and to send the minute fund with the letters to the meeting of the Association by duly appointed messengers.

3. Be it resolved that the churches of our Association be asked to observe World Bible Sunday in December and take an offering to support the work of the American Bible Society which distributes the Bible and portions of the scriptures to practically all nations of the world.

4. Be it resolved that the Association take a free will offering to help support the Allied Church League after the presentation of this item on the program.

5. Be it resolved that the Ordination Comittee be empowered, during the interim between the meetings of the Association, to advise with any church, or group, on matters relative to doctrine, or practice, among, or within our churches, should any need or difficulty arise.

RESOLUTIONS OF APPRECIATION

1. Whereas the Twenty-Second Meeting of the New South River Association has been so graciously welcomed by the Trinity and Cumberland Union Churches. And whereas God by his grace and mercy has permitted us to attend these sessions, and to receive inspiration which, we trust, will continue to grow with us in our individual efforts in the work of his Kingdom;

2. That we express our appreciation to the program committee for the excellent program, and to both the home and guest speakers who have brought us such inspirational messages.

3. That we acknowledge with apreciation the delicious dinners and the delightful manner in which they were served by the ladies of the Churches.

Respectfully submitted,
I. K. Stafford,
C. A. Abernathy,
E. N .Teague,

On motion, the report of the committee was accepted and endorsed by vote of the Association.

REPORT ON PLACES AND PREACHER

For next Annual Associational Meeting will be found in the Directory.

Bro. Trueblood was asked by the Moderator for Report on Associational Radio Program. He stated that a number of Churches and individuals had contributed liberally to expense of the broadcast.

Moton was passed that the Clerk-Treasurer pay all radio bills endorsed by the Moderator and Radio Committee.

C. H. Trueblood.

A motion was made, that a committee, consisting of five (5) members, be appointed by the Moderator to receive in written form, any and all indictment, of withdrawal of fellowship, from any church, in the association; to investigate the same, consider findings in the charge; and bring before the association in written form, for the consideration by the association, such an indictment brought against any church.

After considerable discussion the motion was passed with instruction that the Moderator appoint this committee, which find in Associational Directiry.

The election of Moderator was next in Order, and our present Moderator, Rev. Louis S. Gaines was re-elected.

As per the program the Moderator was appointed to give the closing address. His subject: "Parable of the Split Atom"; and the following is a brief of his message.

PARABLE OF THE SPLIT ATOM

1. The atomic bomb is the discovery and scientific use of power for human destruction far greater than any natural calamity God has ever permitted to be let loose on the earth thru tidal wave, earthquake, volcanic eruption, hurricane, typhoon, tornado, lightning or collision of meteoric fragment with the earth. The atomic bomb is concentrated "lightning". The mind of man can scarcely contemplate the fearsomeness of this epochal discovery.

2. We should be humbly thankful that the discovery and control of this awful power has been made and held by the so-called "Christian", Anglo-Saxon powers of the earth, and not by some nation or nations, warlike and ruthless in their lust for power and pelf,

—nations that would have made unlimited use of this unearthly power for the utter destruction of Christian civilization.

3. Atomic power may be harnessed, controlled wisely and sanely and put to constructive uses for the benefit of humanity, and kept guarded from destructive uses only as Christ, our Lord becomes regnant in the hearts of men; otherwise, this discovery threatens the life of human civilization and will ultimately turn this planet into a shambles."

Wth the benediction the Moderator adjourned the twenty-second Annual Meeting of the Association.

REV. LOUIS S. GAINES, Moderator,

A. P. HOWARD, Clerk-Treasurer.

Our Beloved Dead

- ANTIOCH—
  - Mr. Edgar Baggett, Jr.
  - Mr. J. M. Starling
  - Mr. R. H. Starling
- AUTRYVILLE—
  - Mrs. Orpha Sessoms
- BAPTIST CHAPEL—
  - Mr. Henry R. Lockamy
  - Mr. Quinton Jackson
  - Mr. Perdie Daniel
  - Miss Hattie Page
  - Miss Ella Bass
  - Mrs. Emily J. Daniel
- BEAVER DAM—
  - Mrs. L. H. Gardner
- CEDAR CREEK—
  - Mr. Curtis Tatum
  - Mr. George H. Jackson
  - Deacon A. F. Beard
  - Mr. Harry Nunnery
  - Mr. Vernon Beard
  - Mr. D. D. Faircloth
- ELIZABETH—
  - Mr. Preston Branch
  - Mr. Eddie Hollingsworth
  - Mr. Waylon Mitchell
  - Mr. William Barefoot
- EVERGREEN—
  - Mr. Clarence Vinson
  - Mrs. Repsie Vinson
  - Mrs. Laura Carty
- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—
  - Mrs. Louis S. Gaines
  - Lt. Edmund W. Gaines
  - Pvt. Benjamin Truett Langdon
  - Cpl. Charles Malette Watson
  - Mr. George Washington Howard
  - Sgt. Daniel James Underwood
  - Mr. David Perry Russ
  - Mrs. Rodney G. Holmes
  - Mrs. W. C. Godwin
  - Mr. William Irvin Tate
  - Mrs. Henry Blair
  - Staff Sgt. Dick Maxwell
  - Lt. Warren Ward Schaeffer
- FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY—
  - Clerk E. H. McConnell
- HARMONY—
  - Mr. J. Byron Alderman
- JUDSON—
  - Mr. E. P. Cheshire
- LONG BRANCH—
  - Mrs. Rosa Starling
  - Mr. Willie Rayburn Autry
  - Mr. James Quinton Hall
  - Mr. Albert Settles Hall
- MACEDONIA—
  - Pvt. John Wesley Jones
- MAGNOLIA—
  - Mr. W. S. Wiliams, Jr.
  - Mr. A. J. Strickland
- MARY CHAPEL—
  - Mr. John Godwin
  - Mr. Fernie McDaniel
- MASSEY HILL—
  - Mrs. W. D. Blanton
  - Mrs. Mary Parker
- MINGO—
  - Mr. J. B. Autry
- MT. ELAM—
  - Deacon J. H. Edwards
  - Mr. D. O. Warren
- MT. GILEAD—
  - Mrs. W. K. Reeves
  - Mrs. Harry Adams
  - Mr. T. L. Bennett
- PARKERSBURG—
  - Pvt. Paul Harrell
- PINEY GREEN—
  - Mr. J. R. McLamb
  - Mrs. George Honeycutt
- PLEASANT UNION—
  - Mrs. A. B. Simmons
- ROSEBORO—
  - Mr. M. J. Fisher
  - Mr. Archie Poe
  - Mr. J. M. Starling
  - Mrs. Lizzie Butler
  - Mrs. Lillian Cain

Minutes of the Annual Meeting of the

Woman's Missionary Union

The 1945 annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Association met with the Salemburg Baptist Church on April 11, 1945. The program was built around the theme: "Lead on O King Eternal" which is the W. M. U. Hymn for the year.

The Morning Session began with the singing of the hymn "Lead on O, King Eternal" followed by all repeating the watch word for the year: "Having the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people."—Rev. 14:6b.

Mrs. Z. C. Gardner of Trinity Church had the morning devotional period.

Mrs. C. S. Royal gave a cordial, warm, welcome from the Salemburg W. M. S. church and community.

The Superintendent recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors, new pastors, in the Association, and their wives.

The followng committees were appointed: nominating, Mrs. Brevard, Mrs. Warren, Mrs. Downing; time and place, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Mary Downing, Mrs. Graham; resolutions, Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Mrs. Lula Butler, Mrs. Parker.

A brief Memorial Meditation was led by Mrs. Mary Alice Boney, of White Oak church. The Salemburg W. M. S. brought a message in song.

The Associational W. M. U. officers gave their reports, which were as follows:

Mission Study — Mrs. Z. G. Ray. Number of classes 37; W. M. S. 33, Y. P. 70.

Number enrolled in classes 119 W. M. S., 86 Y. P. 205 total.

Number of awards 34, W. M. S., 42 Y. P. 76 total.

Stewardship — Mrs. A. B. Downing.

Community Missions — Mrs. D. C. Buie.

Literature — Mrs. Mary Belle Newton.

Number subscriptions to Royal Service 218; Number subscriptions to Biblical Recorder 252; Number subscriptions to Window 24; Number subscriptions to World Comrades 65.

Report of superintendent — Mrs. W. D. Early.

Many people feel that reports are not interesting, because there are too many figures in them. Please do not think of these as just figures; they represent people and what they have or have not don e for the advancement of the Lord's Kingdom. in the territory of the New South River Association, through their efforts in the W. M. U. There are 53 churches in this Asso ciation. Only 31 of these reported a W. M. S. in 1944. In these 31, there are only 5 full graded unions — and sad to relate, not one of these was A-1. Some societies were A-1 but no W. M. U. The total membership in W. M. U. organizations in 1943 was 903 and in 1944 it was 1286.

Miss Hilda Mayo was in our association for 4 weeks in July and August. She taught mission study classes, and helped to organize several new societies and auxiliaries. Her visit and labor was a blessng to our work.

There were reported 75 ndividual organizations, which is an increase of 15 in the year, but only 70 mssion study classes, and many societies had two or more classes. 22 churches observed the three seasons of prayer. I wonder why others didn't.

In 1943, 83 of the 903 W. M. U. members were reported as tithers. In 1944 there was an increase, but we reported only 154 tithers. "Will a man (or a woman) rob God? The tithe is the Lord's."

Another increase for the year 1944 was in our gifts, for 1943 we gave $6,813.87, as reported to the Raleigh office. For 1945 our gifts totaled 8,670.67, reported to me—which isn't so much after all.

If more of our churches with missionary organizations were studying and praying about missons our gfts would be much more. Let's each one do more in this Centennial year of our Southern Baptist Convention.

Statistical report; January 1944-December 1944.

Letters written 186; Postals written 100; Miles traveled 777;

Societes visited 15; Meetings held, 2 Executive Committee meetings; Meetings attended, Annual Dvisional meeting, 2 quarterly meetings of New South River Association, State W. M. U. Convention, Leadership Conference, State Executive Council; Taught 6 mission study classes.

These reports were discussed by the officers then adopted.

The roll call of churches revealed that 21 churches were represented.

Miss Kathryn Abee, State Young People's Leader, brought us a challenging message based on the subject, "Henceforth in Fields of Conquest."

After the singing of the hymn "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross". Miss Mary Christian, Southwide W. M. U. Field Representative, of Birmingham, Ala., dscussed community mission using as her topic "With Deeds of Love and Mercy."

Rev. G. N. Ashley closed the morning session with prayer.

The Salemburg church served a delicious picnic dinner, which was enjoyed by all those present.

The afternon session began with the singing of the hymn "Hail to the Brightness." Mrs. W. E. Hollingsworth of Fayetteville First Baptist Church, had the afternoon meditation period.

The Assocational W. M. U. Young Peoples leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter discussed the Y. P. work. She then introduced Rev. M. W. Chapman, Associational R. A. counselor, who spoke on the subject "The Power of Personal Influence." Both Mrs. Carter and Mr. Chapman stressed the importance of the Y. P. work.

The Salemburg Y. W. A. gave a most impressive playlet.

There was a brief time of open discussion. The loss to our association in the Home going of Mrs. W. J. Jones, and Mrs. L. S. Gaines was mentioned.

The group voted to ask each W. M. S. to contribute what it can to the associational W. M. U. expense fund.

A motion was made seconded and passed that the hostess church each year be asked to furnish the lunch for this meeting.

An offering was taken to buy a wedding present for Miss Mary Currin our State W. M. U. Executive Secretary.

The committees gave their reports which were as follows:

Time and place: The 1946 meeting to be with the Center Church, early in April.

Resolutions: The resolutions committee submits the following report:

1. Whereas we are fortunate to have with us two of our denominational workers, Miss Kathryn Abee, our State Y. P. Leader and Miss Mary Christian, Southwide representative. We thank them for their inspiring and challenging messages.

2. We count it a privilege to meet with the Salemburg Church. We wsh to express our apprecation and thanks for the cordial welcome we have received, for the beautiful flowers, the lovely music, and the delicious lunch. We also desire to thank the Y. W. A. for the playlet.

These resolutons were accepted and approved.

The Nominating Committee's Report was made and submitted to the Association for endorsement as found in the Associational Directory.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by the Superintendent.

MRS. W. D. EARLY, Superintendent,

MRS. SAM WHITESIDE, Sec'y-Treas.

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	City, Town, Country?	When Constituted	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									Tot. Present Members	Non-Resident Members	Weekly Prayer Meet'gs	Rev. Meet'gs Held, Yr.	Obs. Lord's Supper, Yr	Fam. Rec. Bapt. Paper	Ch. Have Mus. Dir.?	Does Ch. Have Lib'ry?
						GAINS				LOSSES											
					Memb. Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths								
Antioch	V	1891	Donald MacIntyre, Fay'tv'le, R5	2 4	109	7	5	...	...	3	...	...	2	116	....	...	2	3	12	*	...
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	174	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	176	2	*	1	...	6	...	...
Baptist Chapel	C	....	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2 4	317	15	3	...	...	7	...	...	6	322	....	...	1	4	2	...	...
Beaver Dam	C	1857	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	2 4	170	7	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	175	....	*	1	3	...	...	*
Browns	C	1816	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	2 4	104	14	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	113	35	...	1	1	...	...	...
Cape Fear	C	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	121	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	....	...	1	2	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	C	1913	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	2 3 4	201	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	219	....	*	1	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	V	1800	Wilbert Edwards, Lumberton	1 3	334	11	4	...	1	9	...	...	6	335	....	...	1	...	15	*	*
Cedar Falls	C	1825	C. E. Abernathy, Fayetteville, R2	All	131	8	2	1	...	11	...	...	...	131	....	...	1	1	16	*	...
Center	C	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	210	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	211	....	...	1	3	16	...	...
Clement	C	1888	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	1 2 3	302	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	302	....	...	1	4	...	...	...
Concord	C	1906	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	2 4	149	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	147	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth	C	1911	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	4	89	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	88	....	...	1	4	5	...	...
Cumberland Union	C	1878	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R3	2	124	3	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	129	....	...	1	3	34	...	...
Elizabeth	C	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	236	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	4	231	....	...	1	2	8	...	...
Evergreen	C	1888	Donald MacIntyre, Fay'tv'le, R5	2	127	14	3	...	...	4	...	...	3	137	....	...	2	1	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	T	1837	L. S. Gaines, Fayetteville	All	1440	38	74	2	...	82	...	1	13	1458	203	*	...	4	74	*	*
Fayetteville, Second	T	1912	C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	All	189	23	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	216	5	*	2	4	25	*	...
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	T	1940	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	All	108	15	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	126	35	*	2	4	12	*	*
Fayetteville, Immanuel	T	1942	C. H. Trueblood, Fayetteville	All	122	14	22	3	1	14	...	...	...	148	....	*	1	4	8	*	...
Fayetteville, Trinity	T	1944	M. W. Chapman, Fayetteville	All	69	33	55	3	...	...	...	15	1	144	....	*	1	...	14	*	*
Godwin	V	1908	No Pastor	...	52	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	49	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	C	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	63	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	61	....	...	1	4	6	*	*
Hickory Grove	C	1889	J. F. Blackman, Buie's Creek	1 3 4	144	13	5	...	...	4	...	...	...	158	....	...	1	4	6	...	...
Judson	C	1870	J. H. Barnes, Fayetteville, R3	1 3	167	5	3	...	...	3	...	...	1	171	....	...	...	...	60	...	...
Lebanon	C	....	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R2	1 3	170	2	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	176	....	*	1	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	C	1875	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	129	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	4	122	....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	C	1877	Donald MacIntyre, Fay'tv'le, R5	1 3	146	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	150	....	...	1	3	6	...	...
Magnolia	C	1885	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	1 3	195	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	192	....	...	1	2	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	C	1889	Fernie Naylor, Salemburg	2	56	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	56	....	...	1	3	...	...	...

Massey Hill	V	1900	No Pastor	...	389	8	4	2	...	7	...	...	2	394	....	...	...	...	...	...
Mill Creek	C	1881	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	2 4	71	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	....	*	1	4	...	...
Mingo	C	1913	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2 4	174	11	4	4	...	4	...	...	1	188	....	*	1	4	9	...
Mintz	C	1918	C. B. Horne, Roseboro, R1	3	63	6	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	66	....	...	1	2	...	...
Mt. Elam	C	1870	C. E. Abernathy, Fayetteville, R2	All	298	12	2	...	...	4	...	...	2	306	....	*	1	4	...	...
Mt. Gilead	C	1885	T. H. Williams, Raleigh, R2	2 4	239	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	3	236	....	...	1	4	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	C	1870	J. M. Stedman, Stedman	1 3	83	20	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	106	....	...	1	3	All	*
Parkersburg	V	1914	E. C. Watson, Ingold	2	64	27	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	94	....	*	1	2	7	*
Peter,s Creek	C	1887	L. L. Todd, Bladenboro	4	112	6	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	116	....	*	2	3	...	...
Piney Green	C	1848	P. E. Downs, Salemburg	1 3	168	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	2	164	....	...	1	4	16	*
Pitman Grove	C	1937	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville	1 3	40	...	2	...	...	5	...	...	...	37	....	...	1	1	...	...
Pleasant Grove	C	1905	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	2 4	165	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	174	....	*	1	...	...	*
Pleasant Union	C	1886	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	1 3	72	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77	....	*	1	4	...	...
Roseboro	T	1902	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	202	2	5	...	...	2	...	...	5	202	....	*	...	4	10	*
Salemburg	T	1848	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	294	44	2	...	...	5	...	25	1	309	60	*	1	3	15	*
Sharon	C	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	148	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	150	....	...	1	1	...	*
Spring Branch	C	1832	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	1 3	345	8	...	...	...	7	...	...	4	342	....	...	1	4	30	*
Stedman	V	1913	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	2 4	161	3	1	...	...	5	...	...	1	160	....	...	1	2	9	...
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Fayetteville	All	120	16	4	1	...	6	...	...	...	135	....	*	1	1	8	...
Union Grove	C	1878	Braxton Walker, Fayetteville	1 3	194	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	194	....	...	1	3	10	*
Union Springs	V	1887	C. W. Myrick, Fayetteville	All	189	9	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	196	90	1	2	1	...	*
Wade	V	1828	No Pastor	...	104	13	1	1	...	2	...	...	2	115	....	...	1	...	...	...
White Oak	C	1847	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	1 3	212	4	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	210	....	...	1	4	11	...

TABLE TWO — SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Department	Gen. Dept. Officers	Tot. Enrollment, Including Ofcrs. Teachrs.	What is Av. Attend.?	Baptisms from SS	Is the School Graded?	Teachers Holding Dip.	Enrollment Vac. Sch.	Av. Att. Vac. School
Antioch	Wilton Jackson, Dunn, R1	...	10	...	8	6	21	13	2	3	73	57	7	...	...	...	...
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville	2	3	3	10	18	15	16	...	3	67	40	3	...	...	25	20
Baptist Chapel	Braxton Page, Godwin	...	41	...	27	24	32	20	...	3	149	144	...	...	...	...	...
Beaver Dam	Celcel Bullard, Roseboro, R1	...	28	18	25	30	...	34	...	3	141	75	7	...	...	12	9
Browns	Forest Gore, Clinton, R3	4	12	...	16	...	17	19	8	3	76	44	14	...	...	...	...
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	5	11	...	6	...	12	20	...	3	57	24	...	...	...	...	...
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lake Dale	...	18	...	55	35	20	34	...	10	172	85	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, R5	20	16	17	25	33	38	52	12	8	221	110	11	*	6	72	54
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, R6	10	12	13	18	26	22	41	...	3	142	70	8	...	...	64	52
Center	Henry Williams, Wade, R1	5	4	9	18	18	15	23	35	11	127	65	3	...	...	75	60
Clement	Azery Matthews, Wade	...	...	22	17	31	...	63	...	2	135	88	...	...	...	...	...
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	25	1	...	...	...	...
Corinth	Otto Strickland, Clinton, R1	...	10	14	...	16	...	40	...	3	80	65	...	...	...	...	...
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, R5	..	8	8	7	7	24	8	...	3	62	41	3	...	...	...	...
Elizabeth	Authur Porter, Roseboro, R1	...	12	25	28	20	20	45	...	8	145	90	...	...	...	56	45
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville, R2	...	10	...	20	15	...	15	...	4	64	40	...	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, First	W. D. Harrill, Fayetteville	105	89	82	126	130	90	333	35	11	997	448	21	*	...	192	147
Fayetteville, Second	Stancil Edwards, Fayetteville	28	19	16	38	15	17	119	...	4	256	135	15	...	...	174	110
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	12	13	14	8	12	8	50	24	8	137	85	16	...	...	...	...
Fayetteville, Immanuel	W. H. Walker, Fayetteville	15	41	40	65	54	...	40	...	5	258	178	14	...	...	126	108
Fayetteville, Trinity	Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	6	14	28	26	14	9	32	...	4	133	...	...	...	...	119	107
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	15	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Parkersburg, R1	2	6	...	11	...	12	7	18	3	66	25	...	...	...	...	...
Hickory Grove	J. L. Warren, Clinton, R1	...	7	...	16	26	...	16	...	3	65	40	13	...	...	...	...
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, R5	20	10	10	20	15	25	50	...	6	150	90	5	...	...	...	...
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, R1	7	6	8	10	12	25	25	...	3	93	62	...	...	...	...	...
Long Branch	J. A. Naylor, Autryville	...	...	25	14	25	33	22	...	3	109	80	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	McLellan Lee, Fayetteville, R2	...	5	5	11	5	15	17	...	5	58	25	...	...	...	...	...
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, R1	...	26	8	17	17	20	49	...	5	137	80	2	...	...	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Harry Godwin, Clinton, R3	...	15	...	15	...	25	20	...	3	78	50	2	...	...	...	...

Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville	13	22	30	44	40	39	114	14	4	320	176	6	...	12	119	87
Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	4	11	6	7	18	19	15	...	3	70	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingo	D. C. Huffman, Dunn, R1	...	17	21	18	20	15	75	...	3	167	96	10	...	...	...	...
Mintz	J. W. Horne, Roseboro, R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	25	6	...	...	...	...
Mt. Elam	William McLamb, Roseboro, R2	...	26	...	10	26	18	90	...	3	170	110	13	...	...	...	...
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, R4	11	7	14	13	15	12	47	...	3	110	78	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	J. N. Bridger, Fayetteville, R7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	62	20	...	...	...	...
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg	...	...	14	15	...	15	21	...	2	67	30	27	...	...	35	32
Peter,s Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	65	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Clinton, R1	...	12	8	20	25	37	34	...	2	136	76	...	...	...	...	...
Pitman Grove	M. A. McKeithan, Raeford, R2	...	...	3	...	1	3	5	...	2	14	10	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, R2	...	14	13	18	29	43	42	...	3	102	71	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Union	Troy Nunnery, Autryville	...	...	12	15	8	10	15	...	2	62	60	6	...	...	...	...
Roseboro	J. M. Henly, Roseboro	15	10	22	19	24	20	67	18	2	197	109	2	*	8	32	18
Salemburg	Joe C. Howard, Roseboro, R2	12	30	19	30	19	38	116	...	5	264	179	18	*	2	109	76
Sharon	E. D. Mintz. Fayetteville	...	10	6	9	16	13	30	...	3	77	52	2	*	5	15	13
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, R1	16	10	13	22	38	29	40	...	7	175	116	8	*	...	...	...
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	...	16	16	12	10	13	32	...	3	99	50	3	...	...	59	48
Tabernacle	J. S. Dickerson, Raeford, R2	...	10	15	12	10	5	10	...	2	76	44	8	*	...	20	15
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	70	1	...	...	40	25
Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	10	18	12	12	24	20	30	...	2	120	100	8	*	4	...	...
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	12	...	...	...	...
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, R1	...	10	6	18	11	15	52	...	2	112	75	4	...	...	...	...

TABLE THREE — BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen., Dep'tal Officers	Tot. Enr., Un., St. Hrs.	No. Study C'se Awards
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Lora Gardner, Roseboro, R1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	...
Cedar Creek	Miss Gladis Beard, Fay'tville, R5	1	...	1	...	...	2	25	...	25	...	...	2	52	...
Cedar Falls	Miss Theresa Taylor, F'ville, R1	1	1	1	1	...	4	10	8	6	12	...	...	40	...
Elizabeth	Albert Cherry, Parkersburg	1	1	...	1	1	4	15	15	...	20	10	14	74	...
Fayetteville, First	Vincent Shields, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	...	5	18	18	37	54	34	3	146	...
Fayetteville, Second	J. P. Johnson, Fayetteville, R5	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	11	12	10	6	4	57	19
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	J. C. Cole, Fayetteville	1	...	1	1	...	3	25	...	15	8	...	4	48	...
Hickory Grove	Avery Warren, Roseboro, R2	1	...	1	1	1	4	22	...	23	15	7	5	68	...
Judson	Mrs. E. H. Johnson, F'ville, R5	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	1	16	...
Magnolia	Kenith Autry, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	28	...	...	...	1	29	...
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	13	21	14	9	5	73	45
Mill Creek	Leela Sessoms, Roseboro	1	...	...	1	...	2	13	...	...	14	...	3	30	...
Mingo	Miss Ruby Hall, Dunn, R1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	16	...	...	2	18	...
Parkersburg	Mrs. Edna Johnson, Parkersburg	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	25	17	...	3	45	...
Pleasant Union	T. C. Nunnery, Autryville	1	1	...	...	1	3	12	15	...	...	8	3	38	...
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	10	10	16	3	59	40
Union Springs	Mrs. C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fvl.	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	16	8	...	2	26	...
White Oak	Mrs. Cornet Boney, Clinton, R1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	33	...	...	...	2	35	...

TABLE FOUR — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND POST OFFICES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Orgs.	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A.'s Members	G. A.'s Members	R. A.'s Members	Sunbeam Members	Tot. Members Enrolled	Tot. Enr. Miss. St. Crse	Contributions (Local Work) by W. M. U.	Contributions (Missions by W. M. U.
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1	...	1	...	...	2	16	...	6	...	...	22	7	5.12	40.60
Baptist Chapel	Miss Leola Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	...	50.00	72.00
Browns	Mrs. Norma Wiggins, Clinton, Rt. 5	1	...	...	...	1	2	33	...	...	...	28	61	...	2.75	21.83
Cape Fear	Mrs. Gus Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	58.13	49.47
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	19	...	35	80	14	....	267.67
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. L. Lewis, Fayetteville Rt. 6	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	....	....
Center	Mrs. J. P. McKethon, Wade, Rt. 6	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	...	18.15	126.95
Clement	Mr. Clifton Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	...	...	...	44	...	15.00	46.68
Corinth	Mrs. Willie McKoy, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	7	38.66	15.41
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Jessie Hair, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	3	10.00	13.00
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. R. E. Langdon Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	1	6	250	14	35	11	25	335	125	2214.40	1274.14
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Fayetteville	1	...	2	1	1	5	27	...	34	21	24	116	...	....	105.88
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Mrs. E. C. Koonce, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	...	...	12	37	25	14.00	141.00
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. George Beard, 12B, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	24	15.00	2.45
Fayetteville, Trinity	Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	1	6	40	12	14	34	25	125	...	....	136.64
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	7	23	...	....	78.25
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1	1	...	1	1	4	18	20	...	6	20	64	18	....	843.79
Macedonia	Mrs. Thomas Starling, Fayetteville R.2	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	...	....	29.97
Magnolia	Mrs. Aldon Crumpler, Stedman	1	...	1	1	1	4	38	...	8	8	32	86	12	....	131.30
Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	1	7	17	15	38	13	10	89	7	....	1019.52
Mingo	Mrs. N. E. Barefoot, Godwin, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	10	12	10	10	72	31	41.81	137.43
Mt. Elam	Mrs. W. T. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	26	48	26	413.10	421.93
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Julian Harris, F'ville, Rt. 4	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	20	36	...	....	108.28
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, F'ville Rt. 7	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57.05	....
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	...	1	44	...	...	...	...	44	...	4.26	95.56
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	22	15	6	10	75	...	44.78	292.40
Roseboro	Mrs. Bulah Cooper, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	28	...	...	...	15	43	12	200.00	158.35
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	52	24	8	15	25	124	75	1466.59	434.19
Spring Branch	Mrs. John Wade, Dunn, Rt. 1	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	25	10	10	15	90	25	632.50	782.50
Stedman	Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Stedman	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	25	43	25	....	132.40
Tabernacle	Mrs. Percy English Rockfish	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	...	....	25.59
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	20.00	5.00
White Oak	Mrs. J. A. Spell, Clinton, Rt. 1	1	...	...	...	1	2	20	...	...	...	24	44	7	60.00	80.18

TABLE FIVE — CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND POST OFFICES	Does Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	What Materials Were Used?	No. Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Dept. Assembly Rooms	No. Sep. Class Rooms	Value Church House and Grounds	Value Mission Chapel If Any	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Amount of Insurance Carried
Antioch	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Wade, Rt. 1	Yes	1891	Wood	400	6		5	2000			2000		1500
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	Yes	1891	Wood	400	7	1	6	3000			3000		1500
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	Yes		Wood	300	7	1	6	5000			5000		2000
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosely Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1857	Wood	500	6	1	5	4000			4000		
Browns	E. C. Bass, F'ville C. P. Ave.	Yes	1905	Wood	300	4		3	1800			1800		
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	Yes	1859	Wood	400	2		1	5000			5000		
Carroll Memorial	Yates Black, Lakedale	Yes	1913	Wood	350	5	1	4	3000			3000		
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, F'ville, Rt. 2	Yes	1924	Brick	600	10	1	9	30000			30000		5000
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., Fayetteville, Rt. 6	Yes	1925	Wood	400	9	1	8	7000			7000		3000
Center	Henry Weeks, Wade Rt. 1	Yes	1934	Wood	500	5	1	4	5000			5000		3000
Clement	Miss Lela Collier, Godwin	Yes	1888	Wood	500	1			1500			1500		
Concord	E. W. Jackson, Autryville	Yes	1907	Wood	300	5	1	4	2500			2500		
Corinth	Miss Leola Butler, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1911	Wood	400	5	1	4	2500			2500		2000
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mints, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1878	Wood	300	5	1	4	3000			3000		3000
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Roseboro, Rt. 1	Yes	1919	Wood	300	6	1	5	3500			3500		2500
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville	Yes	1920	Wood	300	1			1000			1000		1000
Fayetteville, First	Laton McGugan Fayetteville	Yes	1906	Brick	950	48	8	35	137000	4000	15000	156000	3500	50000
Fayetteville, Second	Emmit Cain, Fayetteville, 504 K. St.	Yes	1943	Brick	350	15	3	12	25000		4000	29000	3256	12000
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, Fayetteville	Yes	1940	Brick	400	10	2	8	30000			30000	4000	15000
Fayetteville, Immanuel	W. W. Wilson, Fayetteville, 44 B. St.	Yes	1942	Brick	500	12	3	9	25000			25000		11000
Fayetteville, Trinity	J. T. Layton, Fayetteville	Yes	1944	Wood	250	7	1	6	32500			32500	12300	30000
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin	Yes	1910	Wood	500	1			2500			2500		2000
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Clinton, Rt. 1	Yes	1899	Wood	300	1			1000			1000		
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, Clinton Rt. 1	Yes	1889	Wood	300	3	1	2	3500			3500		1000
Judson	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1870	Wood	300	7	1	6	4000			4000		1800
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	Yes		Wood	500	6	1	5	2000			2000		
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	Yes	1901	Wood	300	1			2000			2000		
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1926	Wood	350	12	3	9	8000			8000		1500
Magnolia	Miss Bertha Hall Stedman	Yes	1872	Wood	500	5	1	4	1800			1800		
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. L. B. Barefoot, Clinton Rt. 3	Yes	1889	Wood	300	1			1000			1000		

Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	Yes	1900	Wood	400	11	2	9	7500	......	3500	11000	......	4000
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	Yes	1883	Wood	300	6	1	5	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Dunn, Rt. 1	Yes	1915	Wood	300	6	1	5	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	Yes	1918	Wood	200	1	...	...	1500	......	......	1500	......	......
Mt. Elam	Herman Warran, Dunn, Rt. 1	Yes	1920	Wood	700	7	1	6	4700	......	......	4700	......	2000
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. S. I. Cain, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	Yes	1926	Brick	300	8	1	7	8000	......	......	8000	......	5000
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall Fayetteville, Rt. 7	Yes	1870	Wood	300	3	1	2	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	Yes	1914	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
Peter,s Creek	Sidney Smith, Roseboro	Yes	1887	Wood	300	2	1	1	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
Piney Green	T. J. Autry, Salemburg	Yes	1910	Wood	500	5	1	4	2500	......	......	2500	......	......
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shockley, Raeford, Rt. 2	Yes	1937	Wood	200	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
Pleasant Grove	C. A. Holmes, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	Yes	1905	Wood	300	9	1	8	3000	......	......	3000	......	1500
Pleasant Union	Troy Nunnery, Jr., Autryville	Yes	1886	Wood	500	1	...	...	1000	......	......	1000	......	......
Roseboro	Miss Clara Owen, Roseboro	Yes	1915	Brick	300	12	2	10	15000	......	......	15000	......	7500
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren Salemburg	Yes	1920	Brick	750	14	2	12	50000	......	......	50000	......	30000
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	Yes	1900	Wood	200	9	1	8	8000	......	......	8000	......	3000
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Dunn, Rt. 1	Yes	1905	Wood	600	7	1	6	6000	......	......	6000	......	8750
Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Culbreth, Stedman	Yes	1913	Wood	500	7	1	6	2500	......	1500	4000	......	3000
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	Yes	1940	Brick	300	4	1	5	4000	......	......	4000	......	3500
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	Yes	1900	Wood	300	1	...	...	2000	......	......	2000	......	......
Union Springs	Mrs. D. P. McKeithan, Fayetteville, R.3	Yes	1921	Wood	400	5	1	4	3000	......	......	3000	......	2000
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	Yes	1912	Wood	200	4	1	3	12000	......	......	12000	......	....
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Clinton, R1	Yes	....	Wood	500	5	1	4	3000	......	......	3000	......	1500

TABLE SIX — GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs Spent This Year	Church Debt and Interest	Incidentals	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Assn.	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by the Church and All Orgs.	Pledged to Cooperative Program	Pledged to Associational Missions	Number of Tithers
Antioch	400.00	....	150.00	204.17	....	91.44	67.83	196.80	5.00	....	242.61	2357.85	175.00	57.00	......
Autryville	275.00	....	100.00	220.24	....	45.15	31.14	......	5.00	....	53.00	729.62	125.00	50.00	3
Baptist Chapel	455.00	64.13	125.00	813.72	....	273.30	60.00	35.00	5.00	227.00	37.50	2095.65	....	165.00	......
Beaver Dam	360.00	25.00	115.50	1034.51	....	12.00	36.00	......	2.00	66.50	....	1651.51	....	85.00	......
Browns	345.00	....	95.58	....	....	....	32.54	26.06	6.16	914.54	31.70	1452.35	....	55.00	......
Cape Fear	372.00	....	134.35	....	....	42.21	25.47	......	3.00	....	9.27	586.30	....	63.00	1
Carroll Memorial	875.00	....	105.00	368.40	150.00	254.36	133.85	24.25	2.00	....	6.94	1983.11	....	105.00	......
Cedar Creek	750.00	....	259.52	240.20	....	337.05	194.32	......	10.00	2750.00	63.00	4804.69	....	174.00	7
Cedar Falls	540.00	....	37.00	....	....	146.45	107.38	......	4.00	....	59.20	895.03	....	68.00	......
Center	454.00	57.00	80.00	176.00	....	84.00	54.95	86.98	5.00	1496.00	....	1992.93	....	110.00	......
Clement	622.00	....	105.00	....	....	18.00	63.58	59.38	5.60	....	114.47	1088.39	....	158.00	......
Concord	450.00	....	133.00	....	....	12.00	......	......	3.00	....	....	559.00	....	78.00	....
Corinth	200.00	....	114.55	38.66	....	22.95	25.00	20.00	2.50	....	62.35	486.01	....	47.00	......
Cumberland Union	425.00	....	100.00	277.19	....	.45	29.29	14.00	3.00	....	367.83	1216.76	....	65.00	......
Elizabeth	400.00	61.35	105.58	1248.25	....	35.96	70.35	59.12	6.19	....	18.00	2041.52	....	123.00	......
Evergreen	280.00	....	150.00	....	....	12.00	15.00	......	2.00	....	5.00	454.00	....	67.00	......
Fayetteville, First	4800.00	3632.88	228.00	1304.88	1522.56	5101.79	1175.76	424.20	20.00	2340.00	1474.59	22021.59	10000.00	750.00	50
Fayetteville, Second	2650.00	....	468.62	166.29	1957.00	1825.60	207.91	473.00	10.00	750.14	175.54	6947.69	....	99.00	45
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	1840.00	....	178.13	250.00	677.00	551.00	96.00	36.00	3.00	90.00	987.26	4568.39	50.00	57.00	14
Fayetteville, Immanuel	2400.00	....	250.50	817.62	....	603.63	488.69	......	3.00	....	258.25	4821.69	....	64.00	......
Fayetteville, Trinity	2700.00	....	150.00	17557.63	2741.50	683.92	106.64	......	5.00	....	4111.00	28055.69	....	36.00	10
Godwin	....	....	....	199.00	....	3.25	10.00	......	2.00	....	....	212.25	....	28.00	......
Harmony	149.00	....	93.25	....	....	4.97	9.45	......	2.00	....	16.50	275.38	150.00	33.00	10
Hickory Grove	364.00	....	130.00	....	....	32.87	58.79	50.00	4.10	639.75	142.70	1422.62	....	75.00	......
Judson	500.00	60.00	125.00	34.60	....	163.97	79.00	......	5.00	800.00	295.70	2063.64	....	87.00	......
Lebanon	400.00	143.78	....	....	....	43.86	59.16	......	3.00	....	79.93	722.62	....	89.00	......
Long Branch	231.00	....	10.00	24.00	....	12.00	18.00	16.75	2.00	....	18.00	332.07	....	67.00	......
Macedonia	450.00	....	230.08	1038.60	....	80.36	39.19	62.38	3.00	....	....	1903.61	....	76.00	......
Magnolia	400.00	....	150.00	1142.65	....	145.20	82.01	187.00	6.00	....	72.86	2210.54	....	102.00	......
Mary's Chapel	168.00	....	108.88	....	....	12.00	24.86	......	9.00	....	43.15	336.24	....	30.00	......

Massey Hill	389	......	456.23	546.33	......	312.42	353.82	9.73	5.00	2000.00	104.42	4259.60	......	203.00	......
Mill Creek	318	......	151.80	406.77	......	......	616.20	......	1.50	64.02	......	1003.92	......	37.00	......
Mingo	375	......	140.00	......	......	101.67	65.00	......	3.00	440.00	265.90	1394.57	......	91.00	......
Mintz	168	......	58.60	......	......	......	26.00	......	......	......	7.00	259.60	......	33.00	......
Mt. Elam	575	100.00	414.00	122.42	......	107.00	129.12	35.00	8.00	505.00	740.00	2730.54	......	155.00	......
Mt. Gilead	723	......	106.32	......	......	166.63	102.35	......	4.00	810.12	......	1824.52	......	122.00	......
Mt. Pisgah	400	120.00	......	......	......	......	152.08	......	2.00	......	......	292.81	50.00	44.00	......
Parkersburg	129	......	102.37	......	......	118.00	25.95	......	1.50	104.81	8.18	489.06	......	25.00	......
Peter's Creek	379	......	102.77	......	......	......	......	98.41	5.00	146.91	6.69	737.66	......	59.00	......
Piney Green	300	31.00	60.00	......	......	99.51	67.73	......	3.50	561.00	160.73	1283.14	......	88.00	......
Pitman Grove	101	......	50.49	......	......	28.50	5.56	......	1.00	......	......	187.38	......	21.00	......
Pleasant Grove	360	......	506.89	......	......	156.35	119.93	120.00	5.00	......	108.00	1375.97	......	86.00	......
Pleasant Union	210	......	98.97	384.10	......	12.00	21.02	......	2.00	......	......	756.09	......	38.00	......
Roseboro	1456	......	......	......	......	357.30	160.78	......	5.00	......	......	1979.08	300.00	150.00	15
Salemburg	1500	......	......	1189.61	......	643.41	201.22	......	10.00	5000.00	......	8594.24	400.00	175.00	15
Sharon	300	50.00	100.00	219.00	......	151.36	49.35	157.50	5.00	650.00	40.82	2723.03	......	125.00	......
Spring Branch	720	......	240.00	130.20	......	131.95	86.24	72.71	6.00	......	46.80	1427.90	......	180.00	......
Stedman	452	25.89	100.00	123.79	......	141.10	62.88	......	2.00	......	15.00	925.96	......	84.00	......
Tabernacle	448	......	85.00	......	......	65.00	105.00	......	4.00	169.44	6.00	712.90	......	63.00	......
Union Grove	413	......	294.25	......	......	37.00	32.61	33.50	5.00	......	52.28	873.94	......	101.00	......
Union Springs	350	......	120.00	77.75	......	112.20	56.54	52.00	3.00	......	205.10	986.59	......	70.00	......
Wade	210	......	77.00	488.00	......	18.00	14.50	......	1.00	......	......	937.50	......	55.00	......
White Oak	300	......	231.50	......	......	46.61	84.62	75.00	4.00	1052.80	38.60	1833.13	......	111.00	......

TABLE SEVEN — MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND ALL BENEVOLENCES

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	Total to Co-operative Program	Special to Associational Missions	Special to State Missions	Special to Home Missions	Special to Foreign Missions	Special to Schools and Colleges	Special to Theological Seminaries	Special to Orphanage	Special to Hospitals	Special to Ministers' Retirement Fund	Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Other Objects	Total Given for Missions, Benevolences, by Church and all Departments	Grand Total, All Purposes Given by Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, R1	182.50	57.00	......	......	......	......	......	117.97	21.22	......	......	101.55	423.24	2790.09
Autryville	Miss Lingie M. Hall, Autryville	125.00	40.00	10.00	......	......	......	......	108.85	14.75	......	......	......	308.60	1038.22
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	165.00	10.00	34.86	15.00	9.50	......	......	195.68	17.95	12.60	88.43	20.00	394.02	2489.67
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro, R1	41.62	......	......	......	......	......	......	77.79	21.85	......	......	......	141.26	1792.77
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Clinton, R3	10.00	......	4.00	......	4.50	31.00	......	51.01	8.48	......	......	21.83	130.82	1583.17
Cape Fear	V. O. Marsh, Fayetteville, R7	9.00	......	5.00	4.00	3.00	......	......	168.00	9.30	3.20	......	......	219.50	805.80
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Louis Gibson Fayetteville	38.00	17.00	......	......	......	......	......	10.00	......	36.00	8.75	......	92.75	2075.86
Cedar Creek	Bredley Smith, Fayetteville	402.19	174.00	64.80	69.23	69.23	......	......	823.00	146.00	......	......	26.20	1787.78	6592.47
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., Fayetteville	......	68.00	......	......	229.51	......	......	174.62	50.00	16.70	......	......	538.83	1433.86
Center	Albert Williams, Wade, R1	188.00	53.50	18.17	18.45	......	......	......	257.17	35.61	......	......	53.06	675.66	1688.59
Clement	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Autryville	......	......	26.27	17.32	17.33	......	......	138.60	94.00	......	52.40	27.40	363.32	1451.71
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville	293.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	24.00	75.00	......	392.40	987.40
Corinth	J. H. Crumpler, Clinton, R1	14.27	......	5.00	5.00	15.41	......	......	25.00	10.00	3.00	......	......	77.68	563.69
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville R2	100.00	65.00	......	5.00	5.00	......	......	32.90	25.00	16.15	......	13.00	362.05	1478.81
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, R1	93.85	......	6.55	8.82	8.82	......	......	126.89	......	......	......	14.00	271.53	2313.05
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, R2	......	......	......	......	38.00	......	......	35.00	10.00	......	......	10.00	93.00	547.00
Fayetteville, First	R. W. Boling, Fayetteville	8000.00	750.00	182.98	192.40	851.42	210.00	400.00	1682.88	534.42	18.00	36.00	1263.00	14121.10	26142.69
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. V. F. Talley, Fayetteville	......	15.00	78.83	......	35.00	......	......	155.00	35.00	......	6.00	......	329.33	7277.02
Fayetteville, Powell Tab.	Ralph Tysen, Fayetteville	......	......	12.00	27.00	......	......	......	50.00	26.00	72.00	25.00	14.00	282.00	5556.15
Fayetteville, Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, Fayetteville	400.00	......	50.00	18.00	25.00	......	......	122.00	51.00	......	......	22.50	738.60	5534.30
Fayetteville, Trinity	A. T. Watson, Fayetteville	46.88	......	37.77	37.77	37.77	......	......	......	68.19	......	......	......	228.38	28284.07
Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews Godwin	......	......	7.00	......	......	......	......	15.00	15.00	......	......	......	37.00	249.25
Harmony	Mrs. J. L. Herring P'rk'rsb'g, R1	33.09	4.20	8.00	30.27	18.00	......	......	112.86	4.11	1.80	......	6.85	219.18	494.53
Hickory Grove	Thadeus Naylor, Clinton, R1	37.75	14.30	31.27	12.80	23.00	......	5.00	94.23	55.80	......	66.25	......	327.10	1749.72
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, R5	250.00	85.00	125.00	......	......	......	......	200.00	141.80	20.00	......	......	822.81	3730.24
Lebanon	J. M. Geddie, Fayetteville, R1	200.00	......	......	......	......	......	......	16.50	40.32	......	......	......	256.82	972.44
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	182.55	......	......	......	......	......	......	10.00	8.12	......	......	......	18.12	350.19
Macedonia	A. B. Carter, Fayetteville, R5	137.25	25.00	8.50	26.55	17.50	......	......	28.01	......	......	......	25.31	235.87	2139.48
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	139.25	65.47	16.00	12.00	15.00	425.52	2636.06
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. F. B. Lee, Clinton	1458.32	100.00	90.30	149.55	147.19	......	......	28.65	9.80	......	......	......	38.45	404.17

Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Fayetteville	......	10.00	......	......	......	......	......	402.05	116.25	14.56	110.00	19.61	2667.83	6927.44
Mill Creek	M. L. Sessoms, Roseboro	635.13	......	......	......	......	......	......	5.00	8.55	......	......	32.27	48.82	1050.74
Mingo	Alton Jackson, Dunn, R1	......	......	33.72	......	......	......	......	123.00	50.00	......	82.70	15.00	905.83	2300.40
Mintz	A. R. Cooper, Roseboro, R1	900.00	75.00	......	79.02	......	45.00	......	55.88	3.00	......	......	36.67	129.27	388.87
Mt. Elam	F. C. Jackson, Godwin	213.90	......	......	......	66.45	......	......	246.00	44.75	10.00	......	75.31	1507.03	4237.57
Mt. Gilead	E. L. Bunce, Fayetteville R3	50.00	25.00	......	......	......	......	......	70.42	21.79	......	......	19.15	409.75	2234.27
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, R7	5.25	9.06	9.50	5.99	32.00	......	......	25.00	55.83	......	......	......	136.83	709.64
Parkersburg	I. V. Benton	237.65	......	17.00	......	......	3.30	......	40.00	16.15	......	25.00	......	142.95	532.01
Peter,s Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, R1	......	61.40	24.03	4.55	9.55	10.00	......	159.84	30.00	16.10	......	......	453.59	1191.26
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, R1	......	......	14.52	......	......	......	......	50.00	40.27	......	41.62	11.25	252.67	1535.81
Pitman Grove	Mrs. R. B. Shackley, Raeford, R2	850.00	......	41.12	24.00	227.28	......	......	36.00	......	......	......	5.00	55.52	242.90
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Fayetteville	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	190.71	50.41	38.40	......	......	1431.92	2807.89
Pleasant Union	W. C. Money Roseboro, R2	300.00	150.00	......	......	......	......	......	30.00	30.00	......	13.04	25.00	98.16	854.12
Roseboro	P. F. Pattersson, Roseboro, R2	314.15	175.00	31.50	33.99	1129.98	......	......	200.00	......	56.00	......	......	706.00	2685.08
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Roseboro	125.00	125.00	......	......	......	......	......	206.50	75.40	60.00	147.81	136.57	2409.45	11003.69
Sharon	Austin West, Fayetteville, R5	1000.00	......	48.75	75.00	93.35	......	......	105.00	75.00	......	......	......	430.00	3153.03
Spring Branch	Miss Gladis Strickland, Dunn, R1	196.65	......	......	......	......	......	......	175.80	75.00	28.80	87.70	14.00	1572.60	3000.50
Stedman	L. D. Averitt, Stedman	125.30	63.00	20.63	......	......	10.00	......	44.15	45.51	......	22.00	......	324.12	1250.08
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford R2	156.69	......	......	......	......	......	......	88.19	22.19	......	12.55	......	273.86	986.76
Union Grove	Junius Williams, Autryville	......	......	32.50	......	......	......	......	83.31	33.00	......	25.00	......	299.00	1172.94
Union Springs	W. F. West, Cumberland	40.00	......	......	8.00	......	......	......	19.30	......	......	......	......	51.80	1038.39
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	118.27	111.00	23.70	26.40	41.11	36.00	......	125.00	15.00	......	5.00	......	93.00	1030.50
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, R1							......	123.50	25.09	......	22.89	3.00	513.77	2364.90

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan	....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder	....	G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon	....	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes	....	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Philip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43
22	1945	Union Springs. Fay'vle Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177851.26

A. R. Gallimore

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Third Annual Session

held with

Brown's Church

OCTOBER 13

Fayetteville Second Church

OCTOBER 14

1946

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day — Wednesday, October 15, 1947
Place — Baptist Chapel Church
Annual Sermon — C. A. Abernathy

Second Day — Thursday, October 16, 1947
Place — Judson Church

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Third Annual Session

held with

Brown's Church

OCTOBER 13

Fayetteville Second Church

OCTOBER 14

1946

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day — Wednesday, October 15, 1947
Place — Baptist Chapel Church
Annual Sermon — C. A. Abernathy

Second Day — Thursday, October 16, 1947
Place — Judson Church

INDEX TO MINUTES

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 7
Historical Table 52
List of Messengers 9
Our Beloved Dead 36

Reports—

Allied Church League 29
American Bible Society 15
Biblical Recorder 13
Care for Orphan Children 16
Care for the Aged Minister 18
Care of the Sick 20
Christian Education 14
Digest of Church Letters 22
Evangelism and Vacation Bible School 27
Executive Board 32
Finance Committee 33
Foreign Missions 25
Home Missions 24
Resolutions (A) 22
Resolutions (B) 34
State Missions 23
Sunday School 13
Treasurer's Report 33
Woman's Missionary Union 18
Statistical Tables 41
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 38

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1946-47

OFFICERS

L. S. Gaines, Moderator ---------- 302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs, Vice-Moderator ---------------------- Stedman
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer ----------------- Salemburg
John A. Oates, Historian ----------------------- Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

L. S. Gaines, Chairman ----------- 302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs, Vice Chairman ----------------------- Stedman
A. P. Howard, Secretary ----------------------- Salemburg
G. N. Ashley ---------------------------------- Salemburg
Mrs. A. L. Carter ---------------------------- Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett --------------- 1063 Winston St., Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard --------------------------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Field Sec. ------ 1051-A Sou. Ave. Fayetteville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

F. M. Barrett, Supt. ---------- 1063 Winslow St. Fayetteville
L. J. Rainey, Asso. Supt. ---------- Southern Ave, Fayetteville
I. B. Julian, Secretary --------------------------- Lakedale

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Janie Tolar ------------------------- Fayetteville
Associate Director, Baxter Walker ------------ Fayetteville
Secretary, Hoyle Langford ------------------- Fayetteville
Chorister, Earl Strickland ------------------------ Stedman
Pianist, Mrs. Z. G. Ray -------------------------- Stedman
Story Hour Leader, Mrs. C. W. Summerlin ------- Fayetteville
Junior Leader, Miss Lucy Green ------------------ Roseboro
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. W. I. West ------------ Roseboro
Senior Leader, Miss Janie Hall -------------------- Stedman
Adult Leader, Mrs. C. R. Johnson -- 115 Burns St. Fayetteville
Pastor Advisor, John Gibbs ----------------------- Stedman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Supt., Mrs. W. D. Early -------- 1051-A Sou. Ave Fayetteville
Associate Supt., Mrs. Z. C. Gardner 431 Ramsey St. Fayetteville
Sec.-Treasurer, Mrs. C. W. Averitt -------- Stedman
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter 419 Person St., Fayetteville
Chm. Mission Study, Mrs. Z. G. Ray -------- Stedman
Stewardship, Mrs. C. R. Johnson -- 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
Com. Mission, Mrs. J. Abner Barker -------- Roseboro
Literatue, Mrs. W. T. Warren -------- Rt. 2, Roseboro
R. A. Counselor, M. W. Chapman -------- Box 286, Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER

J. R. Thagard, Chm. -------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
W. J. Jones -------- Salemburg
Donald MacIntyre -------- Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray -------- Stedman
W. H. Walker -------- Stedman
G. R. Gilliam -------- Stedman
I. K. Stafford -------- Buie's Creek

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Louis S. Gaines, Chm. -------- 302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville
C. Herman Trueblood -------- 213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley -------- Salemburg

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

R. F. Marshburn, Chm. -------- Salemburg
G. N. Ashley -------- Salemburg
C. R. Johnson -------- 115 Burns St. Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman -------- Box 286, Fayetteville
E. B. Booker -------- 1016 Belmont Ave. Fayetteville

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Z. G. Ray -------- Stedman

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chm. -------- Salemburg
R. F. Marshburn -------- Salemburg
Miss Aretta Yarbrough -------- Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day	Wednesday, Oct. 15, 1947
Place	Baptist Chapel Church
Annual Sermon	C. A. Abernathy
Second Day	Thursday, October 16, 1947
Place	Judson Church

PASTORS RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

C. A. Abernathy	Rt. 2, Roseboro
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
J. H. Barnes	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
E. B. Booker	1016 Belmont Ave., Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman	Box 286 Fayetteville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg
L. S. Gaines	302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman
C. B. Horne	Roseboro
F. C. Hurley	Rt. 1, Clinton
C. R. Johnson	116 Burns St. Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg
C. W. Myrick	Box 133, Fayetteville
Donald MacIntyre	Rt. 5., Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
L. J. Rainey	Southern Avenue, Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray	Stedman
E. C. Reeves	Garland
E. N. Teague	333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville
C. H. Trueblood	213 Hull Rd., Fayetteville
Baxter Walker	208 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville

PASTORS NOT RESIDING IN ASSOCIATION

J. F. Blackman	Buie's Creek
Wilbur Ewards	Lumberton
C. J. Ellis	Pembroke
M. W. Grissom	Manchester
C. B. Howard	Buie's Creek
Julian Motley	Buie's Creek
I. K. Stafford	Buie's Creek
L. L. Todd	Bladenboro

T. H. Williams	Rt. 2, Raleigh
C. C. Wheeler	Merry Oaks

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

J. O. Davis	Autryville
Fernie Maylor	Salemburg
G. C. Ivy	Fayetteville
Peyton Royal	Salemburg

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

B. J. Kinlaw	Wake Forest
Kenneth M. Lindner	Fayetteville

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Bernard Beasley	Southwestern Seminary
John Bunn	Mars Hill College
B. K. Kinlaw	Wake Forest College
Daniel Spell	Moody Bible School

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the *New South River Baptist Association.*

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their

charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries, and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its annual session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

List of Messengers

ANTIOCH—Marshall Young, J. L. Williams and Mrs. Martha B. McArthur.

AUTRYVILLE—Daniel M. Spell, J. S. Horne and Mrs. Z. V. Spell

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Bynum Jackson, J. O. Hare and Attie Giles

BEAVER DAM—C. G. Melvin, Cecil Bullard and Manly Smith.

BROWN'S—J. A. Underwood, Gibson Cooper, J. P. Pope

CAPE FEAR—Wilbur Briece, M. A. Marsh and Mrs. Kesler Butter

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Robert Guiton, W. R. Averitt and Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt

CEDAR CREEK—Harry A. Tatum, D. J. Dudley and A. B. West

CEDAR FALLS—M. J. Taylor, W. J. Knott and L. J. Ellis

CENTER—F. A. Royal, H. A. Williams and H. E. Matthews

CLEMENT—Mrs. Sidney Autry, Percy Page and Azery Matthews

CONCORD—Roger Jackson, Mrs. Avery Nunnery and Grover Cashwell

CORINTH—Otto Strickland, Mrs. Sim Honeycutt and M. D. Honeycutt

CUMBERLAND UNION—Robert Smith, W. B. Mintz and Mark E. Hair

ELIZABETH—Pratt Gilchrist, Mrs. Sandy Spell and J. L. Hobbs

EVERGREEN—J. Albert Hall, Gaston Starling and H. L. Hall

FAYETTEVILLE, First—Mrs. L. S. Gains, Kenneth M. Lindner and Mrs. M. H. Dameron

FAYETTEVILLE, Second—C. T. Royal, Mrs. C. R. Johnson and N. W. Faircloth

FAYETTEVILLE, Powell Tab.—J. W. Fowler, C. J. Cole and Mrs. Ralph Tyson

FAYETTEVILLE, Immanuel—Mrs. Geo. P. Brevard, W. W. Wilson and Mrs. V. Y. Jones.

FAYETTEVILLE, Trinity—G. L. Griffin, Mrs. F. G. Hawkins and Z. C. Gardner

GODWIN—Mrs. G. H. Matthews, P. R. Pope and Mrs. W. B. Rhyner

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Eugene Spell and Miss Margaret Strickland

HICKORY GROVE—J. H. Warren, Mrs. A. B. Gilbert and Thaddeus Naylor

JUDSON—Miss Myrtle Clark, J. E. Williams and L. C. Dowd

LEBANON—Mrs. Henry Beard, E. O. Smith and Miss Lela Geddie

LONG BRANCH—Louis A. Hall, Garfield Horne and Joel Horne

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Maude McCall, K. W. Carter and Mrs. J. S. Starling

MAGNOLIA—A. B. Beard, Miss Janie Hall and Mrs. Garland Bullock

MARY'S CHAPEL—Frank Band, Mrs. W. H. Daughtry and Walter Boyette

MASSEY HILL—Mrs. F. M. Barrett, N. M. McDaniel and Mrs. Ed Brady

MILL CREEK—Robert Knight, N. L. Sessoms and W. D. Lewis

MINGO—Eddie Aman, I. E. Barefoot and C. S. Smith

MINTZ—Colwell Horne, Leroy Morris and Ralph Johnson

MT. ELAM—W. R. Warren, Henry Jackson and Mrs. Herman Jackson

MT. GILEAD—T. J. Harris, Mrs. C. E. Reeves and J. T. Parnell

MT. PISGAH—J. N. Bidges, Mrs. Nellie Wood and Carl Tew.

PARKERSBURG—Ledell Smith, J. G. Sessoms and Mrs. Heamon Simmons

PETER'S CREEK—Braddie Smith, Wade Simmons and Alex McDonald

PINEY GREEN—S. B. Porter, W. B. Fann and Mrs. Lena Crumpler

PITMAN GROVE—Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, John Cheek and Mrs. Clarence Pittman

PLEASANT GROVE—C. A. Holmes, R. B. Owen and G. L. Godwin

PLEASANT UNION—D. G. Graham, C. P. Faircloth and Jessie Smith

ROSEBORO—D. W. Tart, M. T. Owen and Alvin Nunnery
SALEMBURG—C. S. Royal, E. R. Holland and Mrs. Edgar Howard
SHARON—A. J. Davis, Lenwood West and Mack Horne
SPRING BRANCH—C. O. Glover, Galveston Hinson and L. M. Core
SPRING LAKE—Wilkes Elkins, R. E. Smith and Mrs. W. L. Swain
STEDMAN—W. C. Averitt, Mrs. Z. G. Ray and Mrs. W. K. Barnes
TABERNACLE—J. S. Deckerson, A. T. Jones and Mrs. P. C. English
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Preston Warren and W. T. Holland
UNION SPRINGS—W. T. Hursey, H. P. Copes and G. H. Collins
WADE—J. L. Olive, Mrs. J. R. Lee and Mrs. A. L. Carter
WHITE OAK—Fred Williamson, Lacy Herring and Mrs. E. B. Butler

PROCEEDINGS

Messengers from 53 of the 54 churches in the New South River Baptist Association, assembled in Brown's Church at 10 A. M. Wednesday, October 16, 1946.

The Moderator, Rev. L. S. Gaines, opened the session by call to worship in song—singing "Come Thou Fount" and "Stepping in the Light."

Devotional was led by Rev. Kenneth M. Lindner, reading Mat. 9:2, with comment on the theme—"The Good Cheer of Forgiveness" and followed with prayer.

The pastor, Rev. J. F. Blackman, being absent on account of illness, the Moderator recognized Bro. Pope in the address of welcome.

Order of procedure as presented by the Program Committee was adopted.

The Moderator recognized 17 pastors and 1 assistant, 19 S. S. Superintendents and officers, 58 S. S. teachers, 19 B. T. U. leaders, and 20 W. M. U. Superintendents and leaders. Also visiting pastors—B. W. Harrell and E. S. Morgan and 4 other visitors.

The election of all officers except Moderator was next in order.

On motion the present officers were re-elected: as appear in the Associational Directory.

The Moderator then asked for roll call of churches and 53 responded with Letters and Messengers.

Appointment of Committees was next in order and the Moderator named the following:

Finance Committee—W. R. Warren, Perry Spell and G. L. Godwin.

Nominating Committee—C. R. Johnson, Ms. M. H. Dameron, Z. V. Spell and Mrs. J. T. Layton.

Resolutions Commttee—C. W. Myrick, Mrs. Lila McMillan and Albert Hall

Committee on Places and Preacher—J. R. Thagard, C. W. Myrick and E. B. Booker.

The Moderator then called for the following reports:

REPORT ON THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The present circulation is 39,197, which means a net gain for the past year of approximately 5,000. On September 30, 1942, the circulation was 11,264. For this gracious increase of approximately 28,000, we owe profound gratitude to God and to the Recorder management, pastors, leaders, state workers, faithful members and friends.

The paper is now self-suporting and has been for the last two years. Baptists are truly grateful for this, yet we want a good, wholesome, attractive, substantial, sound Christian paper coming into our homes, even if at times it might not be financially self-supporting.

There are three subscription plans, namely: the *individual* plan of $2.00 per year to any one; the *Club* plan of $1.50 a year if three or five or more, in a small or large church, respectively subscribe; the *Every-family* plan of $1.20 a year when a subscription is sent to each resident church family. Either of the latter plans is recommended, because they enable a larger number to get much more benefit for the money expended. At present 245 churches have the Recorder in every resident family which totals more than 20,000 subscribers. There are 855 churches which have Recorder clubs.

It is very desirable that our Baptist people remember the Recorder management constantly in prayer, that we send material and suggestions for the good of the paper, in the constant hope that we may be informed, trained, and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn

On motion the above was received and adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the church at work teaching the Bible to its constituency. It makes its appeal to all persons of the community whether Christian or non-Christian. Our lessons are planned to give instructions to Christians and to teach the way to salvation to the unsaved. Today the world needs the teaching of God's word and the application of its truths to the lives of men. Today there is selfishness, material greed, and all manner of worldliness sweeping over our country, for there are forces that would destroy all the great truths that we hold dear to us. May we safeguard these great truths by leading our people into the experience of the greatest freedom of all—that freedom spoken of by our Savior when he said, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Let our Sunday School accept this mighty challenge and teach the truths of the Bible as never before.

Encouraging reports have come to us concerning the program of work put on in the Churches of the Association the past February. There were more daily vacation Bible Schools than before in our churches. New churches are being built and new class rooms are being added. All of these things are encouraging. We recommend the following:

1. That every Sunday School make a greater effort to reach its possibilities by taking a religious census where needed.

2. That every Sunday School seek to improve its work by its officers and teachers, having one or more study courses each year. This work may be done by local church or a group of churches or by all the churches in the association.

3. That every Sunday School should have a Cradle Roll and Extension Department.

4. That every Sunday School put on a well planned program of visitation that the absentees and the non-churched might be won for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. Barrett

Motion passed to adopt report, and was discussed by F. M. Barrett and Waldo D. Early.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The past year has been marked by gratifying achievements in all the departments of organized work in the Southern Baptist Convention. We are growing in numbers; we are giving larger amounts to Kingdom work; we are enjoying an era of unity and harmony. The educational institutions of our Convention have had a good year.

The Education Commission has continued to function in its program, the purpose of which is to stimulate interest in and encourage support of our schools and colleges. We have reasons for believing that this service is steadily increasing in usefulness.

All three seminaries and the Woman's Missionary Training School have had the largest enrollment in their history. More than 2300 young men and women were enrolled in these four schools last year. They are crowded to capacity. Additional facilities must be provided in these schools if they are to meet the demands upon them. In the colleges and academies likewise the enrollments have been larger than ever before. Practically every one of these schools is crowded to the limit. There are more Baptist young people in college today than at any other time in our history. In an era of plentiful money a larger number of young people are able to meet the expenses of college training. Thousands of veterans, whose expenses are paid by the Government, are flocking to our colleges. These schools are stretching their facilities to the limit in an effort to accommodate these students. Wisely, however, these institutions are exercising every precaution to guard the standards of scholarship and to maintain a high class educational program.

Within the past fifty years Southern Baptists have moved up to a place in the front ranks of Christian life in America. We now have nearly 6,000,000 members. We have more than 26,000 churches. We have a great program directed by trained leaders. We now stand on the threshold of a new day offering unparalleled opportunities for conquest and service. To measure up to these opportunities we must have leaders. Leaders come only from our schools. What we do with and for our colleges and seminaries will determine our future.

The Baptists of North Carolina are becoming aware of their responsibilities and opportunities in making available Christian education in our colleges. The students to be enrolled for 1946-47 in the Baptist colleges will be as follows:

Wake Forest College	1400, of which 250 will be young women
Meredith College	600
Mars Hill	800
Campbell	500
Wingate	300

Including those enrolled in Gardner-Webb, there will be a total enrollment of more than 4000 students, with hundreds of others unable to attend because of inadequate facilities. This unfortunate condition will change just as quickly as building materials and labor are available for enlarging the college plants. In many instances funds are in the bank ready to be used, and North Carolina Baptists seem to be ready to respond with greater offerings to meet both building and operating needs in our Baptist colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. Ashley

The report was received and discussed by Dr. Easley, of Wake Forest and John A. Oats.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society has done a great work in preparing God's Word for people the world over. It has done a great work in supplying Bibles for our armed forces.

With 129 years of organized work, the Bible Society is prepared to go on sending the Bible to countries that have now opened their doors. They are prepared except for one thing—the funds to do it with.

We spent billions for bombs during the war and now as Christian people, we must be prepared to spend our millions to have God's Word printed and sent to the war-torn countries. Certainly if we are to keep the claim of Christian America, then we must "practice what we preach."

Bibles, not bombs, for tomorrow's world! If that phrase is to become a reality, then the Book which contains the pattern announced by the Prince of Peace must become the common possession of all mankind.

It is a challenge which American Christians cannot ignore. May God's people accept the challenge of sending His Word "to every creature."

Respectfully submitted,
M. W. Grissom

Motion passed to accept report.

Bro. J. A. Underwood of host church was recognized and made announcement regarding the Dinner Hour.

The congegation joined in singing "Stand Up for Jesus," after which the Rev. M. W. Chapman, appointed for "Annual Sermon," gave an earnest message on "The Doctrine of Repentance."

Then with the benediction by Bro. Chapman the Association was recessed for dinner.

Afternoon

At 1:30 the Moderator reconvened the Association with "Faith of Our Fathers."

Rev. W. J. Jones conducted the Devotional Service by reading Mk. 6:50, and speaking on the theme — "The Good Cheer of Companionship," followed with prayer by Rev. E. S. Morgan.

The following reports were called for:

CARE FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN

The backwash of war is presenting to orphanage workers some very acute problems. Among these are the increased cost of living, the difficulty in securing a well equipped staff, the inability to secure material for needed repairs to buildings, and the still more serious concern of how to help meet the problems in the ever increasing numbers of broken homes.

In spite of these difficulties, the orphanage had another successful year, especially from the standpoint of income. The loyalty and liberality manifested by friends of the orphanage continue to challenge the best that is in us. Such loyalty is the greatest endowment that can come to any institution.

In view of the increased cost of living, the farm activities have proven to be life savers. They have been able to produce commodities for about one third less than they would have cost on the open market.

From a financial point of view CHARITY AND CHILDREN has had one of the best years in its history. There was a big increase in the amount received in subscriptions, and in the amount of commercial work done in the print shop. The total profit amounted to $8,348.63. CHARITY AND CHILDREN circulation has reached the all time high of 36,000.

A total of 700 children were under care during the year. 598 were cared for at both homes—48 in Foster Homes and 54 through Mothers Aid. While the number of children in the institution was reduced by 6, the foster home care increased 24 and Mothers Aid 16.

Applications for assistance increased 7 per cent. 348 applications for 837 children received case work services. Of this number 122 new children were admitted to the care of the Baptist Orphanage. Through case work other plans were made for 18 families containing 503 children, leaving 92 applications for 212 children awaiting further service. Case work service was made available to a total of 1203 children.

Friends from all over the state have been requesting the privilege of clothing children. A much larger number of children than ever before have been clothed by various organizations and individuals. Other children have been suported in full by individuals, Sunday School classes or other groups. Still others have furnished a little money each month to every child in certain cottages. These personal attachments have been helpful; not only in a financial way, but it does something to the children when they realize that some one is personally interested in them.

Since it has been possible to secure a full staff of teachers again, the schools have been more efficient than for the past few years. The daily attendance somewhat reflects the health and interest of the children in the two homes. According to facts furnished by Mr. Reed and Mr. Skaggs, the average attendance on the part of our children as a whole, has been slightly above ninety-nine per cent.

It is rather significant and gratifying to report that we have in each one of the homes an ordained minister, who has had special training in physical education to direct the athletic activities. Rev. Cleveland Wilkie, a former Mills Home boy, in addition to serving, and serving well, as pastor of the Kennedy Home church is also directing a most successful physical education program. Rev. Paul Lovingood, who has had a number of successful years as pastor, school principal, and physical education director, was employed this year to teach and direct the physical education activities of the Mills Home family. His program has proven to be popular, helpful and stimulating. The vocational department, including agriculture and home economics has taken high honors wherever it has competed with other institutions.

Perhaps the church life and its various activities at Mills Home and Kennedy Home is, and should rightly be the most positve influence in the lives of our boys and girls. Under the leadership of the two pastors, Rev. J. A. Neilson of the Mills Home and Rev. Cleveland Wilkie of the Kennedy Home, strengthened by the loyal support of the Orphanage staff these two churches in devotion, contributions, and in Christian Training, compare favorably with other churches in the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. Abernathy.
Committee.

Report received by Association and discussed by Ref. E. C. Wilkie representing Orphanage.

THE CARE FOR THE AGED MINISTER

The Southern Baptist Convention is seeking through its Relief and Annuity Board to provide for the aged minister and his widow, and for the disabled pastor. During this past year the Board provided relief for nearly 1300 such pastors. Many of these did not, in their day, have the opportunity to provide for their old age as you and I do today. Hence, Southern Baptists have come to their relief by providing a small pension. Also, the disabled pastor is being cared for.

From time to time Southern Baptists through its Board has offered several different types of annuities in which pastors could participate in order to save up for their old age. By far the best one of these annuity plans is the Ministers Retirement Fund.

Here, in the New South River Association we find that twelve pastors and twenty-two churches are participating in the Ministers Retirement Fund. Eleven ministers and thirty-one churches are not co-operating. Therefore, we would urge you, delegates, here today to go home and to check up on this matter. If you find that your church is among the non-participating churches, enlist your Church! If you find that your Pastor is not a member, urge him to join the plan.

Also, we would urge every pastor with a wife to join the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan. This plan will be inaugurated Jan. 1, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Rainey.

Motion made and passed that Report be received.

A special song, "Holy City," sung by Miss Margaret Lewis and accompanied by Miss Edna Merritt was rendered.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

As I have received and studied reports of our Woman's Missionary Union work during this past year, they have caused both joy and sadness. Joy because there has been some improvement and advancement over last year. But there are yet so many things that should be done, so many, many, churches in our association that have no W. M. U. work.

We have in this association 54 churches; only 31 of these have reported any woman's Missionary Union organizations or work in the past 12 months. In these 31 churches there are the following organizations:

Woman's Missionary Societies	30
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	8
Girls' Auxiliaries	15
Royal Ambassador Chapters	12
Sunbeam Bands	22

This makes a total of 87 organizations, but remember these are in 31 churches. I have positive proof of at least one Woman's Missionary Society that has not reported to me. If we say there are 4 churches with organizations that have failed to report there are still 20 churches with no definite Missionary organization.

In comparing the records of this year with those of 1936 we find some interesting facts. Four churches which reported some W.M.U. work in 1936 have not reported any this year. But, 10 churches that had no W.M.U. work then, do have at least a W.M.S. now. This makes a net gain in 10 years of 6 churches with W.M.U. organizations. Our total gifts for this year are more than $10,000 above what they were in 1936.

During the past year, those who make up the personnel of Woman's Missionary Union in this association have endeavored to be "Laborers together with God" to advance His Kingdom. Some of the things that have been accomplished are these:

Total gifts, (approx.)	$12,000.00
Cooperative Program (approx.)	5,000.00
Gifts to World Relief	1,366.12
Mission study classes	75

About half of the organizations are engaged in Community Mission Activities.

One of the sad facts about our work is that so few women and young people in our churches are engaged in these Kingdom building activities. We thank God for what has been accomplished and for those who are working at the task. But the really faithful ones who have the work of the Kingdom on their hearts, are too few in number. What we crave for our association is that all our women and young people become enlisted in some definite phase of our work in making Jesus known to the whole world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early

The report was adopted and Mrs. W. D. Early, Supt. discussed same.

The Memorial Service was conducted by the Moderator, Rev. L. C. Gaines, with the reading of Rom. 8:28-39 and reading the following poem:

"There is a land mine eye hath seen,
In visions of enraptured thought,
So bright that all which spreads between
Is with its radiant glory fraught.
A land upon whose blissful shore
There rests no shadow, falls no stain;
There those who meet shall part no more,
And those long parted meet again.
Its skies are not like earthly skies,
With varying hues of shade and light;
It hath no need of suns to rise
To dissipate the gloom of night.
There sweeps no desolating wind
Across that calm, serene abode;
The pilgrim there a home may find
Within the Paradise of God."

(Author Unknown).

After prayer the audience sang "In The Sweet By and By."

Rev. J. M. Gibbs presented a timely appeal for "World Relief," and an offering of $86.81 was made.

A motion was passed that a letter of sympathy and love be sent to Pastor J. F. Blackman and Charles Howard who were too ill to attend the Association.

With prayer the Moderator adjourned the first day of Association.

Thursday Morning

On the second day at 10 o'clock, the Association met with the Second Baptist Church, Fayetteville with call to worship by Moderator and singing, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

Devotional was led by host pastor, Rev. C. R. Johnson reading Acts 23:11 and commenting on "The Good Cheer of Guidance."

The Moderator then called for the following Reports:

REPORT ON CARE OF THE SICK

Our Baptist Hospital has had another full and fruitful year. In the past few years its facilities to care for the sick have been greatly increased. This is true for both those who do not have the money to pay for complete hospital care and those who have complicated afflictions which the hospitals and doctors in most communities are not prepared to care for.

Most people are able to pay these fees. In cases where they are not able to pay the whole fee, the balance is paid out of the Mother's Day Offering.

The sick who come to these clinics and need to enter the Baptist Hospital for treatment are then admitted as bed patients, insofar as room permits. Due to lack of space, it is impossible for the hospital to take care of all who need to be admitted. Because of this lack of space, our hospital has available a great deal of the finest medical skill which it is not able to use to relieve suffering.

The Mother's Day Offering enables our hospital to care for those who do not have the money to pay their full bills. Our hospital does far more free service for the poor than any other denominational hospital in the South and stands among the first in America in the amount it does. Last year this free service cost the hospital over $167,000. We are happy that the churches of our association had a large share through our Mother's Day offering in this great service.

The urgent and outstanding need of our Baptist Hospital is the construction of a new south wing. This would provide 140 new beds, which we so greatly need, especially to care for the more seriously ill who need private rooms. Additional operating and delivery rooms and X-ray facilities would be included. It would provide adequate kitchen and storage room, where the hospital is now seriously handicapped for lack of space. Also, it would provide room for a laundry. It now costs the hospital over $50,000 a year to get its laundry done outside. The new wing would greatly increase the service of our hospital to the sick and would enable it to increase its income.

The cost of the new south wing would be close to a million dollars. One gift of $200,000 already has been offered toward this, provided the construction is approved this year. Many who have been to our hospital as patients, or to take patients, know how badly this additional room is needed. The advisability of permitting the hospital to construct this building wll be considered by our Baptist State Convention in its sessions at Asheville in November. The messengers from our association to the State Convention will have opportunity to vote their approval of this new building. We hope that they will act favorably toward it.

May we as Missionary Baptists act and act now upon this urgent and acute need.

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. Reeves.

On motion Report was received for discussion and Bro. W. R. Gregg of Baptist Hospital spoke of its progress and needs; after which same was adopted.

The following resolutions were offered by L. J. Rainey and seconded by Maurice Grissom:

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS

"In view of the urgent need of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital to erect a new 140-bed South Wing, and in view of the fact that the Committee of the General Board has suggested in its report: 'As a last resort, and only if absolutely necessary, to use all funds above the first $80,000 of the Mother's Day Offering each year until all indebtedness on the property shall be retired.',

Therefore, Be It Resolved;

1—That the New South River Baptist Association go on record as favoring the erection of this new 140-bed South Wing, provided that no new indebtedness is assumed by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

2—That the New South River Baptist Association disapproves and will oppose the idea of diverting any funds from the Mother's Day Offering, and hereby requests the Committee of the General Board on the N. C. Baptist Hospital to delete this idea from its report before it is submitted to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention meeting in Asheville in November 1946.

3—That the New South River Baptist Association will stand behind and support the erection of this new 140-bed South Wing, but that we will in no instance support the idea of diverting Mother's Day Funds for building purposes."

We respectfully request that you convey these resolutions to your Committee as soon as possible.

The above resolutions were adopted by unanimous vote and requesting that copy be forwarded to N. C. Baptist Hospital Committee.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The following Digest of Letters is based on letters from each of the 54 churches in the Association last year only 53 reported.

48 churches report 383 baptisms. Last year 47 churches reported 468. Loss of 85.

Total present church membership 10,474. Last year 10,217. Gain of 257.

Total present Sunday School enrollment 8,201. Last year 7,064. Gain of 1,137.

24 churches report 71 Training Union units with 1,091 enrolled. Last year 18 churches with 50 units reported 889 enrolled. Gain of 21 units and 202 members.

34 churches report 90 W.M.U. organizations with 1843 enrolled. Last year 33 churches reported 86 organizations.

Mission Gifts this year $48,398.49. Last year $39,242.00. Gain of $9,156.49.

Local gifts this year $157,417. Last year $137,852. Gain of $19,565.

Total all gifts this year $207,662. Last year $177,094. Gain of $30,568.

(Note—a slight discrepancy in the above totals is accounted for in that all letters were not properly balanced, and the compiler could not make them balance).

Per capita gift for Missions $4.62.

Per Capita gift for local work $15.02, or nearly $20.00 per member for all church work sponsored by our churches.

Fayetteville First led with $12.84 per capita gifts for missions.

Trinity led with $75.64 per capita gifts to all objects.

Check your per capita gifts and see where your church stands. Some church was the lowest. Why?

Respectfully submitted,
Waldo D. Early

Brotherhoods were reported at First Baptist Fayetteville, Powell Tabernacle and Trinity.

Song: "Bringing in the Sheaves" followed with prayer, by Rev. Donald MacIntyre.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

State missions is distinctive in that it promotes the whole program of Southern Baptists. The aim and purpose is a three-fold one. First: Those activities are promoted which develop a Christian state. Second: An aggressive State Mission program is essential to the growth of the denomination, and to its morale. Third: All missions—State, Home and Foreign—all schools, colleges and seminaries, and all benevolent agencies depend upon State Missions. For example, through State Missions people are won, churches are established, and the membership trained. Soon these are informed and begin to support the whole program of missions, education and benevolence.

The growth of the denomination has been due largely to the efforts of the State Mission forces. The work of this unit was one of providing evangelists, who created the desire for churches. Then came requests for sites, buildings, and likewise aid for the support of pastors who served them. This is the heart of State Mission activities. State Missionaries are needed now in and around expanding areas of our towns and cities; and hundreds of our churches in rural areas need to be relocated on hard-sufaced highways, as well as enlarged. It takes money and workers to do a thing like this; but desirable changes would occur within the next ten years.

Another challenging task has been placed upon State Missions. Namely, the training and teaching of the increased membership, which has come about because of the expanding program of our

Mission Board. Hence the organization and development of the Sunday School and Baptist Student Union departments. The latter came about as a result of the students in the colleges, both state and denominational; and many of these young men and women are going out each summer into the byways and hedges. Thus the State Mission program, through these workers, is helping to discover the young people who have the capacity to become leaders and to stimulate them to enter the colleges. At the same time, for those who will not enter college, a program is provided to train leaders for the local churches.

A more recent task of State Missions is to provide associational district missionaries. Many of our larger churches with a membership of five hunded or more now provide an educational director or pastor's assistant. But what of those churches that cannot afford even a full time pastor? These associational missionaries work as pastors-at-large, or as educational directors-at-large, providing, to some extent at least, that help and guidance which the smaller churches so sorely need.

Provisions have been made in the past few years for the increased training for ministers already in the service. Hundreds of them have not had the privilege of attending college or seminary. To meet this need, schools for pastors, running for a week, and in some instance for six weeks, have been inaugurated.

Mention should be made also of the popular educational programs provided in summer assemblies and retreats, designed to provide the denomination with a trained and consecrated leadership. Perhaps the newest addition to the task and scope of State Missions is the establishment of a Department of Visual Education and Radio. Many are just beginning to realize the value of these instruments in an effective teaching and training program.

Through State Missions activities much has been undertaken, much has been accomplished, but far more remains to be done. There is no state in the South which can with truth be called as yet a Christian State. While Southern Baptists now number mire than 5,000,000, there are in these southern states perhaps 10,000,000 people who are possibilities for our present churches and for churches which should be established. In conclusion, no Christian state and no powerful denomination can be built apart from an aggressive State Mission program which actually gets the work done.

Respectfully submitted,
Z. G. Ray

THE CHALLENGE FOR MORE MISSIONS IN OUR DAY

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, secretary of the Home Mission Board, says: "The strategic point of approach to this world task is the homeland. Keep the homeland evangelized and mobilized for service and we have the hope and the assurance of a world evangelization."

Dr. W. R. White in his "Re-Statement of Missions" says that world conditions have left a displaced and upset homeland, that Rome is going after the Negroes, that Russia is championing the cause of little nations, and that the challenge to Home Missions today to evangelize the homeland is great.

The man without a chance, underprivileged, cut off by language barriers, tenant farmers segregated by poverty, migrant workers, those in isolated sections, and those in congested city areas, Negroes, and others in our homeland, challenge the best there is in us. Home Missions must answer the challenge.

The spirit of the Home Mission Board is to "help where help is needed." Many of our strongest churches in the South were mission stations operated by the help of Home Missions in an earlier day. Many churches now helped by the Home Mission Board will grow into large and potent churches. A little help now means a great future for some community.

The Home Mission Board has work among Spanish-speaking Americans (Mexicans), Indians, French, Italians, Chinese, and other language groups. There are mission centers, city and rural missions, work among the deaf and among Negroes, Cuban missions, and work in Panama, Costa Rica, and the Canal Zone, in addition to miscellaneous special mission enterprises. The Home Mission Board sponsors work in 587 churches and missions and needs 327 more. It has 700 missionaries and workers and needs 389 more. It needs more than two million dollars for mission properties and over a million dollars a year for operation. The Board is now housed in its own building at 161 Spring Street, N. W., Atlanta, Georgia.

Keep Home Missions vigorous as a good springboard for world evangelization.

Respectfully submitted,
E. N. Teague

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

During the first one hundred years of its existence, the Foreign Mission Board appointed 1,347 missionaries to foreign fields, including 44 appointed at its April meeting of this year. These missionaries have worked in twenty nations.

As we enter the second century we face great open doors and many adversaries. Some of the favorable conditions are accelerated transportation, a more compact world, a more intimate acquaintance with the whole world, the appeal from various nations for preachers, teachers, medical missionaries, and others who can help rebuild wrecked countries.

Some of the adversaries are our own indifference, Roman Catholicism, Mohammedanism, inconsistent living of professed Christians in this and other lands, racial and religious tensions, national and international conflicts.

As we return to war-stricken lands we enter open doors with courage and confidence in the power of the Gospel to triumph over all adversaries. Our message for the whole world is Repentance, Regeneration, and Resurrection power in living and serving. This gospel is not only to be proclaimed everywhere, but it is to be confirmed by Godly lives and compassionate hearts. Open doors constitute our obligations to obey the command of our Saviour and Lord and, as speedily as possible to make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to observe all things whatsoever the Lord has commanded us.

We have a great three-fold task to perform: Relief, Reconstruction, and Reinforcement. Our most urgent task is that of ministering to the needy millions around the world. Multitudes of people are starving to death. It is estimated that approximately half of the world or more than a billion people lack sufficient food. We must answer to Christ at the Judgment if we fail to feed the hungry, clothe the naked, shelter the homeless and minister to the sick. Southern Baptists realized this and at their recent meeting in Miami launched a program for three and a half million dollars for relief and reconstruction which has already been overpaid.

The Board says "missionaries are returning to China as rapidly as transportation facilities across the Pacific and in China enable them to get to their fields. Some forty missionaries have already gone to China." And that Dr. Rankin, executive secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, left late in June, accompanying Dr. Baker James Cauthen, regional secretary for the Orient, in order to make a first-hand survey of desperate needs and to reinforce the missionaries. Dr. George Sadler recently spent some time in Europe and the near East and that the Foreign Mission Board will be getting missionaries back to the several mission fields in Europe as rapidly as conditions will permit. It is said every mail brings a plea from Africa, a new continent since the people in that land have become acquainted with the rest of the world.

Instead of 560 missionaries, We should have 1,000 missionaries on the field within the next twelve months. Men and money are greatly needed for this urgent task, it is stated.

Probably the greatest contribution Southern Baptists and other Christian bodies can make toward as lasting peace is to greatly increase their missionary staff at once. Which shall we do, put millions more of dollars and men into the Army and Navy for protection or put more faithful, loyal, obedient soldiers of the cross of Calvary into the mission fields? We must make our choice, which shall it be?

"Who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this,"

J. Herman Barnes.

On motion all Mission Reports were received and adopted.

Mr. J. P. Johnson sang a solo, after which Rev. Earl Bradley, State Mission Worker, presented the Missionary Message and pronounced the benediction for "Dinner Hour."

Afternoon

At 1:15 a call to worship by the Moderator with songs, "Praise Him, Praise Him," and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

Rev. E. B. Booker conducted the Devotional by reading John 16:33 with comments on "The Good Cheer of Victory," followed with prayer by Rev. J. D. Foster.

The Moderator then presented the Association's Historian, Hon. John A. Oates.

Bro. Oates discussed "Baptists in World History," with emphasis on:

1—The beginning of Baptist organizations.
2—The persecution and dispersion of Baptists
3—The place of Baptists in World-wide Missions.
4__The influence of Baptists in Religious Freedom
5—The obligation of Baptists in World Affairs.

All were asked by the Moderator to join in singing — "Faith of Our Fathers."

Following reports were then given:

EVANGELISM AND THE VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The development of the subject was not too clear to me in their relationship of the Vacation Bible School and Evangelism. Everything done in the Vacation Bible School should be done with the purpose in mind of directing the thought and impulses of the pupil toward Christ and the confession of Him as Savior and Lord. Certainly at appropriate time this opportunity should be given in the course of the school for confession of faith. Nowhere else will the opportunity be afforded to teach God's Word more effectively and draw closer to the heart of the boys and girls attending the V. B. S.

The matter of evangelism, however, is so far reaching and important that it occurs to me that we should spend our time in contemplation of the need for evangelism from a layman's position. You ministers are called, trained and constantly engaged in a work of evangelism to the point that it is taken somewhat as a matter of course. Is there any less reason why the layman is not at least called to a work of evangelism.

Evangelism, according to the dictionary, means—Zeal in the spreading of the gospel . . . It was never intended that this gospel, this good news should be kept within us laymen or preachers. Are we excused from being as zealous as the early Christians of whom it is written in Acts 8:4 "Therefore they as they were scattered abroad went everywhere preaching the word."

Must it take a new persecution and scattering abroad to start us preaching the Word? God forbid that we should ever fail our personal and individual responsibility in the "Great Commission." Go Ye—Tell all — whatsoever I have commanded you—and then that blessed "Lo I am with you always." Not have been or will be but that constant and reassuring "I AM" with you.

But you say you can't talk to someone about their soul. We lie to the Master when we utter such excuses. We call our friends to tell where meat can be found, where nylons are available, where white shirts could be had. We thrill to the carrying and sharing of other good news. Why should we shy away from and become tongue tied when the opportunity presents itself to tell someone of a loving Saviour's love and power to save from sin?

If we really love our Master we can tell the unhappy, unsaved person of His love and mercy, His saving grace and the joy of His salvation.

There, my friends, is the motive power to start us on our way—the impetus to our ministry — the fulfilling of our joy. Taking into our hearts that compassionate love of Christ for a lost and sin-sick world.

The compassionate love of Christ that will cause us to leave our homes and families at night when we are tired and maybe it is pouring rain and there is a warm fire, a devoted wife or husband eager for our companionship or an interesting book—and go to the home of that boy or girl—that man or woman who needs Christ, needs to be told that old, old story. Or go to that church member who has slipped into sin and indifference.

When we learn to love the Stranger of Galilee more—when we learn to love people, the people like you and I for whom Christ died, more than we love our ease and the satisfaction of our desires, then we can learn to live. Then the peoples of the earth might learn to sit around a conference table and seek a peace that might pass understanding. Peace for ourselves, for our community, our nation and our world.

Read anew, my friends, the Gospel of John, the epistles of John, especially those words from 1 John 3: verses 11-24. Listen to the Inspired Word—

Yes, my friends, we may know we have passed from death unto life because we love the brethren.

Love the impudent Jap for he is lost, love the stolid warring German, the ingratiating Italian, the dirty Indian, to bring it closer to home, the aggressive Jew and the black man. They are all lost and the blood of millions is crying to you and me and every other professing Christian to begin anew to tell the story of God's love and Salvation.

The apostle writes in James 4:17 "Therefore to him that knoweth to do good and doeth it not, to him it is sin."

My friends, we do not have to be licensed to preach as fine as that is. We need not to have a college and seminary education, as fine as that is. What we do need is a compassionate love of Christ and a willingness to be used of Him. When we have these what we lack of license or education He will make up, in His own Grace and Power of the Holy Spirit working through us.

Yes there is that more excellent way. The way of love for the stranger by the wayside, the newcomer, the shut-in, the recalcitrant teen-ager—the ugly—the poor—the LOST.

Won't you read again that great 13th chapter of First Corinthians and measure YOUR love by the rule found therein. Then "Go Ye — Teach All" and know the fullness of joy that comes when you are ever conscious that "Lo I am with you always."

Will you do it?

Respectfully submitted,
M. H. Dameron.

Motion passed to endorse report.

THE ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE

Fifty seven years ago a great disaster swept over Johnstown, Pennsylvania; it was the result of a break in the dam across the south fork of the Canemague River ten miles above the city. The entire valley was devastated and the city and its surrounding villages were practically wiped out with a loss of 2200 lives.

Another flood, a flood far more serious and appalling in its destructive power is sweeping over our land. I refer to the FLOOD OF BEER, WINE AND WHISKEY; this river of booze is gaining momentum every day; it is a flood that endangers not merely one city, or community, but it threatens to engulf the whole nation as it rolls over America like a tidal wave, leaving in its wake broken homes, wreckage and death on our highways, moral decay, spiritual degeneration, political corruption, rape, murder, debauchery of our youth, a gigantic crime bill, and the poisonous pollution of the very air that we breathe with the germs of disease, death, and damnation.

Years ago the sober-minded, God-fearing people of our country, with their votes built a prohibition dam across whiskey gulf to stop the evil ravages of rum; in our own state of North Carolina we twice erected temperance dams and walled up John Barleycorn in a temperance prison; we did fairly and squarely with overwhelming votes at the ballot box. But like Judas, who sold his Lord for "thirty pieces of silver," liquor-minded, scheming, conniving, politicians in our Legislature, in night's dark hours stabbed North Carolina in the back with a deceptive, hypocritical, traitor's knife, knocked a hole in the state's prohibition dam, turned on the flood-tides of booze, and thereby sold the majority of the people of this state (who had voted dry) down the river of rum—not for "thirty pieces of silver," but for much more than "thirty millions of dollars" per year in liquor sales.

The question is often asked: "What's the matter with America?" The matter is, "America is suffering from a 'beer clot' on the brain." The question involved is more than a moral question—it is a question of both heart and mind. May God pity the man whose heart panteth after the swill barrels of rum like a heart panteth after the water brooks. But may God have mercy on the man whose brain is so warped and twisted and saturated with whiskey that he tries to tell you and me that the best way to "Control" liquor, curb drunkenness, and promote temperance, is to make whiskey easier to get by increasing A. B. C. stores.

A. B. C., instead of standing for Alcoholic Beverage Control, should stand for America's Biggest Curse. The whole sordid business of the booze advocates, whose motto seems to be: "Give us more A. B. C. stores," is enough to make angels weep, while the imps of perdition laugh with hellish glee. The hypocritical deception of A. B. C. sponsors is easily detected when over and over, they shout and gloat (not over controlling liquor) but over the increasing number of people that buy and drink, and increasing millions of dollars received therefrom. The whiskey barons are not "controlling liquor;" they never have desired to "control liquor;" their sole desire is to sell more and more liquor, and make millions and millions more dollars; John Barleycorn, instead of being "controlled," has been dressed up in the garments of legal respectability, and set free to do the dirty, undermining, body-wrecking, soul-destroying work of America's number one enemy.

We sing "God Bless America," while in America we spend $46.00 for rum every time we give $6.00 to religion. We sing "God Bless America," while we run a gigantic crime bill of over fifteen billions of dollars, three-fourths of which is "directly traceable to liquor," so stated Judge E. H. Webb. In North Carolina, we sing "God Bless America," while we run up a beer, wine and liquor bill of $80,000,000 per year, litter our highways with 5,000 drunken drivers, overrun our mental institutions with patients, 23 per cent of which are chronic alcoholics. We sing "God Bless America," while we permit the manufacturers of whiskey to waste millions upon millions of bushels of food stuff with which to make "Drunkard's Hell Juice," knowing, that at the same time, millions of innocent people are starving for a piece of bread.

What are we going to do about the enormous liquor perils which confront us? America cannot be preserved in alcohol; the rising generation cannot grow strong nursing on the bosom of rum. Bombastic radio programs and magazine advertisements are glorifying John Barleycorn; moving pictures are portraying whiskey-drinking as a virtue; newspaper editorials cry out for more liquor dollars for county revenues; some professing Christians attend more cocktail parties than they do Prayer Meetings; and some pulpits can scarcely be heard above a whisper in its opposition to the nefarious liquor traffic.

A little twenty minute report on The Allied Church League once a year in our annual Associational meetings is not enough. We have no right to expect to develop a public sentiment for a sober state through, dumb, silent, wishful thinking—"Faith without works is dead." We shall never dislodge King Alcohol from his DICTATORSHIP as long as we think more of party regularity than we do of civic righteousness and national degeneration. The flood-tides of booze will roll on, and on, and with increasing momentum and disastrous results, until we stop electing men to office who deliberately set about to sabotage our ship of state, crucify our DEMOCRACY on a cross of whiskey barrels, and sell the manhood and womanhood of our land for blood-money taxes—"Woe unto him that giveth his neighbor drink; that puttest thy bottle to him and makest him drunken—woe unto him that buildeth a town with blood, and that establisheth a city by iniquity," Hab. 2:12, 15.

INFORMATION, ORGANIZATION and AGITATION are essential if we are to do anything in regard to the liquor traffic. Let's organize our temperance forces; let's inform our people by putting "TOMORROW," our Allied Church League dry paper into the homes of all our people (Address: "TOMORROW," Lexington, N. C.). Let's have an annual field day on temperance when every pulpit in our Association will speak out on rum's dirty dealings. Let's have a temperance mass meeting occasionally with such outside speakers as Dr. I. G. Greer, and give the public the terrible truth about the liquor situation. Above all things, let us not become inoculated with the spirit of defeatism in the face of Demon Rum—for only doom awaits us if the forces of righteousness "give up the fight" against the monstrous evils of strong drink.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Herman Trueblood.

On motion this report was strongly endorsed and the following resolution was passed: Be it resolved that the Association go on record, as opposing A. B. C. Stores, and that we will not vote for anyone favoring whisky interest.

Special message in song was rendered by J. P. Johnson, Given Johnson, Oscar Warren and Jack Summerlin, Second Baptist quartette, accompanied by Miss Florence West at the piano.

Rev. Baxter Walker talked on the Training Union work and emphasized the value of religious training.

Additional offering was made to "World Relief" which with offering of the previous day amounted to $177.34 and was forwarded to M. A. Huggins, treasurer.

The Moderator then called for all committee reports as follows:

Committee on Nominations made recommendations for Executive Board, Sunday School Officers, Training Union Officers and Leaders, Woman's Missionary Union Officers and Leaders, Committee on Church Order, Ordination Committee, Committee on Evangelism, Program Committee and Biblical Recorder Representative, as listed in Associational Directory.

The nominations were endorsed by unanimous vote.

Committee on place and appointee for annual sermon, reported as found in Associational Directory; except that Rev. J. H. Barnes was named as alternate.

The Executive Committee through Bro. J. R. Thagard, presented the following report:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

1—By authority given to the Executive Board by resolution passed at the 1944 meeting of the Association (1944 Minutes, page 34)—"That the Executive Committee be requested to study the Association with the view of having a full time Associational Missionary as early as wisdom will justify. That the Executive Committee be given the power to act to the fullest extent on this matter between now and the next meeting of the Association."—your Execuive Board on May 8, 1946 voted unanimously to employ Rev. Waldo D. Early as Executive Field Secretary of the New South River Baptist Association.

2—This matter was delayed by reason of the investment we were making during 1944 and 1945 in assistance to the Trinity and Spring Lake Churches. The cessation of need for financial assistance on the new fields in early 1946, and the sudden availability of Brother Early for this task, led the Board to take the deferred action authorized above.

3—The Associational Budget suggested herewith, with the figures given in the matter of salary comes from our hands after due consideration and considerable correspondence to ascertain from other Associations and from our State Convention Office the proper procedure therein.

BUDGET

Annual Salary, Field Secretary	$2,250*
Travel Allowance	600

Office Supplies, Equipment, Postage	400
Retirement Fund for Secretary	120
Secretary's Convention Expense	100
Promotion of Sunday School Work	80
Promotion of B. T. U. Work	50
Promtion of W. M. U. Work	50
Promotion of V. B. S. Work	100
General Fund for Assistance to Needy Fields—chiefly new work	2,250
TOTAL ANNUAL BUDGET	6,000

* To this amount is added $750 by the General Board, making the total annual salary of the Secretary $3,000.

4—In round numbers, our total membership is 10,000; this would call for a fair and proportionate contribution of 60c per member for the support of the financial program represented by this Budget.

5—We recommend that the present fiscal year be dated as beginning July 1, 1946 and continuing through September 30, 1947, and that all contributions for Associational Missions be credited on this Budget record which will have been received by the Clerk-Treasurer during this period—July 1, 1946-September 30, 1947.

Respectfully submitted,

EXECUTIVE BOARD — Louis S. Gaines, J. M. Gibbs, A. P. Howard, G. N. Ashley, Mrs. A. L. Carter, F. M. Barrett, J. R. Thagard.

After some discussion the report was almost unanimously endorsed.

REPORT ON FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee reported receipts as follows:

For Minute Fund	$214.82
For Associational Missions	25.00
For Orphanage	6.19
Total	$246.01

The above amount was turned over to the Clerk-Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 17, 1945 to October 15, 1946	Dr.	Cr.
Oct. 17, 1946—By Balance in Bank $		$1,390.89
Nov. 12, 1945—To WFNC for Broadcast	74.41	
Nov. 15—By Deposit		190.40
Nov. 16, 1945—To L. S. Gaines for programs and postage	20.50	
Dec. 1—A. P. Howard for Minute Work and postage	60.00	

Dec. 7, 1945—Theo Davis Sons for printing Minutes	134.70	
Jan. 7, 1946—By Deposit		80.18
Jan. 10, 1946—To WFNC Broadcast	95.67	
Feb. 21, 1946—To Intangible Tax	.84	
Feb. 22, 1946—To WFNC Broadcast	53.15	
Mar. 28, 1946—To Allied Church League for Subscriptions	51.00	
Mar. 29, 1946—To WFNC Broadcast	42.52	
April 2, 1946—To Spring Lake Church	400.00	
April 26, 1946—By Deposit		158.75
May 20, 1946—To WFNC Broadcast	42.52	
July 1, 1946—To WFNC Broadcast	42.52	
July 31, 1946—To Rev. Waldo D. Early for July Salary and Expenses	300.00	
July 31, 1946—To Green Pr't'g Co. stationery	27.00	
July 31, 1946—To Spring Lake Church	300.00	
Aug. 24, 1946—By Deposit		226.20
Aug. 31, 1946—To W. D. Early for ½ July Salary and Expenses	150.00	
Sept. 27, 1946—By Deposit		338.00
Sept. 30, 1946—To W. D. Early, September Salary and Expenses	300.00	
Oct. 15, 1946—To W. D. Early, Incidentals	37.67	
Oct. 15, 1946—To Worth Printing Company, for Programs	11.15	
Oct. 15, 1946—By money and checks on hand		315.50
Oct 15, 1946— Totals	$2,144.05	$2,699.92
Oct. 15, 1946—By Balance		$ 555.87

Committee on Resolutions submitted the following:

1. That we extend our appreciation to host churches—Brown's and Second Baptist—for their gracious welcome; and gratitude to God Who by His Grace and Mercy has permitted us to attend these sessions and to receive inspiration which, we trust, will continue to grow with us in our individual efforts in the work of His Kingdom.
2. That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for the excellent program, and to both the Home and Guest speakers, who stirred our hearts with inspiring messages.
3. That we further expresse our appreciation for the delicious dinners and for the graceful way in which they were served by the Ladies of the Churches.

A unanimous vote of thanks was tendered to Fayetteville, First Church, for furnishing office for Field Secretary, W. D. Early and to Moderator for his faithful service to Association.

Moderator Rev. Louis S. Gaines was unanimously reelected for another year.

With singing of song "Lead On O King Eternal" and benediction by Rev. Z G. Ray, the Moderator adjourned the twenty-third "Annual Meeting" of the Association.

Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Moderator
A. P. Howard, Clerk-Treasurer

OUR DEAD

ANTIOCH—
Mrs. Sylvania Lee
Mr. Rudolph Matthews

AUTRYVILLE—
Deacon J. L. Autry
Mr. Roger Hall

BAPTIST CHAPEL—
Miss Hattie Butler
Mrs. Bertha Jackson
Mr. Anson E. Bass
Mr. D. H. Wrench

BROWNS—
Mrs Bessie Cashwell
Mrs. Kate Hargrove

CAPE FEAR—
Deacon Vance A. Marsh
Deacon Frank A. Marsh

CEDAR CREEK—
Mr. Albert Rollins
Mrs. David Culbreth
Mrs. Sarah V. Faircloth

CLEMENT—
Mrs. J. W. Matthews

CONCORD—
Mr. Troy Horne
Mrs. Mary Riley

CUMBERLAND UNION—
Mr. Stephen Hair
Mr. Lloyd Smith
Mr. Ransom Pope

ELIZABETH—
Mrs. Sallie Spell

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—
Mr. T. T. Cottingham
Deacon Alger B. Wilkins
Mrs. Francis Lee Thames
Mrs. Mary Eliza Hargrove
Mr. Charles E. Higgins
Mr. Thomas J. Jones
Mr. J. R. Harrison
Mr. Virgil C. Johnson
Mr. Richard G. Warren
Mr. Thom A. Thornton, Sr.

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—
Mrs. E. C. Koonce

HICKORY GROVE—
Mr. John Elbert Strickland

OUR DEAD

JUDSON—
Deacon G. B. Sessoms
Deacon J. C. Horne
Mr. A. L. Smith

LEBANON—
Mr. Emmett Beard

MACEDONIA—
Mr. A. M. Starling

MARY'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. E. M. Hairr

MASSEY HILL—
Mrs. R. G. Jackson
Mr. J. A. McLean
Mrs. Mary Riley

MINGO—
Mr. Harvey West

MT. ELAM—
Mr. Carl Ellis Warren
Mr. Jim Bass
Mrs. Minnie Baggett

PARKERSBURG—
Mrs. Lonnie Hudson

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Lawrence Averitt

PEASANT UNION—
Mr Ben Faircloth

ROSEBORO—
Mr. L. A. Tew
Mrs. Phoebe Bullard
Mr. Jeff Crumpler
Mr. E. Crosby Robinson

SALEMBURG—
Mr. Archie Lewis

SHARON—
Mr. J. G. Melvin

SPRING BRANCH—
Mr. Huey Mobley
Mr. Stacy Hawley
Mr. Wayman Hawley
Mr. Fred L. Williford
Mrs. Estella Wood
Mrs. Mary Tew

UNION GROVE—
Mrs. Carrie Howard
Mrs. Jane Williams

UNION SPRINGS—
Mr. L. M. Bedsole
Mr. J. A. Dean
Mr. Charlie Cain

WHITE OAK—
Mrs. Beulah King

Minutes of the W. M. U.

The 1946 annual meeting of the Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Baptist Association met with the Center Baptist Church on April 10, 1946. The program was built around the theme: "Christ For The World."

The morning session began with the singing of the hymn "We've A Story To Tell to The Nations," followed by all repeating the watchwords: "Laborers together with God." 1 Cor. 3:9; "Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth, for I am God, and there is none else." Isaiah 45:22; "For We serve the Lord Christ."

Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Warren and Mrs. Johnson led in prayer for God's guidance through the day, for those on the prayer calendar, and for the whole world.

The superintendent recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors and pastor's wives.

A roll call of the churches revealed that 21 churches were represented.

The Associational W. M. U. Officers gave their reports which were as follows:

Mission Study — Mrs. Z. G. Ray. Number of classes: W. M. S. 28, Y. W. A. 4, R. A. 3, S. B. 8. Members enrolled in classes: W. M. S. 488, Y. W. A. 47, R. A. 43, G. A. 39, S. B. 135. Number of Certificates: G. A. 32, S. B. 15. Number Seals: G. A. 25, S. B. 15.

Stewardship — Mrs. A. B. Downing. Number new tithers 4. Total number of tithers: W. M. S. 303, Y. P. 153. Number of Stewardship Classes 2.

Community Missions — Mrs. D. C. Buie. Number reports received: S. B. 26, G. A. 24, R. A. 14, Y. W. A. 13, W. M. S.

Literature — Mrs. Mary Bell Newton.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

My report to the Raleigh office revealed these facts: Of our 53 churches we have 31 with W. M. S. (The Associational Minutes report 33 churches with W. M. S. and the Raleigh Office had record of only 30. There are a total of 49 Young People's Organizations. Fifteen of these are S. B. Bands, 8 Y. W. A.'s, 13 G. A.'s, and 13 R. A.'s. Last year there were 6 full graded unions.

Financial Report: My Book shows $9,612.49. Raleigh Office $10,125.93.

Statistical Report: Letters written 200. Postals written 150. Miles traveled 1,875. Meetings attended—Divisional Conference, Divisional Meeting, General Association, Executive Council in Raleigh, Part of the General State Convention and Young People's Rally. Meetings Held — January Conference. Annual Associational Meeting. Societies visited 6. Study classes taught 3.

The following committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mrs. Thaggard, Mrs. Pauline Wiggins, Mrs. Hannibal Baggett: Resolution—Miss Dorothy Shaw, Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Mrs. Aldon Crumpler

Finance—Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, Mrs. W. R. Barnes, Mrs. Carl Pope. Nominating (to serve for all the year) Mrs. Viola Strickland, Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Mrs. D. M. Tew, Mrs. Maybelle Graham, Mrs. A. P. Kutz, Mrs. West.

Following the singing of the hymn "Bring Them In," Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Representative for the N. C. State W. M. U., spoke on the subject; "The Urgency Of Making Him Known."

"Jesus Shall Reign" was sung by the group after which the subject "The World For Christ" was discussed by Miss Florence Lide, missionary to China. Following Miss Lide's message an offering was taken for World Relief amounting to $66.56.

The closing meditation of the morning was brought by Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, and Moderator of the Association.

The afternoon session began with the singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste," followed by prayer.

Mrs. Early led in an open forum discussion of W. M. U. work.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, Associational Young People's leader, directed the Young People's program, using counselors and young people from several Churches.

Mr. M. W. Chapman, Divisional and Associational R. A. Leader, announced R. A. and G. A. Camps to be held in the Division during the summer and made a motion that we try to secure from each adult member of the W. M. U. in the Association, during this calendar year, $2.00 for an Associational Camp for Young People. This motion was passed and the

Camp Committee which was appointed at the January meeting was asked to begin work on this.

The committees gave their reports which were as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

(1) We as a Committee resolve to thank the hostess church for the nice lunch and beautiful flowers and hearty welcome which they have given each and every one to their church.

(2) Whereas we are fortunate to have with us Mrs. John Wacaster, Field Representative for our state W. M. U., and Miss Florence Lide, Missionary to China, we thank them for their inspiring messages.

(3) We resolve that we as members of the W. M. U. of the New South River Association. pledge ourselves to enlist more of our young people, and also the older ones, in Missionary Education.

(4) We resolve as W. M. U. members to stand behind our leaders of our Churches and Association.

Finance — The Committee commended Mrs. Early on her economy in handling Associational money and urged all churches to send in their dues.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows:

Superintendent — Mrs. W. D. Early, 1051-A Southern Avenue, Fayetteville, N. C.

Associate Superintendent — Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, 431 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

Secretary and Treasurer — Mrs. W. C. Averitt, Stedman, N. C.

Young People's Leader — Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Person Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

Chairmen Mission Study — Mrs. Z. G. Ray, Stedman, N. C.

Stewardship — Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns Street, Fayetteville, N. C.

Community Missions — Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro, N. C.

Literature — Mrs. Opus Warren, Roseboro, Route No. 2.

Training School and Margaret Fund — Mrs. E. O. Littell, Fayetteville, N. C.

R. A. Counselor — Rev. M. W. Chapman, Fayetteville, N. C.

All these reports were adopted and the officers elected.

After the singing of the Hymn "Christ For The World, We Sing" the meeting adjourned with prayer.

Mrs. W. D. Early, Supt.
Fannie T. Littell, Acting Sec.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Baptisms	Gained by Letter	Other Additions	Lost by Letter	Lost by Death	Other Losses	Present Residence Members	Non-Resident Members	Total Present Members	Prayer Meetings Held Weekly	No. Revival Meetings	Spent on Building, Remodeling Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Church Debt
Antioch	V	1891	Donald MacIntyre, R7, Fayetteville	2 4	1	...	1	3	2	...	115	....	115	...	1	172.61	.....	4000	....
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	3	5	...	4	2	5	168	4	172	*	1	....	.....	3000	....
Baptist Chapel	OC	....	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2 4	21	8	...	3	4	...	275	60	335	...	1	....	.....	......	....
Beaver Dam	OC	1857	Edward C. Reeves, Garland	2 4	1	2	...	1	1	...	144	29	173	...	1	411.71	.....	3500	....
Brown's	OC	1816	....	2 4	21	...	...	5	2	...	110	25	135	...	1	....	.....	3300	....
Cape Fear	OC	1859	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	60	55	115	...	1	....	.....	6000	....
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	2 3 4	1	6	1	...	...	...	....	....	224	*	1	96.00	.....	......	....
Cedar Creek	..	1800	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	All	6	13	...	3	3	2	....	....	346	...	1	....	.....	3000	....
Cedar Falls	OC	1825	C. A. Abernathy, R1, Roseboro	All	9	2	...	2	...	...	....	....	138	...	1	5000.00	5000	12000	....
Center	OC	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	105	102	207	...	1	123.00	.....	3000	....
Clement	OC	1888	....	1 3	13	...	...	5	1	...	....	....	303	...	2	....	.....	2000	....
Concord	OC	1906	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, F'vl.	2 4	4	4	...	...	2	...	120	28	148	*	1	....	.....	5000	....
Corinth	OC	1911	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	4	...	...	1	4	...	...	50	35	85	...	1	235.27	.....	3000	....
Cumberland Union	OC	1878	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	2	1	1	...	10	3	...	68	50	118	...	1	....	.....	3000	....
Elizabeth	OC	1885	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	16	...	...	4	1	...	....	....	241	...	1	597.45	.....	4000	....
Evergreen	OC	1888	Donald MacIntyre, R7, Fayetteville	.....	7	2	...	1	...	1	....	....	138	...	1	....	.....	1000	....
Fayetteville First	C	1827	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd., F'vl.	All	21	97	1	56	9	...	1309	183	1492	*	1	....	18000	156000	....
Fayetteville Second	C	1912	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	All	20	21	2	9	1	...	242	7	249	*	2	....	4000	29000	921.15
Powell Tabernacle	C	1940	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, F'vl.	All	3	7	...	7	1	13	114	16	130	*	2	548.74	.....	30000	4000.00
Immanuel	C	1942	C. H. Trueblood, 213 Hull Rd., F'ville	All	5	16	4	8	...	4	137	20	157	*	1	....	.....	25000	....
Trinity	C	1944	M. W. Chapman, Box 286, Fayetteville	All	11	18	1	5	...	1	155	5	160	*	1	622.87	.....	32500	8923.60
Godwin	V	1908	....	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	....	....	44	...	...	....	.....	3500	....
Harmony	OC	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	4	1	1	1	...	...	36	30	66	...	1	....	.....	1000	....
Hickory Grove	OC	1889	....	.....	9	2	...	6	1	...	93	62	155	...	1	....	.....	3500	....
Judson	OC	1870	J. H. Barnes, R5, Fayetteville	All	7	4	...	4	3	...	170	23	193	*	1	....	.....	8000	....
Lebanon	OC	1850	T. H. Williams, R2, Raleigh	1 3	...	1	...	4	1	...	....	....	172	...	...	....	.....	......	....
Long Branch	OC	1875	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	156	...	1	....	.....	2000	....
Macedonia	OC	1877	Donald MacIntyre, R5, Fayetteville	1 3	12	3	...	...	1	...	....	....	114	...	1	....	.....	8000	....
Magnolia	OC	1872	B. M. Walker, 208 Camp. Ave., F'ville	1 3 4	8	3	...	2	...	10	....	....	193	...	1	856.80	.....	3000	....

Mary's Chapel	OC	....	Julian Motley, Buies Creek	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	....	....	56	...	1	....	.....	1000	....
Massey Hill	T	1900	L. J. Rainey, 1079 Southern Ave., F'v.	All	11	10	2	9	3	2	306	97	403	*	1	....	3500	11000	....
Mill Creek	OC	1881	......	2 4	1	1	1	1	...	...	60	12	72	*	1	329.21	.....	1000	....
Mingo	OC	1913	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2 4	1	5	...	1	1	...	111	77	188	*	1	....	.....	2000	....
Mintz	OC	1918	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	3	4	6	...	4	...	...	....	....	69	...	1	106.00	.....	1500	....
Mt. Elam	OC	1870	C. A. Abernathy, R1, Roseboro	.....	15	1	...	6	3	...	....	....	313	...	...	....	.....	....	....
Mt. Gilead	OC	1885	T. H. Williams, R2, Raleigh	2 4	7	2	...	5	...	...	213	14	227	*	1	....	.....	8000	....
Mt. Pisgah	OC	1875	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	1 3	10	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	130	...	1	....	.....	3000	....
Parkersburg	V	1910	Edward C. Reeves, Garland	1 3	7	...	...	...	1	3	73	24	97	*	2	410.90	.....	2000	....
Peter's Creek	OC	1887	L. L Tod, Bladenboro	4	3	2	...	...	...	...	....	....	126	*	2	217.25	.....	2000	....
Piney Green	OC	1848	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 1, Clinton	1 3	3	...	...	7	...	1	....	....	159	...	1	....	.....	2500	....
Pittman Grove	OC	1937	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	1 3	...	1	...	1	...	...	....	....	33	...	1	13.60	.....	1000	....
Pleasant Grove	OC	1905	D. M. Clemmons, Salemburg	.....	6	...	...	7	1	...	....	....	180	*	1	2678.51	.....	5500	....
Pleasant Union	OC	1886	......	.....	12	9	...	1	1	1	....	....	80	*	1	1128.46	.....	2000	....
Roseboro	T	1892	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1 3	4	9	...	4	4	...	....	....	207	*	1	....	.....	15000	....
Salemburg	V	1848	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2 4	22	2	...	1	1	...	214	85	299	*	1	450.00	.....	50000	....
Sharon	OC	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	.....	5	3	...	7	1	...	105	50	155	...	1	1047.58	.....	6000	....
Spring Branch	OC	1795	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	1 3	7	3	...	6	5	...	245	119	364	...	1	430.94	.....	6000	....
Spring Lake	T	1945	M. W. Grissom, Manchester	All	19	25	...	10	...	...	114	16	130	*	1	2295.00	.....	15000	....
Stedman	V	1913	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	2 4	2	1	...	3	...	...	102	50	152	...	1	....	2000	3000	....
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Belmont Ave., Fay'ville	All	12	2	...	2	...	2	....	....	132	*	1	....	.....	5000	....
Union Grove	OC	1878	B. M. Walker, 208 Camp. Ave., F'ville	All	9	...	1	2	2	...	170	30	200	...	1	461.82	.....	2000	....
Union Springs	V	1887	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	All	6	...	...	6	3	...	....	....	128	*	2	630.68	.....	4000	....
Wade	V	1928	A. Hartwell Campbell, Dunn	2 4	2	...	...	7	...	...	64	45	105	...	1	300.00	.....	2000	....
White Oak	OC	1847	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	1 3	8	1	4	5	1	2	175	40	215	...	1	1169.27	.....	4000	....
TOTALS	..	....	......	.....	383	299	20	254	67	47	5423	1383	10474	22	57	20333.67	32500	498300	13844.75

TABLE II.—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPT. F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville, N. C. SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	Cradle Roll, Under 8	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9 12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Enr. Miss. S. S.	Tot. Enrollment, Including Ofcrs. Teachrs	Average Attendance	16 mm Projector	Have V. B. S.?	Enrollment V. B. S.	Av. Att. V. B. S.
Antioch	Wilton Jackson, R1, Dunn	...	19	...	9	11	25	28	...	...	...	92	63	...	*	52	....
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville	...	13	10	16	15	13	26	...	...	...	103	40	...	*	20	15
Baptist Chapel	Braxton Page, Godwin	...	23	12	45	36	90	30	...	...	...	236	140	...	...	....	....
Beaver Dam	Cecil Bullard, R1, Roseboro	...	14	18	24	19	19	48	...	...	...	171	75	...	*	25	20
Brown's	Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	...	7	...	15	....	25	25	9	...	...	73	55	...	...	....	....
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, R7, Fayetteville	2	2	4	6	3	12	25	...	...	...	54	22	...	...	....	....
Carroll Memorial	I B. Julian, Lakedale	...	20	...	50	40	15	20	...	...	...	147	85	...	...	....	....
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, R5, Fayetteville	20	20	13	25	32	38	67	...	...	...	223	135	...	*	75	64
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, R6, Fayetteville	13	16	13	18	20	24	20	...	10	...	124	75	...	*	40	38
Center	H. A. Williams, Wade	12	6	7	12	21	22	27	...	2	...	109	74	...	*	....	....
Clement	Azery Matthews, Wade	...	...	7	21	45	....	60	...	2	...	135	90	...	...	....	....
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville	5	12	14	10	14	10	26	...	3	...	94	52	...	...	....	....
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, R1, Clinton	...	10	...	14	16	....	40	...	...	...	80	50	...	...	....	....
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Fayetteville	...	7	6	6	10	20	10	...	...	...	59	35	...	...	....	....
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	...	15	20	30	15	25	45	...	4	...	150	96	...	*	60	45
Evergreen	...	...	20	15	20	10	....	15	...	...	...	80	60	...	...	....	....
Fayetteville First	M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., F'ville	83	100	105	130	120	111	437	...	4	150	1240	481	...	*	200	185
Fayetteville Second	Stancil Edwards, 337 Russell St., F'vle	15	18	40	33	37	20	131	...	6	...	300	162	...	*	103	71
Powell Tabernacle	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fay'ville.	16	14	10	9	10	7	54	25	10	...	141	90	*	*	24	22
Immanuel	W. H. Walker, 131 Ruth St., Fay'ville	15	41	33	45	38	10	41	...	12	...	235	135	...	*	124	108
Trinity	F. G. Dawkins, 110 Shenandoah Av, F.	6	18	35	29	25	13	46	5	4	...	174	138	...	*	132	100
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	....	....
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., R1, Parkersburg	...	5	5	8	9	16	14	...	...	...	57	30	...	*	45	34
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, R1, Clinton	...	10	...	9	20	8	25	...	...	...	72	40	...	...	....	....
Judson	J. E. Williams, R5, Fayetteville	13	10	16	17	18	34	65	10	...	...	183	75	...	...	....	....
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, R1, Fayetteville	8	10	7	8	13	25	34	...	...	...	105	60	...	...	....	....
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville	...	25	...	25	15	30	23	...	...	...	118	90	...	...	....	....
Macedonia	McLellan Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville	8	8	6	11	13	11	31	...	3	...	81	38	...	*	24	19
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	7	19	10	16	31	22	59	...	11	...	164	89	...	*	104	91

Mary's Chapel	Shelton T. Daughtry, R3, Clinton	...	8	...	10	....	15	14	...	...	...	65	42	...	...	....	....
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., F'vle	22	25	24	46	44	51	111	14	4	...	341	183	...	*	92	79
Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	14	8	8	9	8	9	14	...	...	...	56	44	...	...	....	....
Mingo	D. C. Huffman, R1, Dunn	...	12	23	19	20	17	66	...	...	...	157	101	...	*	93	62
Mintz	John W. Horne, R1, Roseboro	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	73	30	...	...	....	....
Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, R2, Roseboro	...	22	15	15	25	10	55	28	...	25	155	142	...	*	96	86
Mt. Gilead	L. F. Reeves, R4, Fayetteville	5	10	14	17	20	29	46	...	2	...	141	91	...	...	....	....
Mt. Pisgah	Frank H. Davis, R7, Fayetteville	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	7	...	136	65	...	*	40	40
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	...	12	...	16	14	....	19	...	2	...	61	34	...	...	....	....
Peter's Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg	...	23	...	19	35	....	50	...	...	...	127	74	...	...	....	....
Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg	...	8	12	25	16	33	42	...	2	...	136	74	...	...	....	....
Pittman Grove	N. A. McKeathan, R2, Raeford	...	...	6	....	4	....	5	...	...	...	15	10	...	...	....	....
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, R2, Fayetteville	5	10	13	12	14	25	40	...	..	...	119	75	...	*	60	55
Pleasant Union	Troy Nunnery, Jr., Autryville	4	5	15	12	10	20	20	...	2	...	100	75	...	...	....	....
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro	19	10	17	18	26	17	70	24	12	...	213	118	...	*	91	60
Salemburg	J. C. Howard, R2, Roseboro	20	13	25	24	16	43	118	...	...	...	269	175	...	*	110	81
Sharon	James Watkins, R5, Fayetteville	...	6	9	16	13	20	16	...	3	...	93	45	...	*	30	20
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, R1, Dunn	24	15	24	35	32	29	42	...	7	...	208	122	...	...	....	....
Spring Lake	D. R. Britt, Manchester	...	48	12	14	20	29	68	...	2	...	193	111	...	*	64	59
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	...	10	12	12	9	22	35	...	3	...	102	54	...	*	96	76
Tabernacle	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, R2	...	5	...	9	....	12	8	...	2	...	76	45	...	*	60	42
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville	...	30	7	15	....	45	59	...	...	...	157	91	...	...	....	....
Union Springs	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland	10	32	24	20	26	21	41	...	2	...	175	125	...	*	12	12
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	...	...	...	....	....	....	....	...	6	...	57	35	...	...	....	....
White Oak	O. R. Boone, R1, Clinton	4	8	14	30	16	16	64	...	...	...	152	114	...	*	72	52
TOTALS		560	802	680	1054	1024	1108	2475	115	127	175	8201	4662	...	28	1944	1536

TABLE III.—B. T. U.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Y. P. Unions	Int. Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People	Int Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hrs. Enrolled	Gen. Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Chr. Home Week
Beaver Dam	Miss Mary Jane Bryant, Roseboro	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cedar Falls	Miss Theresa Taylor, R6, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	12	10	12	...	44	35	...	...
Center		1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	30	21	...	...
Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	1	1	...	1	...	3	37	20	...	11	...	3	71	30	...	...
Elizabeth	Mrs. Otis Hobbs, Parkersburg	1	1	1	...	1	4	15	15	20	...	10	5	65	25	...	...
Fayetteville First	Vincent Shields, 1908 Queen St., Fay'v	1	1	2	1	...	5	21	35	47	23	...	3	129	81	...	...
Fayetteville Second	Garland Webb, 61 Broughton Loop, F.	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	11	20	12	5	3	65	50	*	*
Fayetteville. Powell Tab	C. J. Cole, 433 Kyle St., Fayetteville	1	...	1	1	...	3	16	...	12	13	...	7	48	35	*	*
Fayetteville Trinity	G. L. Griffin, 118 Kens'ton Blvd., Fay	1	1	1	1	...	4	6	8	14	13	...	4	45	35	...	...
Hickory Grove	Avner Warren, Mount Olive	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	20	14	9	...	63	33	...	...
Judson	Mrs. E. H. Johnson, R5, Fayetteville.	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	12	...	...
Magnolia	Arnold Page, R1, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	28	...	...	...	...	28	14	...	...
Massey Hill	Miss Edra Oakley, Southern Ave., Fay.	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	14	24	15	11	1	77	46	...	...
Mill Creek	Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	12	...	10	...	...	24	15	...	...
Mingo		...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	10	...	...
Mt. Elam	H. B. Smith, Godwin, R1	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	12	12	9	...	51	30	...	...
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. F. H. Davis, R7, Fayetteville	2	2	...	2	...	6	29	29	...	23	...	...	81	60	...	...
Parkersburg	E. C. Reeves, Garland	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	22	15	...	...	37	20	...	...
Pleasant Grove	Roy B. Owen, R2, Fayetteville	1	1	...	...	...	2	7	12	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
Pleasant Union	Alene Money, Roseboro	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Roseboro	Mr. W. L. West, Roseboro	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	26	14	16	...	76	45	...	...
Spring Lake		1	...	...	1	...	2	12	...	...	15	...	...	27	20	...	...
Stedman	Daisy Cain, Stedman	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	...	...	...	16	7	...	...
Tabernacle	Maxie McDowell, R2, Raeford	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...
TOTALS		16	14	15	16	8	71	262	205	259	200	72	26	1091	624	...	...

TABLE IV.—W. M. U.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Mrs. W. D. Early 1051A So. Ave., Fayetteville PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Enrolled In Mission Study	Contributions (Local Work) Given By W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given By W.M.U.
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1	...	...	...	1	2	15	...	...	...	11	26	9	6.00	88.66
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Leola Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	18	61.50	60.00
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, R3, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	10	34	...	226.00	73.62
Cape Fear	Mrs. Gus L. Pate, R7, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	8	101.88	50.65
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, R2, Fayetteville	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	15	...	15	56	14	....	272.69
Center	Mrs. K. S. Weeks, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	11.89	88.23
Clement	Mrs. Clifford Jackson, Autryville	1	...	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	6	....	100.00
Concord	Mrs. H. F. Nunnery, Autryville	1	...	1	...	...	1	12	...	8	...	8	28	...	....	5.00
Corinth	Mrs. Willie McKoy, R1, Clinton	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	...	31.50	24.95
Cumberland Union	Mrs. J. E. Autry, R5, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	....	15.00
Fayetteville First	Mrs. M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., F	1	1	2	1	1	6	226	8	35	11	48	328	175	8983.16	4491.58
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., F'v	1	...	2	2	1	6	23	...	27	21	9	80	32	114.00	139.01
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. Geo. P. Brevard, 12 Bowley Place	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	30	1400.00	168.00
Fay., Powell Tab.	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	18	32.59	68.59
Fayetteville Trinity	Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, 431 Ramsey St., F	1	1	2	2	1	7	30	9	25	29	28	121	62	1641.21	244.37
Hickory Grove	Mrs. L. W. Strickland, R1, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	2	16	...	...	...	9	25	...	....	127.27
Judson	Mrs. S. M. Cain, R5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	20	11	10	11	72	30	....	674.95
Macedonia	Mrs. T. V. Carter, R2, Fayetteville	1	...	...	1	1	3	14	...	...	10	6	30	20	....	62.50
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, R1, Stedman	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	10	10	30	80	27	204.00	227.00
Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, 1051-A Southern Av	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	...	31	...	16	65	49	....	1167.87
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, R1, Dunn	1	...	1	1	1	4	32	...	12	6	19	69	57	78.60	98.87
Mt. Elam	Mrs. W. T. Warren, R2, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	...	...	22	46	30	414.97	488.31
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. G. B. Murphy, R3, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	1	2	21	...	...	...	20	40	...	7.00	74.31
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, R7, Fayetteville	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...	14	...	....	22.96
Peter's Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, R1, Parkersburg	1	...	...	...	1	2	50	...	...	...	10	60	...	30.50	113.30
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, R2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	18	10	...	22	70	...	30.96	348.66
Roseboro	Mrs. P. J. Patterson, Roseboro	1	...	...	...	1	2	25	...	...	...	18	43	...	121.40	165.20
Salemburg	Mrs. D. M. Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	45	25	11	12	23	116	69	1553.69	652.88
Spring Branch	Miss Lucile Naylor, Dunn, R1	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	20	10	10	20	100	...	900.00	900.00
Spring Lake	Mrs. H. P. Norris, Manchester	1	...	...	...	1	2	17	...	...	...	15	32	...	....	167.47
Stedman	Mrs. W. C. Averitte, Stedman	1	1	...	...	1	3	16	18	...	...	25	59	56	....	218.64
Tabernacle	Mrs. Percy English, R2, Raeford	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	....	....
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	...	20.00	5.00
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, R1, Clinton	1	...	...	...	1	2	18	...	...	...	30	48	...	81.00	74.53
TOTALS	....	34	8	15	12	22	90	976	118	205	119	425	1843	710	16061.85	11480.07

TABLE V.—LOCAL BUDGET

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER A. P. Howard, Salemburg	Pastor's Salary Paid This Year	Incidentals	Asst. Pastor, Ed. Dir., Choir Leader, Etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Church Debt and Interest	Literature for Church Use, S. S., Etc.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing Minutes and Clerk of Ass'n	Building Reserve Fund	Other Objects	Total for Local Purposes Given by Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin	400.12	288.27		120.00		75.79		5.00		236.22	1125.40
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	275.00	27.89	35.00	168.00		35.52	21.35	5.00		332.35	924.04
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba L. Hall, Salemburg	515.00	254.57		125.00	45.25	112.79	141.67	5.00		128.26	1326.54
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosby Smith, R1, Roseboro	479.09	109.00	25.00	75.00		74.17	12.40	4.00	494.47	106.65	1379.78
Brown's	O. N. Lee, R3, Clinton	576.59			80.96		30.00		4.00		88.46	776.01
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, R7, Fayetteville	350.00	47.71		118.73		34.10		3.00		45.90	701.32
Carroll Memorial	Miss Louise Gibson, 113 So. Av., Fay.	925.00	220.73		150.70		70.61	64.19	5.00		68.11	1499.34
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, R5, Fayetteville	1500.00	409.35		200.25		170.36	122.87	10.00		1612.59	4025.42
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, R6, Fayetteville	1084.20	56.14		75.00		164.02	50.00	4.00	5000.00	145.00	6578.36
Center	Albert Williams, R1, Wade	500.00	77.12	121.25	80.00		170.69	84.75	6.00	700.15		1739.96
Clement	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Autryville	724.55	18.00		412.30		67.10	60.53	7.00	5961.71	53.87	7304.96
Concord		600.00	64.50		121.00		60.00		4.00		93.45	938.95
Corinth	James H. Crumpler, R1, Clinton	200.00	17.46		82.60		41.00		2.50	30.00	290.57	663.53
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, R2, Fayetteville	300.00	33.76		151.79		33.56	20.00	3.00		70.44	612.55
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, R1, Roseboro	400.00	76.13	50.00	186.40		125.75	25.41	5.00		8.37	877.06
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville	380.00	22.00		114.00		12.00		4.00	188.00		720.00
Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, Box 107, Fayetteville	5000.00	3505.69	4406.79	1042.00	2219.29	2760.53		20.00	1522.56	5463.24	26240.10
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. Mattie J. Talley, 401 Person St.	2600.00	2214.58	795.51	340.68	2472.00	430.79	160.09	10.00		516.94	9654.60
Powell Tabernacle	E. L. Teague, 210 Central Drive, F'vle	1881.00	773.00		190.00	648.00	158.00	15.00	4.00	320.00	543.89	4532.89
Immanuel	Mrs. V. Y. Jones, 209 Hull Rd., F'ville	2400.00	537.77		170.00		397.97	17.50	5.00		592.91	4121.15
Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	3000.00	2086.18		175.00	3038.20	248.90	68.00	5.00		2463.07	11084.27
Godwin	Mrs. Girlic H. Matthews, Godwin		405.83		49.30		9.37	23.50	2.00		62.00	552.00
Harmony	Mrs. James L. Herring, R1, Clinton	195.00	6.75		112.00		18.95	37.50	2.00		39.99	412.19
Hickory Grove	Thaddeus Naylor, R1, Clinton	313.49	37.71	31.90	125.00		56.14	68.00	4.11	99.75	16.66	752.76
Judson	A. E. Clark, R5, Fayetteville	1020.00	616.57	32.00	306.00		281.28	165.05	5.00	969.02		3394.92
Lebanon	J. M. Geddie, R1, Fayetteville	400.00	108.43				63.08		3.00	10000.00		10574.51
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	208.79	12.00		104.92		18.00		2.00	311.41		657.12
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Person St., F'v	475.00	103.94		213.47		50.40	60.00	2.00		10.00	914.81
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, R1, Box 60, F'vil.	400.00	117.50	47.38	209.70	856.80	177.20	35.00	7.50	428.42	208.17	2487.67

Mary's Chapel........	Mrs. F. B. Lee, R1, Clinton..........	141.95	12.00	....	130.00	....	24.00	....	9.00	....	5.00	322.01
Massey Hill...........	T. M. Simmons, 1056 So. Av., Fay'ville	2475.00	631.63	....	176.44	....	319.44	179.66	5.00	....	93.09	3880.26
Mill Creek............	N. L. Sessons, R1, Roseboro..........	325.25	356.93	....	141.50	....	95.75	....	3.00	....	178.72	1161.15
Mingo.................	A. B. Jackson, R1, Dunn..............	360.00	97.38	....	125.00	....	71.00	163.00	4.00	....	188.75	1008.13
Mintz.................	H. J. Norris, R1, Roseboro...........	160.00	....	....	62.37	....	23.00	....	2.00	650.00	24.00	921.37
Mt. Elam..............	Freddie Jackson, R1, Godwin..........	1088.00	455.37	....	215.00	....	170.09	....	8.00	5252.11	31.70	7220.27
Mt. Gilead............	Empie L. Bunce, R3, Box 56, Fay'ville	821.95	349.05	50.00	150.00	....	100.99	66.72	4.00	....	20.00	1562.71
Mt. Pisgah............	Tracy Clark, R7, Fayetteville........	500.00	13.40	150.00	31.79	....	74.77	....	3.00	....	48.83	1171.79
Parkersburg...........	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg..........	222.75	18.00	....	74.80	....	33.38	5.00	1.50	410.90	53.32	819.63
Peter's Creek.........	Taylor Smith, R1, Roseboro...........	386.93	54.98	....	209.53	....	89.80	76.20	4.00	....	8.38	829.82
Piney Green...........	M. K. McLamb, R1, Clinton............	300.00	82.06	....	202.36	....	58.40	....	4.00	401.00	169.63	1427.45
Pittman Grove.........	Mrs. J. F. Hardin, R2, Raeford......	100.00	31.60	....	....	....	4.81	....	2.50	....	....	138.91
Pleasant Grove........	Mrs. C. A. Holmes, R2, Fayetteville..	960.00	3201.16	....	468.50	....	127.66	120.00	5.00	....	132.28	4983.64
Pleasant Union........	Alene Money, Roseboro................	320.00	16.20	12.04	171.59	....	51.19	31.25	2.00	405.00	24.00	1031.27
Roseboro..............	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro............	1456.00	506.58	407.43	135.00	....	175.26	....	5.00	....	....	2685.27
Salemburg.............	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg..........	1500.00	830.09	125.00	170.00	....	218.48	....	10.00	2770.00	40.91	5664.48
Sharon................	Geo. L. Hall, R5, Fayetteville.......	300.00	26.63	....	75.00	....	103.99	104.00	5.00	1337.16	57.30	2009.08
Spring Branch.........	Gladys Strickland, R1, Dunn..........	720.00	129.33	....	278.50	....	141.48	69.39	4.50	430.84	70.33	1844.37
Spring Lake...........	R. G. Creech, Mod. Dry Clrs., Ft. Br.	890.00	745.00	....	375.00	....	132.41	....	4.00	1780.00	....	3922.41
Stedman...............	W. K. Barnes, Stedman................	520.00	179.94	....	150.00	....	70.85	....	6.00	....	9.50	936.29
Tabernacle............	D. A. McDaugol, R2, Raeford..........	1020.00	85.00	10.00	105.07	....	83.50	....	4.32	1000.00	....	2307.89
Union Grove...........	Junious Williams, Autryville.........	619.40	35.00	....	169.68	....	72.55	34.50	4.00	....	....	935.13
Union Springs.........	Walter West, R1, Hope Mills..........	500.00	764.88	....	154.00	....	82.20	11.30	4.00	....	107.01	1624.09
Wade..................	N. M. Bullock, Wade..................	240.00	350.00	....	50.00	....	14.80	10.00	1.00	270.00	....	936.00
White Oak.............	E. B. Butler, R1, Clinton............	420.00	50.00	85.00	140.00	....	90.40	50.00	4.50	561.60	100.00	1501.50
TOTALS........	....	43450.06	21270.70	6384.30	9560.33	9279.54	8378.27	2173.83	257.43	41294.10	14559.86	157417.13

TABLE VI.—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, Etc.

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY Waldo D. Early, 1051 A So. Ave. Fayetteville CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts To Co-operative Program	Designated To Associational Missions	Designated To State Missions	Designated To Home Missions	Designated To Foreign Missions	Designated To Schools, Colleges, And Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash, Estimated Value of Clothing, etc.)	Designated To Hospitals	Designated To Red Cross And Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total For All Missions	Grand Total, All Purposes Given by Church and Its Orgs.
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, R1, Wade	175.00	....	....	....	....	....	72.25	25.00	108.74	....	380.99	1506.39
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	125.00	50.00	15.00	13.00	11.75	....	94.56	23.40	25.00	....	456.37	1380.41
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	55.50	....	50.21	15.00	15.00	....	312.70	58.52	147.63	....	654.56	1981.10
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosby Smith, R1, Roseboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	96.74	18.00	47.00	....	161.74	1541.52
Brown's	O. N. Lee, R3, Clinton	66.64	....	....	10.00	....	....	93.78	11.84	....	....	182.26	958.27
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, R7, Fayetteville	13.00	2.80	15.15	11.30	11.00	....	135.00	9.20	6.00	5.00	208.45	909.77
Carroll Memorial	Mr Yates Black, Lakedale	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24.43	....	36.00	60.43	1559.77
Cedar Creek	J. McS. Anderson, R2, Fayetteville	546.86	2.50	....	10.27	10.27	....	654.56	113.60	189.49	....	1527.55	5552.97
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., R6, Fayetteville	132.00	68.00	....	....	40.00	....	133.60	37.33	....	40.00	450.93	7029.29
Center	Paul Williams, R1, Wade	271.60	3.00	29.22	36.19	75.78	50.00	250.33	46.29	171.61	....	934.02	2673.98
Clement	Robert Starling, R1, Autryville	146.40	....	24.69	27.36	134.50	....	152.00	28.15	57.07	62.23	632.40	7937.36
Concord	E. W. Jackson, R2, Autryville	97.50	....	....	....	....	....	193.75	89.00	30.00	24.00	434.25	1373.20
Corinth	Leola C. Butler, R1, Clinton	10.00	....	5.00	....	24.95	1.94	18.43	5.00	10.80	2.00	78.12	741.65
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, R5, Fayetteville	50.00	....	....	10.00	15.00	....	45.52	20.00	41.40	....	181.92	794.47
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R1, Roseboro	123.54	....	9.50	....	....	....	121.81	25.75	63.52	40.48	348.60	1261.66
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville	30.00	....	....	....	....	....	33.00	35.00	10.00	....	108.00	828.00
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., F'ville	10000.00	....	317.11	349.77	2055.07	635.00	1646.95	454.25	1900.82	450.88	19153.12	45393.23
Fayetteville Second	Emmett Cain, 504 King St., Fayetteville	200.00	25.00	60.00	....	....	....	233.04	50.00	128.98	78.00	914.03	10568.63
Powell Tabernacle	W. W. Wilson, 44 Butner St., Fay'v'le	200.00	....	50.00	24.20	18.75	....	130.20	50.00	27.00	....	500.15	4621.30
Immanuel	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fay'ville.	101.14	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	25.00	36.90	78.00	265.14	4798.03
Trinity	J. C. Johnson, 108 Brookwood Av., F.	202.64	102.30	146.88	41.19	449.37	....	35.08	41.02	....	....	1018.46	12102.73
Godwin	P. S. Pope Godwin	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	....	3.05	....	18.05	570.05
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, R1, Clinton	20.32	7.00	2.40	4.30	30.97	....	77.93	10.00	63.14	1.80	217.86	630.05
Hickory Grove	Mrs. G. R. Holland, R1, Clinton	57.64	1.40	29.62	37.50	37.13	....	94.29	46.25	57.13	56.47	417.43	1170.19
Judson	J. M. Johnson, R5, Fayetteville	225.00	....	....	....	....	....	175.00	75.00	113.81	40.00	629.81	4024.73
Lebanon	Henry Beard, R1, Fayetteville	100.00	....	....	....	....	....	20.00	31.95	....	....	151.95	10574.51
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	....	....	5.00	....	....	....	20.24	11.98	10.00	....	47.22	704.34
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, R1, Stedman	89.38	....	18.00	25.00	19.00	25.50	51.36	110.84	102.18	....	441.72	1356.53
Magnolia	Marie Hall, Rt., Stedman	124.25	10.00	40.50	40.10	28.00	....	138.60	69.97	103.38	23.60	568.40	3056.07

Mary's Chapel	Mrs. T. B. Barefoot, R3, Clinton							12.00				12.00	334.01
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Southern Ave., F'ville.	1475.71	30.00	73.00	164.28	169.75		395.51	114.79	615.48	134.88	.3172.85	7053.11
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R2, Roseboro	5.00	44.00					20.00			4.50	73.50	1234.65
Mingo	Eddie Aman, R1, Dunn	408.87						129.76	57.35	91.78		687.76	1695.89
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, R1, Roseboro			6.71				34.91				41.62	962.99
Mt. Elam	Herman Warren, R1, Dunn	900.00						220.00	61.30	175.73	40.00	2197.03	9417.30
Mt. Gilead	Woodard J. Reeves, R4, Box 114, F'v'le	235.52						82.46	77.76	140.41	91.75	627.90	2190.61
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, R7, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00					25.00	77.20		42.80	245.00	1413.79
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg				6.09	20.65	6.00	20.00	15.00		9.70	92.09	911.72
Peter's Creek	Sidney Smith, R1, Roseboro	166.23						229.26		19.69		415.18	1245.00
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, R1, Clinton		50.00	22.66	14.68	19.36	10.00	75.00	38.15	57.71	21.22	308.78	1736.23
Pittman Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hardin, R2, Raeford	44.00	22.00					22.31		22.00		110.31	249.22
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Dunham, Jr., R2, Fayetteville	900.00	20.00		20.00	159.62		91.80	78.24	263.16		1532.82	6516.46
Pleasant Union	Mrs. C. P. Faircloth, Autryville	30.00						30.00	30.00			90.00	1121.27
Roseboro	Clara Owen, Roseboro	400.00	150.00					291.71	46.75	98.60	56 00	1043.06	3728.33
Salemburg	Mrs. L. H. Warren, Salemburg	621.75	175.00	21.75		240.81		238.39	84.00	126.79	135.75	1645.03	7309.51
Sharon	C. M. Howell, R5, Fayetteville		90.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		162.85	75.00	92.50		720.35	2729.43
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, R1, Dunn	1150.00		75.00	56.00	175.00		234.00	110.00	74.76		1874.76	3719.13
Spring Lake	Mrs. Harlie Fritz, Manchester			82.47	35.00	50.00			87.93	50.00		305.40	4227.41
Stedman	Mrs. Mary Belle Newton, Stedman	294.22		19.63	16.84	27.00		95.95	81.70	75.75		611.09	1547.38
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	123.64				5.00		94.57	16.21	28.22	80.00	347.64	2657.53
Union Grove	Mrs. E. W. Williams, R2, Roseboro			25.60	25.60	25.60		155.34	22.85	62.37		317.36	1252.49
Union Springs	Gertrude West, R3, Fayetteville			17.90	19.25				52.00		13.00	102.15	1726.24
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	25.00						25.00	22.50	10.00		82.50	1018.50
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, R1, Clinton.	40.70	135.00	28.25	27.59	46.55	27.60	140.75	31.18	81.00	3.76	562.38	2063.88
TOTALS		20034.05	1038.80	1279.26	1135.57	4013.68	756.04	7897.28	2726.68	5282.26	1571.72	48398.49	207662.27

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan	....	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder	....	G. Scot Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	II Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson	....	....
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren	....	....
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon	....	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes	....	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crouch	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch Union Springs	W. D. Early	Philip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43
22	1945	Fay'vle Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177851.26
23	1946	Brown's Fay. Second	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207662.27

Minutes Of The

NEW SOUTH RIVER
Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BAPTIST CHAPEL — *PLEASANT GROVE*

OCTOBER 15th — OCTOBER 16th

—1947—

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1948
PLACE: CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH
ANNUAL SERMON—LOUIS S. GAINES
SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1948
PLACE: MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Minutes Of The

NEW SOUTH RIVER Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BAPTIST CHAPEL	*PLEASANT GROVE*
OCTOBER 15th	**OCTOBER 16th**

—*1947*—

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1948
PLACE: CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH
ANNUAL SERMON—LOUIS S. GAINES
SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 14, 1948
PLACE: MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Constitution 8
Historical Table 41
List of Messengers 10
Local Church Officers 1947-48 6
Our Departed Loved Ones 33, 37

Reports

- American Bible Society 22
- Baptist Brotherhood 32
- Baptist Hospital 17
- Baptist Training Union 29
- Christian Education 14
- Digest of Church Letters 24
- Executive Committee 34
- Field Secretary 13
- Foreign Missions 27
- Historian's Report 16
- Home Missions 26
- Minister's Retirement Plan 30
- Orphanage 21
- Radio Commission of S.B.C. 33
- Religious Literature 24
- Resolutions Committee 36
- Resolutions (W.M.U.) 31
- State Missions 25
- Sunday School 29
- Tithing and Stewardship 18
- Treasurer's Report 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

Statistical Tables 42-51
To Bring Reports Next Annual Meeting 5
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 38

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1947-48

* * *

OFFICERS

Louis S. Gaines, Moderator	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman, Vice-Moderator	P. O. Box 286, Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Clerk-Treasurer	Rt. 2, Roseboro
H. C. Blackwell, Historian	Magnolia Ave., Fayetteville

FIELD SECRETARY

Walton B. Guthrie	57 Circle Court, Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

L. S. Gaines, Chairman	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
M. W. Chapman, Vice-Chairman	P. O. Box 286, Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Secretary	Rt. 2, Roseboro
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
E. B. Booker	Rockfiish
Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

F. M. Barrett, Supt.	1063 Winslow, Fayetteville
Baxter Walker, Supt. Evangelism	207 "B" St., Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Supt. Teacher Training	Rt. 2, Roseboro
L. J. Rainey, Supt. of Enlargement	1079 Sou. Ave., Fayetteville
Z. G. Ray, Vacation Bible School Leader	Stedman
Hoyle Langford, Secretary	1010 Old Plank Rd., Fayetteville
Cradle Roll Dept.	
Nursery Dept.	
Beginner Dept.	
Mrs. Alton Warren, Primary Dept.	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Junior Dept.	
Mrs. Wayne Lee, Intermediate Dept.	Dunn, Rt. 1
Miss Miriam Gilliam, Young People	203 Rowan St., Fayetteville
A. P. Howard, Adults	Salemburg
E. B. Booker, Extension Dept.	Rockfish

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, K. M. Lindner	Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
Associate, Hoyle Langford	1010 Old Plank Rd., Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas., Miss Ruby Hall	Rt. 1, Dunn

Chorister, Earl Strickland	Stedman
Pianist, Mrs. Z. G. Ray	Stedman
Adult Leader, Roscoe Humphrey	103 Kensington, Fayetteville
Young People, Miss Janie Hall	Rt. 1, Box 123, Stedman
Intermediates, Mrs. Lathum West	Roseboro
Juniors, Miss Lucy Green	Rt. 1, Roseboro
Story Hour, Mrs. C. W. Summerlin	R. 5, Fayetteville
Pastor Advisor, J. M. Gibbs	Stedman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Assoc. Supt., Mrs. Z. C. Gardner	431 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville
Sec. and Treas., Mrs. H. E. Taylor	2014 Fort Bragg Rd., Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fayetteville
Mission Study Ch., Mrs. L. J. Rainey	1079 Southern Ave,. Fayetteville
Stewardship Ch., Mrs. C. R. Johnson	115 Burns St., Fayetteville
Community Missions Ch., Mrs. G. H. Northcutt	219 S. Cool Spring St., Fayetteville
Literature, Mrs. Lillie Tyndall	Salemburg
Training School and Margaret Fund, Mrs. Abie Matthews	Roseboro
R. A. Counselor, Rev. M. W. Chapman	212 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville
Supt. Group 3, Mrs. W. T. Warren	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Divisional Nominating Committee, Mrs. W. C. Ellis	Dunn Rd., Fayetteville

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER

Donald MacIntyre, Chairman	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
A. Hartwell Campbell	Dunn
L. J. Rainey	Southern Avenue
Z G. Ray	Stedman
W. H. Walker	131 Ruth St., Fayetteville
E. C. Reeves	White Lake
J. R. Thagard	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
Louis S. Gaines	Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early	Rt. 2, Fayetteville

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

C. R. Johnson, Chairman	115 Burns St., Fayetteville
E. B. Booker	Rockfish
M W. Chapman	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
Baxter Walker	"B" Street, Fayetteville

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Z. G. Ray	Stedman

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
M. W. Chapman	Fayetteville
Mrs. W D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, October 13	Clement Church
Annual Sermon	Louis S. Gaines
Alternate	R. F. Marshburn
Second Day, Thursday, October 14	Magnolia Church

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1948

Christian Education, W. C. Downing	Fayetteville
Baptist Hospital, Donald MacIntyre	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Allied Church League and Public Morals	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville
Tithing and Stewardship, Waldo D. Early	Roseboro
Evangelism and V.B.S. Work, M. W. Chapman	Fayetteville
Orphanage, F. C. Hurley	Rt. 1, Clinton
American Bible Society, D. M. Clemmons	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Christian Literature, Mrs. E. M. Downing	Fayetteville
Digest of Letters, W. B. Guthrie	Fayetteville
State Missions, Z. G. Ray	Stedman
Home Missions, C. J. Ellis	Pembroke
Foreign Missions, I. K. Stafford	Buie's Creek
Training Union, K. M. Lindner	Fayetteville
Sunday School, F. M. Barrett	Fayetteville
Minister's Retirement and Annuity Board, J. M. Gibbs	Stedman
W.M.U., Mrs. W. D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Baptist Brotherhood, W. H. Walker	Fayetteville
Obituary, E. B. Booker	Rockfish

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville
G. C. Ivery	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville
Chevis Horne	Mintz	Martinsville, Va.
E. W. Hall	Mt. Pisgah	Rt. 7, Fayetteville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
F. A. Harris	Spring Lake	Manchester
P. C. Brooks	Union Grove	Rt. 4, Lumberton

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Methuel Spell	Autryville	Bridgewater College
B. J. Kinlaw	Fayetteville, First	Wake Forest College
John Bunn	Trinity	Wake Forest College
H. E. Baisley	Magnolia	Campbell College

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Matthew F. Mills	Trinity	Vet. Hosp., Fayetteville

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1948

Mack Horn, Chairman; Mrs. K. M. Lindner, G. D. West, Ralph C. Smith, Mrs. J. D. Jackson, Mrs. Bynum Jackson

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS FOR 1947 AND 1948

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	CLERKS & ADDRESSES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES
Antioch		Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Wade, R. 1	Marshall Young, Godwin, R.
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	Miss Lizzie Hall, Autryville
Baptist Chapel	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Ck.	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg
Beaver Dam	E. C. Reeves, Garland	C. G. Melvin, Roseboro R. 1	Miss Crosby Smith, R'boro, R.
Brown's	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	R. B. Boone, Clinton, R. 1	Gibbon Clifton, Clinton, R. 5
Cape Fear	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave. Fayetteville	M. B. Pate, Fay'ville, R. 7	J. V. Marsh, Fay'ville, R. 7
Carroll Mem.	C. A. Abernathy, Fay'ville	Yates Black, Lakedale	Mary Gibson, Sou. Ave. Fay.
Cedar Creek	T. L. Rich, Garland	Roy Nunnery, Fay'ville, R. 5	Bradlley Smith, Fay'ville, R. 5
Cedar Falls	C. A. Abernathy, Fay ville R. 6	Rudolph Ellis, Fay'ville, R. 6	L. J. Ellis, Fay'ville, R. 6
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. F. Strickland, Wade	Mrs. H. E. Strickland, Wade
Clement	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	J. T. Hayes, Godwin, R. 1	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Au'ville
Concord	Baxter Walker, Wake Forest	J. O. Davis, Autryville	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville
Corinth		Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Cltn R. 1	J. H. Crumpler, Clinton, R. 1
Cum'land Union	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	A. J. Mintz, Fay'ville R. 5	C. E. Jones, Fay'ville, R. 2
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	P. Gilchrist, Roseboro, R. 1	Luther Porter, Roseboro, R. 1
Evergreen	Donald MacIntyre, Fay. R. 5	H. L. Hall, Autryville	H. L. Hall,, Autryville, R. 2
Fay'ville 1st	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St. Fayetteville	R. W. Boling, P. O. Box 107 Fayetteville
Fay'ville 2nd	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St. Fayetteville	Emmett Cain, 504 King St. Fayetteville	Mrs. V. F. Tally, 401 Person St Fayetteville
Immanuel	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave. Fayetteville	Mrs. T. F. Cates, 3 Devers St. Fayetteville	W. J. Crotts, 9 Bryden Circle Fayetteville
Powell Tab.	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane Fayetteville	Mrs. H. L. Thagard, 206 Central Dr., Fayetteville	Earl Teague, 210 Central Dr. Fayetteville
Trinity	M. W. Chapman, Box 286 Fayeteville	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove Fayetteville	A. T. Watson, Fayetteville
Godwin		P. S. Pope, Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, Godwin
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Clinton, R. 1	Lillian Barker, Parkersburg
Hickory Gro.		Lumis Strickland, Clinton, R. 1	Thad Naylor, Clinton, R 1
Judson	D. M. Clemons, Fay'ville, R. 5.	J. M. Johnson, Fay'ville, R. 5	A. E. Clark, Fay'ville R. 5
Lebanon	Z. G. Ray, Sedman	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R. 5	J. M. Geddie, Fay'vile R. 1
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	E. T. Autry, Autryville	E. T. Autry, Autryville
Macedonia	Donald MacIntyre, Fay. R. 5	Mrs. Maude McCall, P. O. Box 781, Fayetteville	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Perso St. Fayetteville
Magnolia		Marie Hall, Stedman, R. 1	Mrs. W. B. Honeycutt, St'man
Mary's Chapel	Warren Turner, Buie's Ck.	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton, R. 3	Mrs. Susan Lee, Clinton
Massey Hill	L. J. Rainey, 1079 South Ave. Fayetteville	Vance Bullard, 887 Sou. Ave. Fayetteville	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave Fayetteville
Mill Creek	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1
Mintz	Barton Howell, Roseboro	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro, R. 1	H. J. Norris, Roseboro R. 1
Mt. Elam	Waldo D. Early, Roseboro	Harvis Smith, Godwin R. 1	J. D. Jackson, Godwin, R. 1
Mt. Gilead	Baxter Walker, Wake Forest	Mrs. Durant Gallop, Fay. R. 3	E. L. Bunce, Fay'ville, R. 4
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 7	Tracy Clark, Fay'ville, R. 7
Parkersburg	E. C. Reeves, Garland	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, P'ksburg	Mrs. Ida Smith, P'ksburg
Peter's Creek	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	Sidney Smith, Roseboro, R. 1	Taylor Smith, Roseboro R. 1
Piney Green	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	Thomas Patterson, Clinton, R. 1	M. K. McLamb, Clinton R. 1
Pitman Grove	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	Mrs. James Hardin, Raeford R 2	Mrs. J. Hardin, Raeford R. 2
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Clemons, Fay. R. 5	Lucille Dunham, Fay'ville R. 2	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Fay'ville R.
Pleasant Union	W. D. Early, Roseboro, R. 2	Mrs. Beatrice Williams Roseboro, R. 2	W. C. Money, Roseboro R. 2
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Miss Della Poe, Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Mrs. J. L. Cooper, Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. S. Melvin, Fay'ville, R. 5	Austin West, Fay'ville, R. 5
Spring Branch	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Ck.	Wilson Williford, Dunn, R. 1	Gladys Strickland, Dunn, R. 1
Spring Lake	A. E. Teague, Manchester	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	H. P. Norris, Manchester
Stedman	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	W. C. Averitt, Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Rockfish	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, R. 2
Union Spring	C. W. Myrick, Box 133 Fayetteville	Miss Gertrude West, Fay. R. 3	W. F. West, Hope Mills, R. 1
Union Grove		Mrs. E. W. Williams, R'boro R. 2	June Williams, Autryville
Wade	A. H. Campbell, Dunn	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade
White Oak	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	Mrs. Anderson McKinzie, Clinton, R. 1	E. B. Butler, Clinton, R. 1

te: The Officers and Pastors printed in the tables in the back of the nutes are for the year just closed.

S. SUPTS. & ADDRESSES	B.T.U. DIRECTORS & AD.	W.M.U. PRESIDENTS & AD.
ton Jackson, Roseboro, R. 2		Mrs. O. H. Matthews, Wade R 1
S. Horne, Autryville		Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville
inton Wrench, Autryville		Mrs. Dehphia H. Jackson, S'mb'g
nk Simpson, R'boro, R. 1	Mrs. Eva Faircloth, R'boro, R. 1	
T. Wiggins, Clinton,, R. 5		Mrs. Haywood Pope, Cltn, R. 1
V. Marsh, Fay'ville, R. 7		Mrs. J. V. Marsh, Fay. R. 7
B. Julian, Lakedale		
R. Thagard, Fay'ville, R. 5		Mrs. Mary Downing, Fay. R. 2
T. Taylor, Fay'ville, R. 6		
A. Williams, Wade	Boyce Williams, Wade	Mrs. K. S. Weeks, Wade
ery Matthews, Wade		Mrs. James H. Autry, Au'ville
ger Jackson, Autryville	Elizabeth Jackson, Autryville	Mrs. H. F. Nunnery, Au'ville
son Lockerman, Clinton, R. 1		Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Cltn, R 1
ssie Hair, Fay'ville, R. 2		Mrs. J. E. Autry, Fay'ville, R. 5
hur Porter, Roseboro, R. 1		
J. Starling, Au'ville, R. 2		
		Mrs. H. E. Taylor, 2014 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville
ncil Edwards, 337 Russell St., Fayetteville	W. I. Warren, 311 Bryan St. Fayetteville	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
E. Ussery, 44 McNair Loop Fayeteville	Mrs. K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. J. E. Nance, 80 Devers St. Fayeteville
lph Tyson, 116 Grove St. Fayetteville	C. J. Cole, 334 Kyle St. Fayetteville	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville
G. Dawkins, 110 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	Roscoe Humphrey, 103 Kensington Circle, Fayetteville	Mrs. J. H. Saunders, 104 Langdon St., Fayetteville
A. Starling, Godwin		
B. Alderman, P'krsburg R. 1		
nes Warren, Clinton, R 1	Miss Elois McLamb, Clinton R. 1	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Cltn R. 1
E. Williams, Fay'ville R. 5	L C. Dowd, Fay'ville R. 5	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fay. R. 5
rroll Beard, Fay'ville R. 1		
A. Naylor, Autryville		
C. Lee, P. O. Box 222 Fayetteville		Mrs. T. J. Carter, Fay. R. 2
ul Bunce, Stedman R. 1	Miss Janie Hall, Stedman, R. 1	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Sted. R. 1
T. Daughtry, Clinton R. 3		
M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow Fayetteville	Vance Bullard, 887 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
D. Lewis, Roseboro	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro	
C. Huffman, Dunn R. 1	Thomas P. Aman, Dunn, R. 1	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1
W. Horne Roseboro R. 1		
heus Warren, Roseboro R. 2		Mrs. Opheus Warren, R'boro R. 2
F. Reeves, Fay ville R. 4	Mrs. Mae Kendall, Fay'ville R. 3	Mrs. B. R. Dicks, Fay. R. 3 3
ank Davis, Fay'ville R. 7	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Fay ville, R. 7	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Fay. R. 7
arles Reeves, Pksburg		
B. Royals, Parkersburg	R. B. Royals, Parkersville	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg
T. Fann, Star R., S burg		
A. McKeithan, Raeford R. 2		
L. Godwin, Fay'ville R. 2	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Fay'ville, R. 2	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Fay. R. 2
. F. Sessoms, Clinton	Miss Alease Lucus, Roseboro R. 2	
M. Henley, Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	Mrs. Perry Patterson, Roseboro
lie McLamb, Roseboro R. 2		Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg
mes Watkins, Fay'ville, R. 5		
ayne Lee, Dunn, R. 1		Miss Grace Alderman, Dunn, R 1
G. Creech, Box 783, Ft Bragg	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 783, Ft. Bragg
W. Bryant, Stedman	Mrs. E. C. Blake, Jr., Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Autry, Stedman
F. McDowell, Raeford, R. 2	Miss Grace Long, Rockfish	Mrs. Percy English, Raeford, R. 2
. T. Hursey, Hope Mills, R. 1	Mrs. Daisy Collins, Fay. R. 3	
C. Howard, Autryville, R. 1		
L. Olive, Wade		
R. Boone, Clinton, R. 1		Mrs. E. B. Butler, Clinton, R. 1

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the **New South River Baptist Association.**

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3 The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to benevolent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk-Treasurer, and an Assistant Clerk, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected; the term of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of minutes, and their distribution among the churches, and to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. It shall be the duty of the Assistant Clerk to act as clerk in the clerk's absence.

9. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of seven members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk-Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

10. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose,, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

11. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12. The Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

13. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its annual session.

16. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the doy previous that such a motion will be presented.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Wilton Jackson, Mrs. Wilton Jackson, Mrs. Malta B. McArthur.

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. B. G. Bullock, J. S. Horne.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—J. O. Hair, Bynum Jackson, Mrs. Ball Honeycutt.

BEAVER DAM—Sam P. Bullard, Cecil Bullard, Perry Smith.

BROWN'S—J. P. Pope, Allen Jordan, Mrs. Allen Jordan.

CAPE FEAR—J. V. Marsh, Mrs. Maybell Graham, M. B. Pate.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Robert Guiton, H. V. Deaver.

CEDAR CREEK—E. I. W. Jessup, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Roy Nunnery.

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. O. S. Bordeaux, Miss Margaret Hudson, A. F. McDaniel.

CENTER—J. F. Strickland, Mrs. H. E. Strickland, Paul Williams.

CLEMENT—A. R. Bullard, James H. Autry, Azery Matthews.

CONCORD—Roger Jackson, J. O. Davis, Mrs. E. W. Jackson.

CORINTH—L. D. Butler, Mrs. W. S. Crumpler, Mrs. L. D. Butler.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, A. J. Mintz, Mrs. Mary E. Hair.

ELIZABETH—Mrs. Idella McLemore, Seavey McLemore, Jeff Porter.

EVERGREEN—G. J. Starling, H. L. Hall, J. H. Carty.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—H. C. Blackwell, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, W. E. Whitman.

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—G. D. West, C. D. Lambert, Stancil Edwards.

IMMANUEL—J. E. Ussery, W. R. Holcomb, Mrs. K. M. Lindner.

POWELL TABERNACLE—Ralph Tyson, Mrs. E. N. Teague, Mrs. Sallie Bullock.

TRINITY—Mrs. James T. Layton, Mrs. M. E. Young, A. T. Watson.

GODWIN—Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Miss Clara Pope, P. S. Pope.

HARMONY—J. B. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. Eugene Spell, Anderson Holland.

HICKORY GROVE—Orie Warren, Mrs. A. B. Gilbert, Mrs. Lumis Strickland.

JUDSON—S. M. Cain, L. C. Dowd, Mrs. E. H. Johnson.

LEBANON—John Mark Geddie, Mrs. Jessie Beard, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunce.

LONG BRANCH—E. T. Autry, Mrs. L. A. Lewis, Mrs. Ennis Williams.

MACEDONIA—M. C. Lee, Mrs. Donald MacIntyre, A. L. Carter.

MAGNOLIA—Willie Williams, D. N. Autry, A. B. Beard.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Miss Hilda Godwin, Mrs. F. C. Lee, Mrs. J. M. Warren.

MASSEY HILL—J. A. Hair, Vance Bullard, N. M. McDaniel.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Kate Peterson, Miss Lucy Green, Biss Alberta Vinson.

MINGO—J. A Barefoot, Mrs. James West, Mrs. Norwood McLamb.

MINTZ—H. J. Norris, Mrs. H. J. Norris, John W. Horne.

MT. ELAM—E. B. Smith, W. T. Warren, Hannibal Baggett.

MT. GILEAD—E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, C. E. Reeves.

MT. PISGAH—Cornelius Wood, Frank Davis, William Hall.

PARKERSBURG—W. P. Green, Ledell Smith.

PETER'S CREEK—V. M. Simmons, Sidney Smith, Alex McDonald.
PINEY GREEN—A. G. Spell, O. T. Fann, Thomas Patterson.
PITMAN GROVE—E. C. Taylor, N. A. McKeithan.
PLEASANT GROVE—D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. Ernest Owen, Mrs. Troy Allen.
PLEASANT UNION—Fleet Sessoms, Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Bonnie Autry.
ROSEBORO—George W. Butler, J. Dorsey Babson, Miss Della Poe.
SALEMBURG—Aulie McLamb, Mrs. R. C. Carter, Mrs. J. L. Cooper.
SHARON—L. M. West, Mack Horn, Mrs. Bulah Mintz.
SPRING BRANCH—C. O. Glover, Sam Strickland, Joe Jackson.
SPRING LAKE—R. E. Smith, H. M. Taylor, Mrs. Harley Fritz.
STEDMAN—Wilbur Cashwell, W. C. Averitt, Mrs. W. C. Averitt.
TABERNACLE—A. T. Jones, J. F. McDowell, Mrs. P. C. English.
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, June Williams, W. E. Hair.
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, June Williams, W. E. Hairr.
WADE—N. M. Bullock, Mrs. J. R. Lee, Mrs. A. L. Caulder.
WHITE OAK—O. R. Boone, E. B. Butler, F. E. Williamson, Sr.

PROCEEDINGS

The Association convened at the call of Moderator Gaines, at 10:00 on Wednesday morning, October 15, 1947. The sessions for this day, being the twenty-fourth Annual meeting, were held with Baptist Chapel church. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung and F. C. Hurley led the opening Devotion by reading Phil. 3:1-3, 7-14. L. J. Rainey led the prayer.

All of the 54 churches in the Association responded during the two day sessions, with both letters and Messengers. The following groups were recognized at this time: 59 Deacons, 18 S. S. Superintendents, 22 W.M.U. leaders, 9 B.T.U. leaders and 12 visitors. 235 Messengers were present to represent the churches.

The Moderator presented the following idea as a digression from the accustomed method of electing officers and Committees:

A Committee of six are to be nominated from the floor. This Committee is to prepare a ballot suggesting two names for each position to be filled by the body. Such ballot to be submitted for the consideration of the Association toward the close of the Second Day. The matter was voted upon and accepted by the Association. The Nominating Committee is to serve during the 1948 Sessions of the Association.

The following Committees were named by the Moderator and by election as stated above:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE—Mack Horn, Mrs. K. M. Linder, G. D. West, Ralph C. Smith, Mrs. J. D. Jackson, Mrs. Bynum Jackson.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—L. C. Dowd, W. R. Warren, F. C. Hurley.

COMMITTEE ON PLACES, PREACHERS, AND 1948 REPORTS—E. B. Booker, Waldo D. Early, Mrs. A. L. Carter.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE—J. R. Thagard, Carl Averitte, Miss Janie Hall.

The Association then heard and adopted the report of the Field Secretary.

REPORT OF FIELD SECRETARY FOR 15 MONTHS SERVICE IN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

For the past fifteen months it has been my exalted pleasure to serve my Association as its first FIELD SECRETARY. I recently resigned this position for one purpose only, I felt the continued urge to re-enter the pastorate. After nearly three years of blessed work as Chaplain and your servant in the Association, I go back to my first love, the joy of being a shepherd of the flock.

To my friend and successor, Brother Guthrie, and to the whole Association, I pledge my best as one of the laborers in the vineyard.

Perhaps the major promotional feature of the 15 months period was the STEWARDSHIP and MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK conducted last April. Twenty-five churches cooperated in this great effort. There was an attendance of 8,000 during the week. 300 subscribed to the Recorder and the Missionary Journals. More than $800.00 was contributed for expense, out of which $159.00 remains in the Missions Treasury. The good accomplished, only eternity can tell. We do know that each of our 54 churches have contributed to Mission causes during the first nine months of the current calendar year. This also is something we have not been able to report in past years.

Other accomplishments during the present Associational year include: First—Vacation Bible Schools held in 40 of our churches (also one Indian Mission School, and one Negro School). Upwards of 4,000 were enrolled in these Schools with nearly 100 conversions reported. Second—We call attention to the two Central Training Schools for Sunday School workers. One held at Massey Hill enrolled 117 workers with an average attendance of 77 for the week. At White Oak we enrolled 71. Twenty-five churches were represented during these two weeks and more than 100 awards were issued. Third—Trinity Church was host to a Group Training Union Course. Five courses were taught to the group, which averaged 62 for the week. Fourth—Our Associational Woman's Missionary Union in addition to their own regular meetings, promoted two special days for the Young People in the Junior organizations. At Spring Lake the afternoon and night session for the youngsters was an overflowing success. Later at Roseboro 200 fine R. A. and G. A. leaders and young people enjoyed an all day Camp. Now they want a week next year. I am for them. Fifth—I assisted Brother Barrett in lining up and arranging for Teams to visit in 34 of the Churches to promote S. S. Work.

Statistical Report of the Field Secretary, Period of Fifteen Months

Visits to the Churches	129
Sermons and Addresses	118
Revivals	10
Revival Sermons (not counted above)	89
Other weeks, V.B.S. Study Courses, etc.	20
Professions of Faith	91
Additions to churches	80
Conventions and State meetings	8
Pastors' Conferences Attended	18
Associational W.M.U. Meetings	4
W.M.U. and T.U. Group Meetings	7
Other Associational Meetings	10

Copies of Bulletin issued	3,000
Miles car driven	20,000

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO D. EARLY

The retiring Field Secretary then presented Walton B. Guthrie, the new Secretary, who spoke words of greeting and promised his best to the work.

The following report was submitted and adopted.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

We are thinking specifically of the program of Christian Education supported by Baptists through our three Southwide seminaries and the W. M. U. Training School, and our six Baptist colleges in North Carolina. In the four Southwide institutions during the past year we had a total of 2,705 young men and young women, of whom 1,744 were ministerial students.

The six Baptist colleges now in operation in North Carolina are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate. During this present Convention year the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing approximately $351,959, divided among these colleges as follows: Wake Forest, $108,882; Meredith, $78,540; Campbell, $43,175; Gardner-Webb, $37,812; Mars Hill, $59,048; Wingate, $24,502. This represents the most generous aid that the Baptists of the state have ever given to their colleges for operating purposes. With a total enrollment of approximately 4,500 young men and young women, these six colleges will face the new year with all facilities taxed to their capacity.

Because of the challenge that is ours as a result of the movement to move Wake Forest College to Winston-Salem, and to make use of the generous gift that was made to the college by the trustees of the Smith Reynolds Foundation, we are all concerned with the progress of our efforts to raise the necessary funds with which to meet the challenge. Those of us who had the good fortune to graduate from Wake Forest College, and all of the friends of the college, are extremely hopeful that every person, whether young or old, who has membership in the Baptist church in North Carolina, will contribute something to that fund. The college belongs to the Baptist people of North Carolina as do our other Baptist schools. The institution exists for those who shall follow after us; the buildings which will be erected at Winston-Salem will be erected for future generations, and the mission of the college will continue to be that of Christian Education, and we shall continue to build for that great purpose.

In this connection, I am reminded of a poem, the author of which I do not know:

"An old man going a lone highway
Came at the evening cold and gray
To a chasm vast and deep and wide.

The old man crossed in the twilight dim.
The sullen stream had no fears for him;
But he turned when safe on the other side,
And built a bridge to span the tide.
'Old man,' said a fellow pilgrim near,
'You are wasting your time with building here,
You never again will pass this way,
Your journey will end with the closing day.
You have crossed the chasm deep and wide,
Why build you this bridge at evening tide?'
The builder lifted his old gray head,
'Good Friend, in the way that I've come,' he said,
'There followeth after me today,
A youth, whose feet must pass this way.
This stream that has been as naught to me
To the fair-haired youth might a pitfall be.
He, too, must cross in the twilight dim,
Good Friend, I am building the bridge for him.' "

Like the old builder, Wake Forest College is building "a bridge for the fair-haired youth" who shall certainly pass this way.

Respectfully submitted,

H. C. BLACKWELL.

At this time an able address on Christian Education was given by Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Education. Mr. Gaddy presented his fellow travelers who spoke words of greetings from their colleges, as follows: Deans A. R. Burkott of Campbell, Dean Charles W. Burts of Meredith, and Public Relations Representative Eugene Olive of Wake Forest.

I. K. Stafford, host Pastor, was recognized, and gave each a hearty welcome to Baptist Chapel and to the hospitality so generously exhibited by the good cooks of the church.

The Annual Sermon was preached by C. A. Abernathy who spoke on the theme of "Leadership". Text Matthey 9:36. With prayer, meeting was recessed for dinner.

AFTERNOON

M. W. Chapman led the Devotional period. After the body sang "I Am Thine," Mr. Chapman read Eph. 4:1-16.

The writer of the next report being unable to appear, the report was read by L. S. Gaines, Pastor of the Historian. The report was adopted. Moderator Gaines was asked to convey a message of love and appreciation to Bro. Oates, who was under the care of our Baptist Hospital.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

To my Brothers and Sisters of The New South River Association:

I deeply regret my inability, on account of sickness, to perform my small duty on your program at this hour.

Association and fellowship with the Baptists of the Upper Cape Fear Valley for over half a century have made me deeply appreciate the men and women who have made history in this favored section through the years.

If I were present I would speak very briefly on "Baptists and History," rather than on "Baptist History." The foundation work done by John Bunyan, Roger Williams, and others, was essentially laying out a task and an obligation for us.

History doesn't stop, it doesn't hesitate. We may quit, we may neglect, we may bungle our job—but history goes on. If we sit down by the rivers of triumph and rejoice over what we have done, we will soon stop doing.

Permit me to say, in all kindness, that I fear there are those among us in high places—in places of leadership and authority—who are so busy glorying over our heroes that they forget that our greatest task as Baptists is ahead. One victory does not end a war. Please read over and over again the 22d, 23d, and 24th Psalms—The Songs of Trial, and Trust, and Triumph. The days of triumph are in the future.

Our victory cannot be won with material things. Better buildings and more machinery are not the answer. Our Catholic friends have tried these things with sad results. We cannot rely on the schools or the press to fight the battles of spirituality. The pastors must be the leaders. If you want to know the spiritual and moral attitude of a communiy, find out the attitude of the preacher and you will have the answer. The pulpit must set the standard and create the leadership in its own neighborhood if we are to make history in keeping with the heroism of those who have gone before.

The job is yours, brother pastor, not to fight over and over the battles of the past, but to wage a new warfare of evangelism and moral teaching. Every boy and girl that goes astray is a challenge to the preacher and the church of that community. We cannot sit by in quiet self-content, while God is ready to give us the wisdom and the grace to maintain the moral and spiritual life of our communities.

The moral let-down in America is not all due to our military life. May not part of it—a large part of it—be laid on the doorsteps of our churches—our Baptist Churches—if you please. Every crime breeding place, every home destroying business or influence is a call to our churches, our men and women, to make this a better world in which to live. Keep the weeds out of our home gardens, and we shall have better seeds for the gardens of the world.

Brother pastor, if you are too busy with machinery or church details to lead your people in home and community life and protection, give up some of these minor things and give more time to the matters of life and death and eternity.

No—history is still in the making. Oh, for leadership—local leadership, if you please—to help our Baptist thousands make new history—helpful to humanity and pleasing to God.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. OATES.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

A mother from one of our Baptist churches was hurried to our Baptist Hospital. Local doctors had done their best and said she could not live unless she got other help right away. She had been sick for a year and had just spent six weeks in another hospital. She had been able to have her five months old baby with her only two weeks since he was born. Her stay in our Hospital was long and expensive, costing over $1,200.00, though she was a service patient and there was no charge for all the work of the doctors. But there she was cared for by highly skilled physicians using the latest drugs and the best known methods of medical care.

Her family is almost without means and able to meet only a portion of this large bill. The churches of this asscoiation, through our Mother's Day offerings, helped to provide for her hospital care. Because we gave on Mother's Day she was given a chance and recently went back home and to care for her baby.

What we did for this mother, we are doing in larger or smaller measure for thousands of others throughout North Carolina who are sick and have little money. The past twelve months have been the most crowded year our Baptist Hospital has ever known. Its ministry has gone to more people than ever before.

North Carolina Baptists have voted to enlarge our Hospital. Interested friends have said we are ready to help Baptists do this. Now we are looking forward to a much larger and more modern plant on the beautiful hundred-acre Gray estate in Winston-Salem where this ministry of healing in the name of Christ can be multiplied.

Respectfully submitted,

D. M. CLEMMONS

Report was discussed or elaborated upon by W. K. McGee, representative of our Baptist Hospital. Report adopted.

L. J. Rainey addressed the Association on The Allied Church League and Public Moral. No report submitted.

A vocal solo "Ivory Palaces" was rendered by Miss Jeneal Jackson, accompanied by Miss Faircloth.

C. R. Johnson read the following able paper on TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP. The paper was adopted.

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

Christian stewardship is a principle approved alike of God and man. Stewardship implies responsibility and responsibility demands faithfulness. 'It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful."

All human life is a sacred stewardship. This great principle is approvingly emphasized in the Word of God, and I do not hesitate to declare that its practice upon the part of all God's people is one of the greatest needs of the world today. Therefore the importance of impressing the truth of Christian stewardship at this time IS

I. The ground of stewardship.

As I see it, the ground of stewardship is divine ownership, but this ownership has the warrant of a five-fold title.

1. The right of creation. Man is under obligation to the God that made him, but, too often it must be said, "Of the rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgot God that formed thee." (Deut. 32:18)

2. The right of redemption. "I have redeeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name, thou art mine." (Isa. 43:1) "Ye are not your own, for ye are bought with a price." (Cor. 6:19) Again, "Ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, but with the precious blood of Christ." (I Peter 1:18).

3. The right of discovery. We were lost and ruined sinners, but Jesus sought us and found us.

4. The right of regeneration, recreation. He not only found us lost and dead in sin, but He quickened us into life and made us new creatures.

5. The right of consecration. The Christian acknowledges the Lordship of Christ over his life, therefore he gladly says, "I am the Lord, Whose I am and whom I serve." God's ownership is of the whole of man and all that he possesses, and a sense of this fact is the inspiration of all true Christian dignity and strength.

II. The practice of stewardship.

This is the great need of the hour. I mean by the practice of stewardship that practice which will merit divine approval. In this connection three things are necessary.

1. There must be recognition that stewardship involves the administration of a trusteeship. A steward is a trustee to whom something has been committed which must be administered in accordance with the will of the owner. Through this administration the steward is tested with a view to larger trust in the future. This fact is clearly brought out in the parable of the talents and the parable of the pounds. and also in many other passages of the New Testament that are related to the subject. (I Peter 4:10; Matt. 16:27; 25:14).

2. The second thing is the administration of this trusteeship.

Now, this takes in everything with which God has entrusted us. Among these are time, talent, influence, power, wealth and life itself.

Time is allotted to man by the Creator. The days of our years are brief even for the oldest. We live this life but once. We should be faithful and loyal in the use of our time.

What is true of our time is true also of our talents, our influence, our power, our opportunity, and our money. But as Chirstians ware are also stewards of the Word which has been committed unto us and of the manifold grace of God. Therefore, it is ours to give the gospel and of the grace of God to all who have it not the World around. If we cannot take the gospel ourselves, then we must see to it that others carry the message. The measure of progress will be determined by the measure of our faithfulness in the administration of our trusteeship.

3. The third thing in the practice of stewardship is administration under divine guidance, and therefore, prompted by the right motive. These two things are absolutely necessary in order to merit the divine approval, but if we have these we cannot go wrong. The trouble with too many of us is that we consult with flesh and blood instead of the divine spirit, who alone is able to guide us in our administration, and are lacking in the true motive.

III. The reckoning of stewardship.

1. First, let me impress the fact of reckoning. We must give account. This should stir us to careful examination now lest that fact discover unfaithfulness on our part. Now is the time to look into the matter. If we are failing, we may have time to correct before it is too late. It may be that we are defaulters in our trusteeship. It is the part of wisdom to have rules and regulations and thus to keep strict account.

This leads me to press the importance of method and of proportionate giving. We ought to be systematic in all matters, but especially in the practice of stewardship. The haphazard way that most of us serve our Lord is dangerous. If we could ever keep in mind the awful fact that there is to be a reckoning, no doubt we would be more careful in the use of our time and talents, as well as our money.

But the greatest need, I feel, is in the adoption of definite system and method in the administration of our money. There can be no mistake if one will adopt the tithe as a minimum and make his payments in accordance with the Scriptural teaching: "Upon the first day of the week let each one of you lay by him in store as he may prosper." (I Cor. 16:2)

There can be no question in my mind but that some people these days should give more than the tithe.

Here is an important question to ask: "How think you your account stands today?" The owner may appear at any moment. Are you ready to meet him and give account?

2. I would have you note the manner of the reckoning. Mark you this will be in accordance with our faithfulness and our ability, and our opportunity. God expects from no man what he has not given him the power to do, but he who is wise to see and prompt to act when opportunity is presented will win success and honor. Not to do the plainly revealed duty of the moment is to entail weakness, disappointment and suffering. If you have but one talent, use this talent. God does not expect from you what he does from the five talent man, but your reckoning will be in accordance to your faithfulness. This is as true with the man of small means as with the rich. This thought should encourage us to do our best with what he has given us.

Respectfully submitted,

C. R. JOHNSON

Baxter Walker made a talk on Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools. No report submitted.

The session adjourned until the following day to meet with Pleasant Grove.

Eugene Olive dismissed with prayer.

THURSDAY MORNING

A. Hartwell Campbell led the Devotions. "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" was sung. The speaker read Acts 1:1-3 and spoke briefly on "That which Jesus began."

The following period was called Clerk's Period. The Clerk, who has seen as much of records as any of us, made the following observations:

This matter of keeping records is useless, and much time is wasted unless we let them tell us something.

The Statistical Tables or a Numerical Themometer, if we will look at it, will reflect many facts such as: how evangelistic and missionary our churches are: how our stewardship is rating; how much we are supprting the preaching and teaching program by equipment, training and attendance.

Also, the reports give us information and inspiration that we so much need in our church life.

All this work of church records and minute material is only "waste basket stuff" when we fail to use them—as we usually do.

Our pastors need them to diagnose the health condition of their churches.

Our Sunday School superintendents need them that they may know the large number of church members that fail to attend their Sunday Schools.

Our Baptist Training Union leaders need them to reveal the large number of untrained people in our churches.

Our Woman's Missionary Union presidents need them to know the small number of church members in their societies, compared with the large number of social and fraternity clubs.

And our clerks and treasurers need them for reference in making better reports next year.

E. B. Booker brought the following report on Our Orphanage. W. C. Reed, Superintendent at Kenedy Home spoke on the report, which was adopted.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

There are certain reasons why orphanages and other child caring agencies are necessary. Among these are poverty, poor health, illiteracy and instability in the home.

The Baptist Orphanage was founded for the purpose of caring for orphan children and yet one of the chief concerns of welfare agencies of the present time is the wrecked home. There are over a thousand children in the orphanages of N. C. who have both parents living.

The chief function of the home is to bring children into the world and rear them. No other institution in all Christian civilization has a moral right to bring children into the world. With all our progress no substitute has yet been found for a Christian home.

The Baptist Orphanage has rarely ever been able to accept all the children for whom applications have been made and yet it has probably been too much on the receiving end of the line. A great surgeon does not operate until he has made thorough diagnosis. Institutions should analyze and get the background of each case before a child is admitted. Providing food, clothing and shelter is not the full answer. Many children for whom applications are made should never come to the orphanage. Peter at the Gate Beautiful would have done the begger grave injustice if he had given him money. Instead he said: "Silver and gold I have none; but such as I have give I thee: in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.'

We believe that one of the greatest services the orphanage can render is to make it possible for parents and children to help themselves In addition to service we are rendering children in the orphanage we should help preserve and improve homes that are in danger of breaking down. Last year the orphanage, through its case work helped to make adjustments for more than four hundred children where applications had been made to enter the orphanage. Perhaps this is one of the best services the orphanage renders.

In order to care for more children during these days when it is so expensive to build, the orphanage authorities are developing a program of boarding home care. This enables them to place children in good homes under the supervision of the orphanage and thus give many children the privilege of having a good home without placing them in the institution.

Last year the orphanage cared for seven hundred children; sixty of there were cared for in boarding homes and fifty by Mothers Aid. Case workers service was made available to 1107 children. This was made possible through loyalty of the Baptist denomination and other friends who month by month and at Thanksgiving time gave to the support of the children in keeping with the will of the Master. Year after year we are more conscious that the method of supporting the Orphanage through once a month and Thanksgiving offerings is a wise Christian policy. In addition to cash offerings, the orphanage at all times can use can goods and other commodities needed for the daily support of a large family.

Once more we pledge our support to this institution that is dedicated to the one task of making strong, clean, Christian men and women out of boys and girls under their care.

Respectfuly submitted,

E. B. BOOKER

The following report was adopted.

"AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY"

The American Bible Society is a name known probably to everyone of us here. But is its name well known—to the extent if its being, literally, as well it might be, a household word? Are we guilty of including in our reports a scant half page concerning this great insituation, because it is custom—the decently respectable, orthodox thing to do? Let this report, though brief, be arresting, challenging, an inciter to serious thought, and, I trust to worthy deeds.

Of the many benefits that accrue to us as we gather for such a meeting not the least is that we are reminded of the resources of blessing we have, of the weapons of spiritual warfare that are ours to grasp firmly and wield to the glory of our Sariour. Our eyes are focused upon our hospitals, institutions for the healing of body and mind—orphanage where the compassions of our Christ towards children are liberated by our active support—let us ponder—not merely mention—the monumental contribution to the cause of Christ by the American Bible Society.

A few years back, America, our great country, was called "the arsenal of democracy"—we supplied the world with weapons of destruction. Yet all the while we had an arsenal of the spirit, providing largely for those who ventured their lives for us—the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God. That weapon, not death-dealing but life imparting; that missive of comfort, not messenger of sorrow; the love, the faithful promises, the forgiveness that is ours through trust in the merits of the death and resurrection of our Saviour—all our knowledge of our God must come from the Holy Scripture. The eloquence of the most impassioned orator, the pulpit pleadings of powerful preachers avail naught unless the trembling finger of the convicted sinner and sorrowing saint may trace what God had said in His diviely inspired word.

The American Bible Society, last year, distributed at home and abroad over eleven million volumes of Scriptures—they sent to Japan more than 350,000 Gospels and more than 350,000 of the 2½ million New Testaments requested by Japanese Christian leaders. Germany received more than a million Scripture volumes and over 200 tons of materials from which the Germans may themselves make at least one million complete Bibles.

The world is hungry for bread, but they hunger too for the Word of God which tell of the Bread of Life. No one denomination accords to the Bible a more important place than do we Baptists. All we believe, presumably, is Bible based. Is it not logical thento suppose that our mighty host of 6,000.000 professed Bible believers and exponents if its reading and teaching should be in the vanguard of those distributing to a needy world the Word of Life? We gavt $57,799.00—Americans, used to astronomical figures—to billions—gave (totaling all major denominations) $400,263.00.

Let us come back home to Southern Baptists—what was our average gift per Baptist member—shh!—one cent in a whole year. What was the average church gift?—a whole congregation—gave, on the average $2.22 in a whole year—less than two thin dimes a month.

I shall not mention names but from official figures I counted 25 denominations whose gifts per member exceeded ours! One denomination gave more than 44 times per member what we did!

Baptists cherist the Bible; Baptists believe the Bible. Do our Baptists cherish their money more? Do our Missionary Baptist believe "Let George do it?"

The American Bible Society is a missionary organization—they publish the Scriptures without purpose of profit save to the recipients of this Heavenly Treasure. This Society is the handmaiden of the Gospel. Bible believing churches should practice one of the key words of our coming together—cooperation—and cooperate with the American Bible Society by furnishing generously the funds for the publishing of that Book we hold dearest.

And now brethren, "I wot that through ignorance ye did it"—this neglect. May I appeal to every messenger of the churches here present that they write down now, lest they forget, a reminder—to recommend to their churches—a gift for the American Bible Society. Send your checks to Mr. Huggins, marked "for the American Bible Society." And, make it more than $2.22!

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH M. LINDNER

R. F. Marshburn read the report on Religious Literature. G. W. Bullard of Raleigh, representing the Biblical Recorder, in speaking to the report urged that we take and read this our Demoninational Journal. He told us that 33 of our 54 churches had Recorder Clubs.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

A free press has probably influenced American life more than any of the freedoms we claim through the first amendment to our constitution. It has been the task and privilege of Christian people to seek in every way possible to make the free press a clean and pure one. As we scan modern magazines which line the racks of almost any drug store or book stand and delve into the first-rate novels of our day, how can we cease to wonder when we fell asleep at our job! A well-read person should be able to converse on a variety of topics, yet it is surprising and alarming how poorly informed many of us are concerning the life and happenings of our denomination and of the work of the Kingdom of God.

Surely this is a day when we should read our Bibles more and more and urge others to do so. When someone asks for a good book to read we should be ready to suggest some sold-stirring story such as "Splendor of God' or "In His Steps" that we know from our own experience is Christian literature. When a person goes into a Baptist home he should have no difficulty in finding four Baptist publications—the Commission, Home Missions, Charity and Children, and the Biblical Recorder. In quality or reading matter, inspiration, and information, these are unsurpassed in church periodicals. We may have either or all of these coming into our homes by individual, club, or every-family resident) subscription. Our Baptist Book Store can give us the best in Christian literature and lend encouragement in building up a good Church library in every church in our Association. May the leaders in every church be encouraged to give careful and urgent consideration to this matter of religious and Christian literature throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. MARSHBURN

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

This Digest is based on information gleaned from the letters from all 54 churches.

46 churches report 500 baptisms. Last year 48 church reported 393 baptisms, Gain of 107 baptisms, but loss of 2 churches reporting any.

Total present church membership 10,407. Last year 10,474. Loss of 67.

Total present Sunday School enrollment 8,841. Last year 8,201. Gain of 640.

25 churches report 65 units of Training Unions with 1040 enrolled. Last year 24 churches reported 69 units with 1,091. A slight loss of units and members.

34 churches report 96 W.M.U. organizations with 1,964 enrolled. Last year 34 churches reported 90 organizations with 1,843 enrolled. We gain 121 members and 6 organizations.

Mission gifts this year total $47,160. Last year $48,398. Loss of $1,238.

Local gifts this year $180,545. Last year $157,417. Gain of $23,138.

Total all gifts this year $227,705. Last year $207.662. Grand total gains $20,043.

Per capita gift for Missions $4.53. Last year $4.62.

Per capita gift for local work $17.35. Last year $15.02.

Total per capita gift for all purposes, $21.88.

Fayetteville First, led with $15.24 per capita for Missions.

Immanuel led with $60.36 per capita for all purposes. Trinity, last year's leader was a close second with $59.00 average per member.

Respectfully submitted,

WALDO D. EARLY

"Beneath the Cross of Jesus" was sung by the congregation.

The following three reports were read as part of the general theme of the hour—THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

STATE MISSIONS

State Missions as well as Home and Foreign is our answer as Baptist to the call of our Lord. Mark 16, 15; Matt. 28, 19-20 and Acts 1, 8.

Under the leadership of our Very Efficient Gen. Sec. M. A. Huggins and his staff of Coworkers state missions has made great progress. While much has been done, there remains a great work yet to be done.

I shall mention here a few things that has been accomplished to date.

1. A need was felt for a Baptist book store in the city of Charlotte. A site was found and secured and the store is to be opened on the 16th of this month.

2. There was found a need for a Headquarters Building in the city of Raleigh. A site was secured on Hillsboro street near the Capital for this building.

3. The property at Fruitland has also been acquired for the sum of $14,000 and there a preachers School has been inaugurated to run for twelve or eighteen weeks during the winter months, and also they have prepared for a Summer Assembly to run for some twelve weeks during the summer months.

4. The opportunity presented itself also for securing a site on the Coast for a Summer Assembly, the site was secured and they hope to be ready to open the Assembly there in June 1948.

All this shows the far-sightedness of the men in charge of our work.

It is felt that all of these projects will be self-liquidating over a period of years. But right now money is needed to get them going. It is felt that all of these projects mean Baptist Expansion in the state, and as Baptist we must expand if we keep abreast with the times.

As Baptist we need to lengthen our cords and strengthen our stakes in North Carolina in the years just ahead in an effort to accomplish in a great way the kingdom work of our Lord in our great State.

An opportunity will be given in our Sunday schools over the state on the last Sunday of this month to make a worthy offering to the work of state missions, a worthy goal has been set, let each church in the state join the ranks and march together to a great victory for God.

It is far better to give our money to evangelize the nations of earth than to have to give it to fight another world war.

May the Baptist of North Carolina really give God a chance to reveal Himself through us in a great way to a lost world.

In addition to the things already mentioned we, as Baptist, must continue to carry on in the other phases of our state mission work. We must continue in aiding weak churches secure sites, build church houses in an effort to reach the many unchurched people in the state, in rendering service to pastorless churches, and in aiding weak churches in the support of their pastor.

We must carry on in the work of Evangelism, seeking the lost.

We must carry on in the work of Enlisting, seeking the unenlisted.

We must carry on in the work of Training, seeking to have trained workers in all of our churches throughout the state.

We must continue to carry on in all the work fostered by our state mission board.

Respectively submitted,

A. E. TEAGUE

Report presented by Bro. Teague and discussed by Moderator, Bro. Gaines, who is a member of the Execuitve Board of Baptist State Convention.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board in the past has faced many critical tasks and has met these tasks with a victorious out-come of which, we as members of the New South River Association, are especially proud but yet are facing now the most critical task of all times, in as much as the eyes of the world are focused upon the United States as a Christian Nation. The outcome of this task depends upon how you and I, as Baptist, face the issue that is before us. The necessities of the Home Mission Board depends entirely upon our financial and personnel resources.

The needs are as follows:

1. To evangelize the Home Land. Let us save America for Christ.

2. Maintain a Strong Base for World Missions. Let us reach the foreigners in our midst with the Gospel.

3. The Home Mission Board need 206 more workers. Let us preach the Gospel to the Indians.

4. The Home Mission Board needs 23 more missionaries among the Indians. Let us take the West for Christ.

5. The Board can only act as resources are made available. Let us help reach the Negroes of which is so vitally important. The need for this task is 25 additional Negro centers and workers. We must have a Church Centered Mission Program to meet this important task.

6. The actual need of the Home Mission Board to meet the building necessities is $2,616,000. The board seeks to enlarge our work in Cuba, Costa Rica, Panama, and the Canal Zone which calls for 49 additional workers and $787.000 for building in these fields.

Let us use our strength for the Glory of God to do our part and meet the necessary needs by supporting wholeheartedly these requirements.

The Home Mission Board has 587 churches and missions and their need is 326 more. It has 702 missionaries and workers and their need is 389 more. It needs $2,616,000 for Mission Properties and $1,300,000 per year for operation, and may I say again that it is depending upon you and me to meet this all important issue.

Respectively submitted,

C. W. MYRICK

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

To any thoughtful student of the N. T. scriptures it is perfectly clear that Jesus Christ has set His heart upon the conquest of our world and this result is to be accomplished by means of Christian Mission.

In Matt. 13:38 Jesus says, "The field is the world." The world mission of Christianity is here stated in language so plain that any child could understand.

The sainted Dr. E. Y. Mullins, the gifted President of the Southern Seminary and one of the most prodigious thinkers in all our history once wrote, "The whole world revolves in the heart of the eternal God and His love shines upon every part alike." God is no respecter of persons, so far as His saving grace is concerned. "He willeth not the death of any but that all might turn and live."

For convenience, we clarify missions under many different heads, but as a matter fact we need always to remember field of operation is the world.

The Great Commission consitutes the Christian's supreme imperative. No intelligent Christian can afford to ignore it or neglect to do what it commands. To do so spells disaster.

The Foreign Mission Board has 624 missionaries in active service. Of this number 56 were appointed at the April semi-annual meeting of the Board and two more in May. Sixty missionaries were appointed last year. Even with these additional recruits, we have only one foreign missionary to approximately 10,000 Southern Baptists.

The appropriations of the Foreign Board for current missionary work this year total $2,276,000, an increase of approximately $600,000 over last year. This increase was due largely to inflation in most areas of the Board's work. We must not overlook the fact, too, that with a net increase of approximately 62 missionaries, long range provisions must be made not only for their salaries year by year, but for hospitals and equipment training schools, and missionary residences.

In closing this report I should like to quote a statement made by Dr. Darrell D. Marks, Oregon state chairmen, Baptist World Mission Crusade:

"Never before in the history of the world has the Christian church faced so great a challenge as it now faces. If there ever was a time when Christian people ought to weep in compassion as Christ wept over Jerusalem, it is now. Millions are starving, bleeding, broken, homeless. As though this were not bad enough, the outposts of Christianity, the mission stations, which have been helping to bring cheer and comfort and the story of God's great love through Jesus Christ, have been seriously crippled, if not utterly stamped out.

This dark world stands before us today and asks, "What does your Christianity really mean?" Does it have in it the compassion of Christ that causes you to pour out your heart in heroic effort, or is it a sham? Can your faith stand the test?"

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. GIBBS.

J. P. Johnson rendered a vocal solo "The Stranger of Gallilee." He was accompanied by his wife at the piano.

D. M. Clemmons, the host Pastor, was recognized. He said the dinner was provided by Pleasant Grove, Judson, and Sunnyside—the neighboring Presbyterian church.

The Missionary Message of the morning was brought by Fon H. Schofield, Jr., of Wake Forest. Mr. Schofield is Secretary of the Visual Education Department of the Baptist State Convention. Following this message the three Mission reports above, were adopted.

Waldo D. Early pronounced the Benediction as the body recessed for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

At 1:15 Moderator Gaines reassembled the Association. The songs "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" and "Faith of Our Fathers" were sung.

Donald MacIntyre led in Worship by reading Psalm 46. G. N. Ashley offered prayer.

Moderator Gaines asked G. N. Ashley for a statement regarding the health of President W. J. Jones of Pineland College. The body stood in silence in recognition of the labors of this great Christian. K. M. Lindner led in prayer. A message of love and sympathy, through the Moderator, was requested by the Association, for the sick Brother.

The order of business called for reports. The following were presented.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

At present we have some Training Union work in twenty-five of our churches. In these churches there are 65 units or organizations. Some churches have five unions while others have a smaller number. Two of our churches report in the letter that they have just organized. The new Unions organized by the Associational Officers in 1946 have borne rich harvest. Pastor MacIntyre of the Evergreen Church recommends a Young People's Union as being a boon to any church. Try it.

Five of our seven groups have had regular group meetings during the year with good programs. Two Associational-wide meetings were held. The Annual Mass meeting being held with the Stedman church on September 21. At this meeting our Officers were nominated for the coming year. The list as approved by the Association will be found in the Directory.

Respectfully submitted

MISS JANIE TOLAR

Report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

On one significant day Jesus stood before the people and said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations . . . . " (Matt. 28:19.)

Jesus said that He had come "to preach deliverance to the captives." That is what our Sunday schools must say to men, women, young people, boys and girls.

Souls are dying, masses are wandering, scattered, distressed, discouraged, burdened; they are filled with sorrow, guilt, fear, anxiety; they hunger and thirst—but they know not what they need. In blindness they wander in darkness drive further and further from Him who is Light. In guilt they are sinking deeper and deeper into the mire of sin and death.

In their selfish search they are separated further and further from Him who is Life, Peace and Power. The Sunday school has the answer for this suffering—that answer is the Word of God. We look to the Sunday school to go and say to this world: "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." (Matt. 11:28.)

We look to the Sunday school to find, to win, to teach, and to lead the people to know him of whom Isaiah spoke: "Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee; because he trusted in thee." (Isa. 26.3)

We recommend the following:

1. That every Sunday school make a greater effort to reach its possibilities.

2. That every Sunday school seek to improve its work by its officers and teachers having one or more study courses every year.

3. A branch Sunday school maintained in every unchurched community.

4. A daily vacation Bible school in every church.

Respectfully submitted,

F. M. BARRETT

After some favorable discussion this report was adopted.

MINISTERS RETIREMENT PLAN

The most amazing development during the first 100 years of Southern Baptist hstory has been the creation and expansion of the Ministers Retirement Plan. Nothing has been of greater significance, or offered greater promise for the future of our denomination. This plan aims at old age security for every Baptist preacher, and is heralding the dawn of a new day for Baptist ministry, because it offers protection in event of physical disability; worthy annuities upon retirement, and some safeguards for loved ones in the event of death.

The first certificate of participation was issued in South Carolina July 1, 1938, and in all other states since. Even though the plan is still in its infancy, it is experiencing a constant growth from year to year. Already 10,859 preachers hold certificates, and 12,734 churches are making regular contributions.

Since the creation off the plan 766 certificates have been issued in the state of North Carolina—at the present time there are around 600 active members of our Convention ledger. We have also issued 250 certificates of the Widow's Supplement Plan in our state. We have now 45 ministers and 10 widows who are receiving every month checks from the Relief and Annuity Board.

I am informed by the Raleigh office that this Association has 11 pastors who are members of the Retirement Plan. Pastors may be issued certificates any month in the year. Certificates for the Widow's Plan only in the month of January. Brother Pastor, if you are not a member, make application today. Brother Deacons, if your church is not participating, discuss doing so in your next conference.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. ASHLEY

The Report was adopted after Moderator Gaines, who is the N. C. Representative of the Relief and Annuity Board, made some remarks.

Again J. P. Johnson, accompanied by his wife, sang a solo "His Eye Is On the Sparrow."

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

I would be very happy, if in this report I could give you an account of great growth in our W.M.U., during the past year. There have been some advances, but there are still too many of our churches which have no W.M.U. organizations. Here is a brief factual report of the work for this Associational year.

Number of organizations—W.M.S. 34, Y.W.A. 10, G.A. 20, R.A. 14, S. B. 22.

Number enrolled, 2,000, number tithers 300, Mission Study classes 86, organizations engaged in Community Missions 39, members engaged in Community Missions 450; Total gifts for this Asscoiational year, $12,909.09.

This figure is more than doubled the gifts of 1945. Even though we have not grown so much in numbers, perhaps we are becoming better Stewards. This is gratifying, for the main purpose of W.M.U. is to be good stewards of all we have, in our effort to spread the Gospel.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. D. EARLY

Following the report there was a discussion of the work by Mrs. C. R. Johnson, Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Mrs. A. L. Carter, and K. M. Lindner.

At this time the Superintendent presented two resolutions from the W.M.U. First: that the Moderator, Clerk, and Field Secretary, and leaders of S. S., B.T.U., and W.M.U., work out a grouping of the churches of the

Association, so that each organization may work with the same group of churches. Second: that the Association help the W.M.U. by moral support and financial aid, to conduct a five day camp for Junior and Intermediate boys and girls of our Association. This camp to be held at Pineland College, June 7-11, 1948, and under direction of the W.M.U.

The report, with the Resolutions, was adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The New South River Baptist Association consists of 54 churches. We have in these 54 churches only 4 Brotherhoods, namely: (1) First Baptist, (2) Immanuel, (3) Trinity, and (4) Powell Tabernacle.

Mr. D. P. Russ is president of First Baptist Church Brotherhood. They meet on the 3rd Wednesday at 6:30 P. M. The membership of the First Baptist Brotherhood is 100. As a special feature they are financing two girls at Pineland College.

Mr. J. E. Nance is president of the Immanuel Brotherhood. They meet on the 1st Tuesday night. Their membership is 20.

Mr. J. V. Julian is president of the Trinity Brotherhood. Our meeting is on the 3rd Monday night at 7:30. The Trinity Brotherhood is sponsoring one boy (a ministerial student to Wake Forest College.) The membership is 57.

Mr. P. W. Teague is president of Powell Tabernacle Brotherhood. There are 14 members.

Respectfully submitted,

G. L. GRIFFIN

Mr. Griffin discussed at some length the ORIGIN, the PLAN, the AIM, and the TYPE of PROGRAMS of the Brotherhood. He concluded with:

There is need of more extensive liberation of the lay forces in order to ensure that the Church be true to its distinctive character and Christ-appointed mission. Were not His commands and teachings directed to all His followers down through the generations? Was not His example to be followed by all who bear His name? Was this not the interpretation of those who lived nearest Him? Has this not been characteristic of the Churches in every age and in every field where they have had real transforming and propagating power?

If these questions be true, and I believe they are, then we need in the New South River Baptist Association not 4 Brotherhoods, but we need 54 Brotherhoods in our Association.

REPORT OF THE RADIO COMMISSION, S. B. C.

The youngest agency of the Southern Baptist Convention is The Radio Commission, S. F. Lowe, Director, with headquarters at 427½ Moreland Avenue N. E., Atlanta, Georgia.

Since 1941 the Radio Commission has broadcast the Baptist Hour for at least three months every year, with two three-months periods in 1946. The Baptist Hour programs in April, May and June 1947 were evangelistic and designed to promote all that Southern Baptists are doing in the field of evangelism. These programs also supported Dr. C. E. Matthews, Secretary of Evangelism, The Home Mission Board, is launching his program to enlist one million Baptist to pray daily for a spiritual awakening.

The Radio Commission has launched two new services during the past year. First, a special transcribed program is being provided for use in Government hospitals. It is a daily devotional designed to meet the spiritual needs of sick service men. Forty-seven hospitals are using them and others are asking for them. The Commission is seeking to meet this growing opportunity.

Second, the Radio Commission is launching a transcription service to local churches throughout which plan a good two-speed record player that can play both phonograph and radio records and which retails for $150.00 is offered to churches for $100.00. The radio records are made available to churches in packages of four records per package on a rental basis of $4.00 per package which includes cost of express, packing, processing and programming. Churches are already using these records in B.T.U., Sunday school, prayer meeting. in church after Sunday school on days other than "preaching day," and in hospitals and other institutions in the community. This promises to be one of the best services of the Commission.

During the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis the Commission broadcast two television programs.

The forecast of able radio leadership is that by 1950 television will be broadcast on a national scale. What will Southern Baptists enable their Radio Commission to do about preparing to use this new and most effective medium of mass communication.

The FM Station is the new type of station which will make it possible for Baptist institutions and local groups to own and operate stations for the glory of the Lord.

Radio—this modern method of communicating the gospel to the masses of people in this critical period of world history offers Baptists an unprecedented challenge. What will be their response?

It was voted that this report be carried in our Minutes.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

Z. G. Ray read some comforting passages of Scripture and referred to others as he reminded us that to die is not painful, and to die is not to be lost from us forever. Prayer was offered for the living while those who have gone from us were honored and remembered. See the list on the Obituary page.

The following report of the Executive Committee was received and voted on unanimously.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

1. On September 19th, the Executive Board, by unanimous vote, elected Rev. Walton B. Guthrie as Field Secretary to succeed Rev. Waldo D. Early, whose resignation was received and accepted by the Board on September 12.

2. We offer the following Budget for the Associational Year, Oct. 1, 1947 to and including September 30, 1948.

Annual Salary, Field Secretary		$2,250
Subsidy of $750 per year from N. C. Baptist State Convention making the total salary of Field Secretary $3,000.		
Travel Allowance, Field Secretary		600
Retirement Fund, Field Secretary		120
Convention Expense, Field Secretary		100
*Office Equipment:		
*Desk	$50	
*Typewriter	150	
*Chairs	60	
*Steel File	50	
*Mimeo Work Table	20	330**
Office Maintenance:		
Rent	$360	
Telephone	60	420
Office Operation:		
Printing, Supplies, Postage		300
Promotion:		
S. S. Work	$80	
T. U. Work	50	
W. M. U. Work	50	
V. B. S. Projects	100	280
General Fund:		
Assistance to Needy Fields, (Chiefly New Work)		1,600
Total Annual Budget		$6,000

*Office Equipment estimates will not reappear next year. These figures are tentative; it is believed that we can purchase some used equipment at less outlay, and we will do so wherever possible.

**The Finance Committee of the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville has agreed to advance as much as is needed at once for the purchase of needed office equipment.

3. We recommend that the total sum of the Budget be divided as suggested goals among the churches as a pro-rata basis figured on a membership per capita as in former years using the membership figures reported in the current annual letter from the churches of the Association.

Respectfully submitted:

EXECUTIVE BOARD:

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman
J. M. Gibbs
A. P. Howard
G. N. Ashley
Mrs. A. L. Carter
F. M. Barrett
J. R Thagard
Waldo D. Early

The Moderator called for the report of Committee on Places, Preachers, and those to report on our work next year. Such report is found in the Directory.

The Nominating Committee which had prepared a ballot as directed, passed out the ballots. The report will be found in the Associational Directory.

The following report on Finance was furnished by Treasurer Howard.

TREASURER'S REPORT

From Oct. 15, 1946 to Oct. 16, 1947

To Field Secretary Early for Salary & Travel	$3,600.00	
To Field Secretary for office expense & equip.	168.56	
To Field Secretary for Convention Expense	100.00	
To Field Secretary special Convention supplement	37.50	
To M. A. Huggins Field Secretary's Annuity	150.00	
To M. A. Huggins for World Relief	177.34	
To Miss Jeanne Sheil Convention aid for V.B.S. work	180.00	
To Davis for Printing Minutes	152.64	
To A. P. Howard Clerk fee and postage	60.00	
To Field Secretary W. B. Guthrie, moving expense	50.00	
To K. M.. Lindner for B.T.U. proportion from Bud.	50.00	
To Mrs. W. D. Early for W. M U proportion from Budget	50.00	
By receipts from Churches and Convention		$5,354.19
Totals	$4,776.04	$5,354.19
Balance turned over to Treasurer Early Oct. 16		$578.15

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Since the Twenty-Fourth Annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association has been welcomed by Baptist Chapel and Pleasant Grove Churches, and God has given us the privilege to attend these sessions, we resolve:

1. To express our gratitude to God of His presence, His blessings upon the work and for the inspiration received, which we pray will cause all of us to be more faithful in His service.

2. To express our appreciation to the Program Committee and all who have taken part in so splendid and helpful discussion.

3. To acknowledge with appreciation the good meals that were served by the churches, and everything that has been done to make our visit with them a pleasant one. Our thanks go to Judson and to the Sunnyside Presbyterian friends who helped serve in Pleasant Grove.

4. That we accept the recommendations of L. J. Rainey, speaker on the Allied Church League Report:
   (1) Seek to get our people to obey God's Word, namely, not to touch, not to advertise, and not to traffic in alcohol.
   (2) That we seek to get dry Christian men to run for office, and that we support such candidates when they do run.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. THAGARD
W. C. AVERITT
JANIE HALL

The above resolutions were accepted by standing vote of the Body. The Association gave a rising vote of thanks to A. P. Howard who had served long and faithfully as Clerk-Treasurer, and the same to Waldo D. Early, the retiring Field Secretary.

Following the singing of a hymn, the Moderator adjourned the 1947 Session of the New South River Association. J. H. Barnes offered the closing prayer.

LOUIS S. GAINES, Moderator

A. P. HOWARD, retiring Clerk-Treasurer

Our Departed Loved Ones

ANTIOCH
Mr. W. T. Young
AUTRYVILLE
Miss Mary Autry
Mrs. W. F. Sessoms
BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. Thelma Wrench
Mr. John T. Jackson
Mr. George Daniel
BEAVER DAM
Mr. O. H. Gardner
BROWN'S
Deacon J. A. Underwood
Mr. Evander Simmons
CEDAR CREEK
Mr. A. J. Johnson
CENTER
Mrs. Beulah McLamb
Mrs. Hepsie Daughtry
CLEMENT
Mrs. Annie Hall
CONCORD
Mrs. G. V. Russ
CORINTH
Mrs. Vestine Butler
ELIZABETH
Deacon J. H. Porter
Mrs. Repsie Faircloth
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
Mrs. J. A. Atkinson
Mrs. Knox Bennett
Mrs. J. F. Burgess
Mrs. T. D. Gallup
Mrs. W. H. Marsh
Miss Emma S. Hollingsworth
Mr. D. L. Downing
Mr. George R. Gilliam
Mr. Paul Maultsby
Mr. W. Ruffin Powers
Mr. R. L. Tolar
Mr. Alonzo H. Watson
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND
Mrs. J. L. Izzell
Mrs. Lizzie Livingston
Mrs. Foy Autry
Mrs. Albert Turlington
Mr. Albert Turlington
LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Cora Belle Carlyle
Mrs. Irvin Hall
Mrs. Mandy Hall Parrish
Mrs. Maggie Crumpler
Mrs. Alice Hall Horne
Mrs. Emma Sessoms
MACEDONIA
Daecon J. A. Carter
Mr. Richard Carter
MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Mary E. Faircloth
Mr. G. T. McLeod
MASSEY HILL
Mrs. Della Blount
Mrs. Ometta Starling
Mr. W. E. Hall
Mr. J. C. Hales
Mr. Rudolph Savage
MINGO
Deacon E. A. Jackson
Mr. Clindon Warren
Mrs. Lizzie Hair
MINTZ
Deacon A. D. Lewis
MT. ELAM
Deacon W. T. Jackson
Mr. George A. Daughtry
Mr. Robert Purdy Jackson
MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Jack Pate
MT. PISGAH
Mrs. Mary Kate Tew Johnson
PARKERSBURG
Mrs. Mary E. Reeves
Mr. Willie Johnson
PETER'S CREEK
Mrs. Amelya Sessoms
PINEY GREEN
Mr. T. J. Autry
PLEASANT UNION
Deacon M. S. Sessoms
ROSEBORO
Mrs. Lillie Patterson
Mr. F. A. Page
Mr. Frederick Simpson
SALEMBURG
Miss Ethel Howard
Mrs. Lillie T. Howard
Mr. Harvie Holland
SHARON
Mrs. Naoma Beard
SPRING BRANCH
Mr. W. R. Bass
Mr. W. N. Dixon
Mr. A. E. Johnson
Mr. Matthew R. Naylor
Mr. R. P. Tew
Mr. Joseph I. Warren
Mr. I. T. Warren
Mrs. Lzzie Hairr
SPRING LAKE
Mrs. D. R. Britt
STEDMAN
Deacon A. G. Strickland
Mr. S. T. Averitt
Mrs. Della Bryant
Mrs. W. G. Bullard
TABERNACLE
Deacon J. R. Capps
UNION GROVE
Mr. A. D. Warren
UNION SPRINGS
Mr. Worth Strickland
Mr. J. A. Smith
Mrs. J. M. Register

MINUTES OF THE W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the New South River W. M. U. held at Mt. Elam Baptist church, April 17, 1947, was opened at ten o'clock by Mrs. Waldo D. Early, superintendent.

The morning session began with the singing of the hymn "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling," followed by scripturue reading by Mrs. D. M. Tew. A beautiful solo given by Miss Leola Jackson concluded the devotional.

Mimeographed reports of the year's work were circulated and accepted by vote of the group. A roll call of the churches revealed that twenty-five of the thirty-three churches in the Associations W.M.U. program were represented.

The superintendent recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors, and pastor's wives. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Miss Leola Jackson, Mrs. W. G. Waddell; Resolutions, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Mrs. Harris; Appreciation, Mrs L. J. Rainey, Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Mrs. J A Cooper; Grouping Churches, Waldo Early, Mrs. Erwin Barefoot, Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. Perry Patterson, Mrs. Hoyle Langford; Finance, Mrs. Grover Carroll, Mrs. H. P. Norris, Mrs. W. C. Ellis; Nominating (to serve all the year), Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Mrs. J. B. McKeithan, Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Mrs. Jasper Jackson and Mrs. Dennis Butler

Reports of the year were as follows: Total number of organizations: W M. S. 35, Y. W. A. 8, G. A. 14, R. A. 12, S. B. 18, total all organizations, 87

The following churches reported full graded organizations in 1946: Fayetteville, First, Massey Hill, Judson, Spring Branch and Trinity.

The number of Mission Study classes held was 77 with a total of 897 attending the classes.

The total amount given through the Cooperative Programs was W. M. S. $5221.53, Y. P. $923.86 making a total of $6145.39. The total gifts by all organizations were $12,851.31.

The number of organizations reporting community missions were: W M. S. 20, Y. W. A. 3, G. A. 8, R. A. 4, S. B. 8

Following the yearly reports Mrs. Foy J. Farmer of Raleigh, state W. M. U. president, discussed aims of the W. M. U. work. Mrs. J. B. Boatwright of Mullins, S. C, spoke on the fortieth anniversary of the Y. W. A. and Mrs. Paul B. White of Chapel Hill on the W. M. U. Training School. Marjorie Spence, missionary to Chile, related her call to serve in Chile.

Just before the missionary message which was brought by Miss Vivian Nowell, missionary to Iwo Nigeria, Africa, Mrs. Joe Adair of Dallas, Ga., song "Speak To My Heart," accompanied by Mrs. H. E. Taylor. Miss Nowell gave many interesting highlights of the work on her field. Miss Nowell's message which was built on the topic "Fields White Unto Harvest" was followed by prayer which concluded the morning session.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Lead On, O King Eternal." Scripture, read by the group, consisted of all the W. M. U. Organization's watchword and prayer was offered by Mrs. Guinn, missionary to the Seminoles in Florida.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader, urged that reports come in "filled out and on time." Mrs. C. D. Creasman, state W. M. U. president of Tennessee, gave an enthusiastic address challenging W.M.S. members to magnify the work among the young people, "who are just waiting to be found."

The principle address of the afternoon session was given by Mrs. Foy J. Farmer on the subject "Take The Task He Gives You Gladly."

Committee on Grouping Churches, Mrs. Waldo Early, chairman, recommended that two persons be appointed to meet with representatives of the S. S. and B. T. U., together with the moderator and secretary. Mrs. Erwin Barefoot and Mrs. J. E. Williams were named as the two to serve on the "continuing" committee.

Committee on Appreciations, Mrs. L. J. Rainey, chairman, Resolutions of appreciation to the hostess church for the beautiful flowers, the bountiful dinner and for the efficieny of the ushers and registration committee. A sincere "thank you" to all of the speakers of the day who have given us a deeper insight into our responsibilities as God's co-laborers.

Resolutions committee: Mrs. M. H. Dameron, chairman.

1. That at our meetings we provide individual registration slips and arrange registration facilities so there is no delay at the door.

2. That the minutes of our annual meeting be referred to the Executive Committee for the correctional and approval before being printed in the Associational Minutes.

3. That each W. M. S. pay at least ten cents per member per year to our associational secretary-treasurer for associational expenses, the amount to be paid by July 1st of each year; that the secretary-treasurer be authorized to send notices to all societies that have not remitted by that date.

4. That all associational W. M. U. money be kept and disbursed by the secretary-treasurer; that officers send to her a statement of their expenses each quarter and that she pay all such expenses.

5. That this organization pay the travel expenses of the visiting missionary to our annual meeting and that we provide entertainment of the state worker or workers and missionary attending our annual meeting.

6. That we also pay expenses for the Associational W. M. U. superintendent and Young People's Leader to the State Convention, expense being named as (1) travel to and from convention (2) housing while at convention and (3) meals enroute to and from and while at convention.

7. That we pay ten dollars ($10) annually to Divisional treasurer for Divisional expenses.

8. That we approve the group plan of work for our association and that leaders of each group be elected at the annual meeting, being nominated along with other officers.

9. That we sponsor annually a week's summer camp for G. A.'s and R. A.'s, if conditions permit, same to be held at Pineland College in 1948; that a commitee be appointed to arrange for this camp.

10. That the Annual Yearbook and Associational Officer's Guide be the standard that we follow in our Plan of Work and that a committee be appointed to formulate a statement of policies and plans, same to be presented at the next annual meeting.

Nomination Committee: Mrs. Viola Strickland, chairman, presented their report.

The reports of the committees were approved and the officers were elected. See the list in the Associational Directory.

The Camp Committee for 1948 was appointed. Those on this committee are: Mrs. Gladys Strickland, Miss Wilma Barefoot, Mrs. Frank Teague, Mrs. Z. G. Ray, Mrs. C. A. Royal.

The closing meditation of the day was brought to the group by missionary J. J. Cowsert, who is associated with the Baptist Publishing House in Brazil.

The meeting adjourned to meet a year later at Mt. Gilead church.

MRS. W. D. EARLY, Superintendent

GLADYS STRICKLAND, Acting Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177851.26
23	1946	Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207662.27
24	1947	Fay. Second Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	Baptisms	By letter	Other Additions	By Letter	By Death	Other Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	Are Weekly Prayer Meetings Held?	No. Revival Meetings	Spent on Building or Remodeling last Year	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Antioch	V	1891	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	2pm 4am	5	3			1		122		122	No	1	188.97		4,000.00	
Autryville	V	1891	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	1			5	2	3	154	9	163	No	1			3,000.00	
Baptist Chapel	OC		I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2, 4	17	5		10	3	1	294	51	345	No	1				
Beaver Dam	OC	1857	E. C. Reeves, Garland	1, 2, 3, 4	29	3		3	1		171	26	197	No	2			3,500.00	
Browns	OC	1816	Frank C. Hurley, Clinton R. 1	1, 3	4			6	2		104	27	131	No	1			3,300.00	
Cape Fear	OC	1859	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave. Fay'ville	2						1	59	55	114	No	1			6,000.00	
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	C. A. Abernathy, R. 6, Fayetteville		1			5					220	No	1			2,500.00	
Cedar Creek	OC	1800	T. L. Rich, Garland	2, 3				6	1	2			337	No				30,000.00	
Cedar Falls	OC	1837	C. A. Abernathy, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1, 2, 3, 4	9			8					137	Yes	1	3,000.00	7,000.00	14,000.00	
Center	OC	1895	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	4	8	4		8	2		114	102	216	No	1	1,900.00		10,000.00	
Clement	OC	1888	Frank C. Hurley, R. 1, Clinton	1, 3	5	2	1	1	1		184	120	304	No	1	15,876.46		30,000.00	
Concord	OC	1906	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fay'ville	2, 4	7				1		90	55	145	Yes	1			5,000.00	
Corinth	OC	1911	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	4	6			1	1		56	33	89	No	1			3,000.00	
Cumberland Union	OC	1878	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	2	1			3			70	46	116	No	1	1,803.98		5,000.00	
Elizabeth	OC	1919	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	1	1			2		243		243	No	1	2,392.84		6,000.00	
Evergreen	OC	1888	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	2,4									138	No	1			1,500.00	
Fayetteville First	C	1827	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd. Fay'ville	All	37	68	3	92	11	145	1110	57	1,167	Yes	1	6,500.00	18.000.00	156.000.00	
Fayetteville Second	C	1912	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	All	35	24	5	10	5		293	5	298	Yes	2	600.00	4,000.00	29,000.00	
Fayetteville Immanuel	C	1942	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave., Fay'ville	All	2	11	2	44		1	52	23	75	Yes	1	650.00	7,000.00	32,000.00	6,450
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	C	1940	E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fay'ville	All	10	4		4		30	110	14	124	Yes	3	208.91		35,000.00	3,500
Fayetteville Trinity	C	1944	M. W. Chapman, P. O. Box 286, Fay'ville	All	54	29		14			208	18	226	Yes	2	1,500.00		34,000.00	8,900
Godwin	V	1908						1			16	27	43	No				3,500.00	
Harmony	OC	1921	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	3	2					45	26	71	No	1			1,000.00	
Hickory Grove	OC	1889	Frank C. Hurley, R. 1, Clinton	2, 4	7	3		5		2	82	74	156	No	1			3,500.00	
Judson	OC	1870	D. M Clemons, R. 5, Fayetteville	1, 2, 3, 4	17	4	1	3			192	23	215	Yes	1	4,499.07		9,537.54	
Lebanon	OC	1850	T. H. Williams, Raleigh		13	3							188	No	1	6,904.52		25,000.00	
Long Branch	OC	1875	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	1	2			6		153		153		1			2,000.00	
Macedonia	OC	1877	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	1, 3	3				2				115	No	1			8,000.00	
Magnolia	OC	1872	Baxter Walker, 207 "B" St., Fayetteville	1, 2, 3, 4	12		1	8	2		199		199	No	1	2,172.55		5,000.00	
Mary s Chapel	OC	1889	Warren Turner, Buie's Creek	2, 4	3	1		2					61	No	1			1,000.00	
Massey Hill	OC	1900	J. U. Rainey, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	All	16	11		23	5	3	290	101	391	Yes	2		3,500.00	11,000.00	
Mill Creek	OC	1881	Barton Howell, Roseboro	2, 4		1		2		2	58	12	70	Yes	1	62.65		1,000.00	

Mingo	OC	1913	I. K Stafford, Buie's Creek	2, 4	20			4	3		106	95	201	Yes	1			1,500.00	
Mintz	OC	1918	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	1, 3					1				68		1			1,500.00	
Mt. Elam	OC	1870	C. A. Abernathy, R. 6, Fayeteville	All	9	6		5	3		210	110	320	No	1		5,000.00	10,000.00	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1885	Baxter Walker, 207 "B" St., Fayetteville	1, 2, 3, 4	22	10		8	1		229	21	250	Yes	1	2,510.07		11,000.00	
Mt. Pisgah	OC	1865	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	1, 3	10	2	2	1	1				142	Yes	1			3,000.00	
Parkersburg	V	1910	E. C. Reeves, Garland	1, 3	1	1			2				94	No	2			1,500.00	
Peters Creek	OC	1887	L. L. Tad, R. 1, Clinton	3	1	3		2	1		65	62	127	Yes	3			2,226.79	
Piney Green	OC	1848	F. C. Hurley, R. 1, Clinton	2, 4	37		4	2	1	1	144	52	196	No	1			5,000.00	
Pittman Grove	OC	1937	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs		4	2		1	2				35	No	1			1,000.00	
Pleasant Grove	OC	1905	D. M. Clemons, R. 5, Fayeteville	2, 3, 4		4		1					183	Yes	1			5,500.00	
Pleasant Union	OC	1886		2, 4,				2	1		60	17	77					2,000.00	
Roseboro	T	1882	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1, 2	2	3		9	3				200	Yes	1			30,000.00	
Salemburg	V	1848	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2, 4	17	4		14	3		275	24	316	Yes	1	1,400.00		60,000.00	
Sharon	OC	1879	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	6	3		1	1		63	50	163		1	600.00		6,000.00	
Spring Branch	OC	1832	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	1, 3	16	3	1	7	8		270	118	368	No	1	1,123.39		6,000.00	
Spring Lake	T	1945	A. E Tegaue, Box 81, Manchester	All	16	6		6	1		113	34	147	Yes	1				
Stedman	V	1913	Z G. Ray, Stedman	2, 4	11	1	1	3	4		96	52	148	No	1	706.87	3,000.00	6,000.00	
Tabernacle	V	1900	E. B. Booker, Rockfish	1, 2, 3, 4	6	4					148		148	Yes	1	8,000.00	8,000.00	12,000.00	1,400
Union Grove	OC	1888	Baxter Walker, 207 "B" St., Fayetteville		5	1			1		170	35	205		1			10,000.00	
Union Spring	V	1887	C. W. Myrick, P. O. Box 113 Fay'ville	1, 2, 3, 4	2	1		2	3	3	123		123	Yes	2	407.09		4,575.00	
Wade	V	1928	Hartwell Campbell, Dunn	2, 4	4	3					69	47	116	No	1	150.00		2,000.00	
White Oak	OC	1847	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	1, 2	2			4			160	50	210	No	1			4,700.00	
			Totals		498	238	21	336	83	194	6770	1671	10,406		61	63,157.37	55,500.00	668.842.33	20,250

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll—Home Ministry (3 Yrs. & Under	Nursery—Attending Sunday (3 Yrs. and Under)	Beginners 4-5	Primaries 6-8	Juniors 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People 17-24	Adults 25 Yrs. and Up	Extension Department	Gen. Dep. Officers Not Enrolled in S.S.	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Enrolment of Mission Sunday Schools	Total Enrollment—Main School and Mission Including all Officers,	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible School	What was the Average Attendance?
Antioch	Wilton Jackson, Roseboro, Rt. 2			15		20	16	34	23		6			114	65	79	63
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville			19	13	9	19	18	40		2			120	45	10	10
Baptist Chapel	Braxton Page, Godwin			37	22	30	43	91	37					260	154		
Beaver Dam	Frank Simpson, Roseboro, Rt. 1			22	20	30	25	21	62					180	85	110	91
Browns	Forest Gore, Clinton, Rt. 3			9		16	22	14	35		1			96	55	44	41
Cape Fear	J. V Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7			6	8	8	4	12	18					36	20		
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale			6	20	25	25	15	35		2			128	85	74	66
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		19	20	11	21	26	45	35		8			200	127	113	102
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, Rt. 6	6		13	9	20	12	14	30					124	76	63	60
Center	H. A. Williams, Wade			6	8	9	23	22	44		2			129	88	78	55
Clement	Azery Matthews, Wade				20	23	29		63		2			135	92		
Concord	J O. Davis, Autryville				14	24	6	10	12		4			70	35	35	22
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Clinton, Rt. 1			10	5	15	14		36					80	55	76	53
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5			6	6	10	6	10	15					53	35		
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1			15	20	30	13	27	45		4			150	103	52	42
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville, Rt. 2			18		15	20		10					63	30		
Fayetteville First	M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville	40	37	100	118	122	137	137	496		6	2	300	1483	548	270	218
Fayetteville Second	Stancil Edwards, 337 Russell St., Fayetteville		25	24	47	41	60	27	179		6			409	207	147	114
Fayetteville Immanuel	John E. Ussery, 44 McNair Loop, Fayetteville		12	30	20	30	10		50		3			155	85	84	76
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fayetteville		10	10	6	8	9	10	42	24	9			128	76	47	40
Fayetteville Trinity	F. G. Dawkins, 110 Shenandoah Ave., Fay'ville		6	23	27	34	25	21	60		4	1	33	233	140	148	114
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin													24			
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg, Rt. 1		6	5	3	6	7	9	10		6			52	35	61	47
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton, Rt 1			13		11	30		20					74	50		
Judson	J. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		10	13	21	15	19	29	81	12				209	100	109	100
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		8	6	10	11	18	30	40					123		89	77
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville			25		25	15	30	23					118	90		
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P.O. Box 222, Fayetteville	8		8	10	12	5	17	33		4			97	46	89	62
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman, Rt. 1	7	6	33	15	17	25	26	63	8	2			194	109	94	75
Mary's Chapel	Shelton T Daughtry, Clinton, Rt. 3			20		10	8	32	20					90	45		
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fay'ville	25		33	27	44	49	55	115	17	4			369	207	111	94
Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	14		4	5	15	21		22		2			69	42	53	42
Mingo	D. C. Huffman, Dunn, Rt. 1			17	22	22	27	19	67		1			174	102	92	66
Mintz	John W. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1													78	40		

Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, Roseboro, Rt. 2			24	13	24	23	16	54	25				179	113	103	76
Mt. Gilead	L F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4			24	18	32	32	25	66		2			199	109	82	66
Mt. Pisgah	Frank Davis, Fayetteville, Rt. 7			12	21	18	20	19	40					130	70	66	53
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg				12	16		14	19		6			61	36		
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1			17		10	22	33	44		8			134	70	52	48
Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg, Star Route			10	7	12	34	30	40		2			133	90		
Pitman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Raeford, Rt. 2					6	4		5					15	10		
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2		11	14	8	20	10	52	25					147	77	69	55
Pleasant Union	W. F. Sesoms,, Clinton				13	14	14	10	24					75	50	81	77
Roseboro	J M. Henley, Roseboro		13	16	15	15	16	20	75					172	123		
Salemburg	J. C. Howard, Roseboro, Rt. 2	20	22	20	40	30	23	57	145		5			342	175	123	112
Sharon	James Watkins, Fayetteville, Rt. 5			10	10	9	13	18	31		3			94	52	53	49
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1	29		13	24	32	40	24	76		7			245	162	130	112
Spring Lake	R. G. Creech, Box 783, Fort Bragg			24	21	38	19	20	68		8			190	125	82	76
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman			6	11	16	17	28	43					100	60	56	41
Tabernacle	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, Rt. 2			10	18	18	15	26	32		3			119	60	95	79
Union Grove	R. C Howard, Autryville, Rt. 1													120		85	59
Union Spring	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland			32	18	16	29	9	70		2			176	95	27	19
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade													63	35	60	50
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1	4	5	6	10	20	14	17	54					130	85	60	43
	Totals	162	190	804	766	1074	1113	1193	2772	86	124	3	333	3841	4669	3352	2723

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions & Story Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen. & Dep't'al Off not Enr in Unions & Story Hrs	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance Per Sunday	Was Youth Week Observed?	Was Chr. Home Week Ob.?
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Eva Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro			1			1							50	20		
Center	Boyce Williams, Wade		1				1		27					27	18	No	No
Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville	1	1		1		3	5	16		9		5	35	16	Yes	No
Evergreen	Miss Selma Carter, Rt. 1, Roseboro													30			
Fayetteville First	V. H. Shields, 1908 Queen St., Fayetteville		1	1	1	1	4		21	26	18	8		73	60	No	Yes
Fayetteville Second	W. I. Warren, 311 Bryan St., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	12	18	12	9	6	82	45	Yes	No
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave, Fayetteville			1	1		2			11	16		6	33		No	No
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	C. J. Cole, 334 Kyle St., Fayetteville	1		1	1		3	15		12	8		5	40	34	No	No
Fayetteville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, 103 Kensington, Fayetteville		1	1	1		3		14	16	15			45	32	No	No
Hickory Grove	A. S. Warren, Mount Olive	1		1	1	1	4	20		30	11	13		74	43	No	No
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	12		12	7	6		37	25	No	No
Magnolia	Mrs. Mildred Williams, Rt 1, Stedman		1	1			2		18	16				34	24	No	No
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edra O. Cain, 1016 Southern Ave., Fayetteville.	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	7	25	8	5		59	45	No	No
Mill Creek	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro			1	1	1	3			11	9	9	5	34	25	No	No
Mingo	Thomas P. Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn			1			1			15				15			
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Mae Kendall, Rt. 4, Fayetteville																
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1		4	22	18	21	10		3	77	55	No	No
Peters Creek	R B. Royals, Parkersburg																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1		1		3	12	20		10			42	12	No	No
Pleasant Union	Miss Alease Lucas, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		1	1	1	4	6		7	8	7		28	25	No	No
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1		1	1	4	16	27		20	16	6	85	45	No	No
Spring Lake	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	1		1	1		3	14		29	10		6	59	30	No	No
Stedman	Earle Strickland, Stedman		1				1		20					20	15	No	Yes
Tabernacle	Miss Grace Long, Rockfish				1	1	2				39	7		46	20		
Union Spring	Mrs. C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville			1	1		2			10	17			27	20	Yes	No
	Totals	11	11	16	17	9	64	161	200	259	227	80	42	1042	609		

TABLE IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AN ADDRESSES	No. of W.M.S.	Number of Y.W A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Nnumber of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organzations	W.M.S. Members	Y W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enr. Miss. Stdy. C'rses	Contrib. (Local Wk.) byW.M.U	Contrib (Miss) by W.M.U.
Antioch	Mrs. O. H. Matthews, Wade	1						15								
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1		1		1	3	22		6		14	42	23	2.00	143 34
Baptist Chapel	Miss Leola Jackson, Salemburg	1					1	30					30	20	19.43	165.00
Browns	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	22				12	34		42.64	27.70
Cape Fear	Mrs. J V. Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	24					24	18	122.10	90.78
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1			3	25	16	18			59			269.33
Center	Mrs. K. S. Weeks, Wade	1						1	19				19			187.41
Clement	Mrs. Lela Autry, Autryville	1					1	30					30	16	800.00	200.00
Concord	Mrs. Ava Nunnery, Autryville	1		1		1	3	12		8		10	30			38.23
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Clinton	1					1	22					22	15	27.81	22.85
Cumberland Union	Mrs. J E. Autry, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1					1	12					12			15.00
Fayetteville First	Mrs. M. H. Dameron, 214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville	1		2	1	1	5	255		33	14	64	366	278	2,968.73	2,244.17
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1	1	2		1	5	25	10	24		30	89	57	153.33	73.94
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. J. E Nance, 80 Devers St., Fayetteville	1					1	19					19			28.90
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	1	1				2	26	7				33	12	76.77	54.00
Fayetteville Trinity	Mrs. Z. C. Gardner, Ramsey St., Fayetteville	1	1	2	2	1	7	40	9	26	24	14	113	69	2,034.57	393.00
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	17				13	30			245.63
Judson	Mrs S. M. Cain, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	12	23	8	32	99	16	100.00	475.01
Lebanon	Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1									
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	23		3	4	8	38		31.00	55.00
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Rt 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	31		11	10	28	80	17	325.00	206.25
Massey Hill	Mrs. W. D. Early, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2		1	4	22		34		12	68	40	3,888.00	1,376.01
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	1				1	2	35				20	55	47	102.46	187.35
Mt. Elam	Mrs. W. T Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		1	1	1	4	30		12	12	21	75	39	595.75	664.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. G. B. Murphy, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1				1	2	21				32	53		24.50	98.42
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	19					19		50.00	24.07
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1				1	2	50					50		23.86	108.41
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	6	20	11	67		1.95	244.30
Roseboro	Mrs. Perry Patterson, Roseboro	1			1	1	3	24			15	20	59	14	2,555.81	1,426.36
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1		1	4	56	23	13		30	122	43	464.06	141.76
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	15	20	10	20	105	15	1,042.00	642.00
Spring Lake	Mrs. H. P. Norris, Box 144, Manchester	1		2	1	1	5	20		14	11	26	71		9.35	342.78
Stedman	Mrs W. C. Averitt, Stedman	1	1			1	3	18	22			25	65	36	22.99	179.27
Tabernacle	Mrs. Percy English, Rt. 2, Raeford	1					1	12					12			
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	23				34	57	7	161.50	101.36
	Totals	35	9	20	11	22	95	1063	143	251	128	476	2047	782	15,645.61	10,471.68

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insur., etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Dir., Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Ch. Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Associatin	Bldg. Fund (Amount given Associational year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, Rt. 1	413.18	338.42		135.50		100.00	45.56	5.00			321.50	1,359.16
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	325.00	29.27		101.00		99.92		5.00			55.55	615.74
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	750.00	208.35		125.00		129.29	168.12	6.00		49.43	166.98	1,603.17
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosby Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	705.00	112.00	25.00	270.00		106.09	86.13	4.00	265.14		119.27	1,692.63
Browns	Gibbon Clifton, Clinton, Rt. 5	543.00			242.25		43.66		4.00		42.64	426.34	1,302.05
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	312.00	764.19		195.00		38.10		3.00			122.10	1,434.39
Carroll Memorial	Miss Mary A. Gibson, 1113 Sou. Ave., Fay.	440.00	212.36	167.50			155.45	25.00	10.00			26.75	1,027.06
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	500.00	436.08		195.06		252.70	109.65	10.00	4,265.05			5,768.54
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Sr., Fayetteville, Rt. 6	1,084.20	69.20		50.00		183.20		4.00	3,000.00		112.88	4,503.48
Center	A .C. Williams, Wade	600.00	79.00		220.25		182.20	136.43	10.00	1,900.00		39.42	3,117.30
Clement	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Autryville, Rt. 1	789.41	18.00	69.80	218.10		980.08	64.16	10.00	4,921.87	45.00	61.45	7,177.87
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville, Rt. 2	600.00	96.53		125.00		90.50	10.20	5.00	111.47		382.49	1,421.19
Corinth	James H. Crumpler, Clinton, Rt. 1	224.41	41.70		62.00		34.75		3.00		27.81	84.50	478.17
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	405.00	60.75		100.38		42.96		3.00	1,803.98		29.29	2,445.36
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	403.08	166.12	25.00	80.00		93.15	23.00	5.00	2,392.84			3,188.19
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt. 2	344.85	12.00		137.00				5.00	393.83		15.73	908.41
Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville	5,000.00	11,853.22	4,859.14	652.00		3,858.78	1,136.85	20.00	7,339.04		3,423.36	38,142.39
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. V. F. Tally, 401 Person St., Fay.	2,994.00	2,004.01	370.00	391.67	931.42	540.14	61.00	10.00	2,000.00	73.94	467.24	9,843.42
Fayetteville Imanuel	John E. Ussery, 44 McNair Loop, Fay'ville	1,550.00	1,130.00		230.00	936.00	240.00		5.00				4,091.00
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Earl Teague, 210 Central Dr., Fay'ville	1,888.00	425.00		475.97	234.57	80.00	39.00	4.00		54.00	1,218.61	4,419.15
Fayetteville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 286, Fayetteville	3,000.00	928.87	100.00	597.50	2,856.00	795.53	25.00	3.00	1,264.48		1,328.00	10,900.38
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Godwin	93.44	371.21				21.65	2.50	2.00				490.80
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Clinton, Rt. 1	165.00		90.50	3.11		25.74		2.00	109.89	12.20	3.00	411.44
Hickory Grove	Thadeus Naylor, Clinton, Rt. 1	536.00	122.05		175.00		62.00	35.00	4.00	47.45	60.48	26.70	1,068.68
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1,135.00	398.66		195.00		257.10	505.09	5.00	4,495.89	60.69		7,052.43
Lebanon	John M. Geddie, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	600.00	297.12		164.46		123.37		3.00	6,904.52		25.00	8,167.47
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	221.15	39.50		48.00		38.83			329.59		36.00	713.07
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Sarter, 419 Person St., Fay'ville	450.00	548.78		60.00		157.64	233.70	2.00		49.70	217.20	1,717.02
Magnolia	Mrs. W. D. McCall, Stedman, Rt. 1	871.02	98.00	15.00	250.00	2,172.55	158.97	90.00	12.00			356.73	4,024.27
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Susan Lee, Clinton, Rt. 1	222.10			57.50		129.15	10.00	3.00		11.65	38.00	471.40
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fay'ville	2,975.00	1,164.13		242.25		573.68	245.42	5.00	1,869.37		193.84	7,268.69
Mill Creek	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro, Rt. 1	260.38	84.70		114.00		85.14		3.00	272.59		53.17	872.98
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1	500.00	66.00		113.24		116.15	63.65	4.00			191.58	1,054.62

Mintz	H. J. Morris, Roseboro, Rt. 1	154.62		38.75	61.61		38.15	36.43		500.00		10.00	839.56
Mt. Elam	Freddie Jackson, Godwin, Rt. 1	698.00	113.65	50.00	217.00		254.68	160.00	8.00			80.00	1,581.33
Mt. Gilead	Empie L. Bunce, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	1,001.80	323.67		364.29		142.35		4.00	2,510.07		25.00	4,371.18
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	500.00	40.00		101.55		122.94		5.00	1,000.00	52.32	19.20	1,839.96
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Parkersburg	176.25	18.50	10.00	95.00		53.75	15.00	1.50	300.00		30.00	720.00
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	456.60	236.67		185.13			5.00	4.50	434.88	97.71	5.00	1,420.99
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	600.00	61.73		288.91		82.26	37.20	4.00	397.00		230.03	1,701.13
Pitman Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hardin, Raeford, Rt. 2	173.74	18.00		40.63		7.38		2.00				241.75
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. A. Holmes, Fay'ville, Rt. 2	1,250.00	267.57		171.55		145.81	90.87	5.00			40.59	1,971.39
Pleasant Union	W. C. Money, Roseboro, Rt. 2	190.00	57.20				82.47		2.00	253.45		25.74	610.86
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Box 143, Roseboro	1,500.00	497.21	86.70	25.00		198.89	125.00	5.00		45.00	73.01	2,555.81
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	1,500.00	1,754.74		123.00		240.54		10.00	2,750.00			6,378.28
Sharon	George E. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	300.00	662.77		153.75		80.43		5.00		60.19		1,262.14
Spring Lake	R. G. Creech, Box 783, Fort Bragg	2,095.76	450.00		150.00		150.00	50.00	5.00	17.25	9.35	1,039.00	4,066.36
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, Rt. 1	720.00	271.00		200.00		192.55	78.35	6.00	1,123.39		114.61	2,705.90
Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman	600.00	107.25		150.00		84.52	18.00	6.00	1,909.06		927.05	3,801.88
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, Rt. 2	1,010.00	45.10		47.40		125.00		4.85	1,000.00		90.00	2,322.35
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville, Rt. 1	848.80	64.00		209.01		49.35	27.72	3.00				1,201.88
Union Spring	W. F. West, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	600.00	501.98		50.00		87.73	7.50	3.00			19.54	1,269.75
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	360.00	206.20		82.00		21.00	10.00	1.00	346.00	20.00		1,046.20
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, Rt. 1	420.00	38.85	15.60	182.00		107.60	50.00	4.00	859.00		132.46	1,809.51
	Totals	46,055.79	27,911.34	5,922.99	8,924.07	7,130.54	12,063.32	3,876.53	269.85	56,987.05	772.11	12,403.91	82,470.13

TABLE VI. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHAN AGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-op. Program Or Unified Budget	Designated to Asso'nal Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash & Cnserv Est. Val of Merch. Clo., etc.)	Designated to Hospitals	Designated to Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contrib. For All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malto B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	218.00	70.00					115.22	42.69			445.91	1,805.07
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	221.14	100.00	21.15	18.20	14.10		105.78	30.55			510.92	1,126.66
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	149.15	75.00	32.00	48.00	59.01	10.33	203.77	55.40	54.25	36.93	723.84	2,327.01
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Rt. 1, Roseboro	170.21	105.00			52.00		89.84	45.80			462.85	2,155.48
Browns	O. N. Lee, Rt. 3, Clinton	17.20	25.00		1.50	9.00		105.21	10.34		2.50	170.75	1,472.80
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	31.85		11.03	8.00	19.50		156.00	39.05	3.75	11.00	280.18	1,714.57
Carroll Memorial	Yate Black, Lakedale	12.14									37.00	49.14	1,076.20
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	300.00	100.00	75.64	31.75	31.75		833.37	120.25			1,492.76	7,261.30
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Jr., Rt. 6, Fayetteville		30.00	18.00	10.00			70.00	38.00		30.00	196.00	4,698.48
Center	Paul Williams, Wade	231.00	57.00	37.53				312.97	43.00			681.50	3.798.80
Clement	J. T. Hayes, Rt. 1, Hayes	20.00	182.00	75.00	74.35	84.00	111.00	137.51	31.65	17.00		732.51	7,910.38
Concord	Mrs. Ava Nunnery, Autryville	11.75	50.00		47.20	41.75		155.00	50.00	50.00	24.00	429.70	1,850.89
Corinth	Miss Leola C. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	17.50	53.00	18.42	10.00	10.00	6.00	41.59	32.23	4.00	8.65	201.39	679.56
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00		25.00	25.00		63.95	25.00			238.95	2,684.31
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R. 1, Roseboro	86.90		9.33		7.09		130.33	39.20		21.35	294.20	3,482.39
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	39.40						29.65	14.45			83.50	991.91
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., Fay'ville	10,000.00	875.00	332.49	550.83	3,058.56	425.00	1,786.63	466.73	42.00	246.90	17,784.14	55,926.53
Fayetteville Second	Emmet Cain, 504 King St., Fayetteville		130.00	171.95	42.26	100.00	25.00	240.00	100.00		116.48	925.69	10,769.11
Fayeteville Immanuel	Mrs. T. F. Cates, 3 Devers St., F'ville	211.00	125.00	10.75		10.75		60.00			18.64	436.14	4,527.14
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., F'ville		35.00	54.00				15.45	27.50		33.92	165.87	4,585.02
Fayetteville Trinity	J. C. Johnson, 108 Brookwood Ave., F'ville	500.00	16.05	19.05	38.38	24.00		82.00	40.00	390.63	320.00	1,430.11	12,330.49
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin			10.00				10.00		1.00		36.00	526.80
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Rt. 1, Clinton	33.86	6.18	24.29		9.00		63.30	10.00	20.75	2.25	169.63	581.07
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Roscoe Holland, Rt. 1, Clinton	86.56	43.32	44.50	23.60	22.67		78.51	59.31	37.98		396.49	1,465.17
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Fay'ville	50.00	103.00	97.50	167.43			100.00	63.13	25.65		606.71	7,659.14
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	100.00	75.00					41.00	29.95			245.95	8,413.42
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville							10.00	11.50			21.50	736.57
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, Box 781, F'ville	99.50	90.00	60.95	18.25	25.80		95.98	100.00	35.00		525.48	2,242.50
Magnolia	Miss Marie Hall, Rt. 1, Stedman	14.70	134.00	3.50	94.00	135.00		181.00	100.00	26.50	76.10	764.80	4,789.07
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton			13.00				11.00	20.00			44.00	515.40
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, 887 Southern Ave., F'ville	1,500.00	207.45	94.17	118.14	177.45	20.11	452.97	130.76	24.14	167.66	2,892.85	10,161.54

Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 5, Roseboro	6.00						23.98	8.64			38.62	911.60
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	424.35	143.00	10.00		10.00		134.05	50.82	50.00		822.22	1,876.84
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	11.70	40.00									51.70	891.26
Mt. Elam	Herman Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	900.00	184.00	27.00	24.75	93.74		257.00	82.00	18.16	96.00	1,682.65	3,263.98
Mt. Gilead	W. J. Reeves, Rt. 4, Fay'ville	426.74	58.80					115.66	80.45		24.50	706.15	5,077.33
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	75.00	25.00		45.00			20.00	85.93		20.00	270.93	2,110.89
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	31.95				17.94		24.98	15.00			89.87	809.87
Peters Creek	Sidney Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	159.62	5.00	18.55		2.80	17.72	277.42	17.10			498.21	1,919.10
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Clinton	50.00	50.00	22.29	10.00	16.43		53.01	17.00	8.66		227.39	1,928.52
Pitman Grove	Mrs. James F. Hardin, Rt. 2, Raeford	25.00										25.00	266.75
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Dunham, Jr., Rt. 2, F'ville	1,007.58	120.00	9.70	11.63	30.10		75.00	65.00	5.00	60.00	1,384.01	3,355.40
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Beatrice Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	11.06	47.00						12.00			70.06	680.92
Roseboro	Miss Della Poe, Box 306, Roseboro	614.70	200.00	4.70	9.00	4.70		435.11	38.15		120.00	1,426.36	3,982.17
Salemburg	Mrs. J. L. Cooper, Salemburg	641.76	175.00	30.00	150.85	150.85		188.85	81.95		60.00	1,479.26	7,857.54
Sharon	C. M. Howell, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	563.56	90.00									653.56	1,915.70
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	1,200.00	206.00	56.00	109.15	153.00		189.55	100.00	22.35		2,036.05	4,741.95
Spring Lake	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	95.25	10.25		70.04	36.40				211.00	4.69	428.03	4,494.39
Stedman	Mrs. M. B. Newton, Stedman	348.27		19.40	10.80	17.80		78.25	43.60			518.12	4,320.00
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	87.50	110.00					125.20	25.00	25.00	40.00	412.70	2,735.05
Union Grove	E. W. Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	103.00	18.38					94.14	8.85		48.78	280.10	1,481.98
Union Spring	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		90.00	16.50	16.50				40.00			163.00	1,432.75
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	113.69	20.00					48.50	40.00			222.19	1,268.39
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clinton	94.57		23.40	27.99	55.20	25.00	143.00	44.00	5.00	2.85	458.21	2,267.72
	Totals	21,163.16	4,329.43	1,471.79	1,812.60	4,500.39	640.16	3,061.73	2,631.98	1,077.82	1,730.20	47,383.88	229,854.88

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CLEMENT CHURCH
OCTOBER 13th

MAGNOLIA CHURCH
OCTOBER 14th

1948

OUR NEXT ANNUAL
MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY,
OCTOBER 12, 1949

PLACE: UNION GROVE
BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY—THURSDAY,
OCTOBER 13, 1949

PLACE: CEDAR FALLS
BAPTIST CHURCH

ANNUAL SERMON—
J. M. GIBBS

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FIFTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CLEMENT CHURCH	MAGNOLIA CHURCH
OCTOBER 13th	OCTOBER 14th

1948

OUR NEXT ANNUAL
MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1949	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1949
PLACE: UNION GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH	PLACE: CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST CHURCH

ANNUAL SERMON—
J. M. GIBBS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Constitution 8

Historical Tables 41

List of Messengers 10

Local Church Officers, 1948 and 1949 6-7

Our Departed Loved Ones 35

Program for 1948 Session 12

Reports:

- Annuity 29
- American Bible Society 23
- Auditing Committee 32
- Baptist Brotherhood 30
- Baptist Hospital 17
- Baptist Training Union 25
- Christian Education 14
- Christian Literature 24
- Committee on Committees 15
- Digest of Church Letters 28
- Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 20
- Executive Committee 3
- Field Secretary 13
- Foreign Missions 27
- Home Missions 26
- Orphanage 22
- Resolutions Committee 33
- State Missions 26
- Sunday School 29
- Tithing and Stewardship 19
- Treasurer's Report 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 16

Statistical Tables 42-52

To Bring Reports at Next Session 6

Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 36

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1948-49

OFFICERS

Louis S. Gaines, Moderaor .... 302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
D. M. Clemmons, Vice-Moderator .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Clerk .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
George G. Walker, Treasurer .... 401 Person St., Fayetteville

FIELD SECRJETARY

Walton B. Guthrie .... 122½ Bryan Bldg., Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman .... 302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
D. M. Clemmons, Vice-Chairman .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early, Clerk .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
George G. Walker, Treasurer .... 401 Person St., Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
E. B. Booker .... Rockfish
J. M. Gibbs .... Stedman
Dr. J. S. Brewer .... Roseboro

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, Hoyle E. Langford .... 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville
Associate Director, Miss Lee Ella Sessoms .... Roseboro
Sec.-Treas., Miss Ruby Hall .... Rt. 1, Dunn
Chorister, J. P. Johnson .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Pianist, Miss Sistie Shearin .... Roseboro
Adult Leader, Edd Poole .... Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Young People, Miss Janie Hall .... Rt. 1, Stedman
Intermediates, Mrs. W. L. West .... Roseboro
Juniors, Miss Lucy Green .... Rt. 1, Roseboro
Story Hour, Miss Arlene Parnell .... Rockfish
Pastor Advisor, Dennis Wright .... Parkersburg

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Early .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
Associate Supt., Mrs. Brownie Tew .... Salemburg
Sec.-Treas., Mrs. H. E. Taylor .... 2014 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter....419 Person St., Fayetteville
Mission Study Ch., Mrs. J. M. Henley .... Roseboro
Stewardship Ch., Mrs. H. B. Smith .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Community Missions Ch., Mrs. G. H. Northcutt........219 Cool Sp. St., Fayetteville
Literature Ch., Mrs. J. R. Tyndall .... Roseboro
Training School Ch., Mrs. M. W. Chapman .... 212 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville
Margaret Fund, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot .... Rt. 1, Dunn
R. A. Counselor, M. W. Chapman .... 212 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville
Supt. Group 3, Mrs. Bynum Jackson .... Godwin

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, F. M. Barret .... 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville
Supt. of Evangelism, D. M. Clemmons .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville

Supt. Teacher Training, Waldo D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Supt. of Enlargement, George L. Hocutt	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Vacation Bible Schools, M. W. Chapman	Box 286, Fayetteville
Secretary, I. B. Julian	Lakedale
Cradle Roll Dept., Mrs. George T. Gaines	1305 Summit Ave., Fayetteville
Nursery Dept., Mrs. Homer Burris	1st St., Fayetteville
Beginners Dept., Mrs. Dan Guy	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Primary Dept., Mrs. Granville Baggett	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Junior Dept., Roscoe Humphrey	103 Kensington St., Fayetteville
Intermediate Dept., Mrs. Wayne Lee	Rt. 1, Dunn
Young People Dept., Mrs. J. E. Williams	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Adult Dept., A. P. Howard	Salemburg
Extension Dept., E. B. Booker	Rockfish

COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ORDER

Donald MacIntyre, Chairman	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
C. W. Myrick	P. O. Box 133, Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
George Hocutt	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
W. H. Walker	Fayetteville
E. C. Reeves	Rt. 1, Roseboro
Dennis Wright	Parkersburg

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
Louis S. Gaines	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro

EVANGELISTIC COMMITTEE

C. R. Johnson, Chairman	115 Burns St., Fayetteville
A. E. Teague	Manchester
D. M. Clemmons	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
H. W. Chapman	P. O. Box 286, Fayetteville
Baxter Walker	"B" Street, Fayetteville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

George L. Hocutt, Chairman	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley, Chairman	Salemburg
Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fayetteville
Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Ingold

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1949

G. L. Griffin, Chairman	118 Kensington Blvd., Fayetteville
George Walker	401 Person St., Fayetteville
Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fayetteville
Miss Gladys Strickland	Rt. 1, Dunn
Bynum Jackson	Rt. 1, Godwin
Jim Johnson	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN

R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Frank C. Hurley	Rt. 1, Clinton

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, October 12	Union Grove Church

Annual Sermon	John M. Gibbs
Alternate	Donald MacIntyre
Second Day, Thursday, October 13	Cedar Falls Church

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1949

Allied Church League and Public Morals	Donald MacIntyre
American Bible Society	Barton Howell
Baptist Hospital	J. P. Johnson
Baptist Brotherhood	J. R. Thagard
Christian Education	G. N. Ashley
Christian Literature	Mrs. A. L. Carter
Digest of Letters	Walton B. Guthrie
Evangelism and Vacation Bible School	George L. Hocutt
Foreign Missions	Frank C. Hurley
Home Missions	I. B. Julian
Obituary	D. D. Morrison
Orphanage	Thomas White
Relief and Annuity Board	J. H. Barnes
State Missions	A. E. Teague
Sunday School	F. M. Barrett
Tithing and Stewardship	Baxter Walker
Baptist Training Union	H. E. Langford
W.M.U.	Mrs. W. D. Early

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
P. C. Brooks	Union Grove	Lumberton
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
Walton B. Guthrie	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
F. A. Harris	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Wake Forest
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
B. J. Kinlaw	Fayetteville First	Rt. 2, Raeford
J. C. Thompson	Mt. Gilead	
Tilroe Threatt	Mingo	Rt. 1, Dunn
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

	Ordaining Church	
W. E. Hollingsworth	Magnolia	Fayetteville
Barton Howell	Mintz	Hope Mills
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Wake Forest
Julian Motley	Antioch	Wake Forest
Daniel M. Spell	Autryville	Greenville, Va.

MEN LICENSED THIS YEAR

W. Dwight Early	Mt. Elam	Wake Forest
John P. Johnson	Fayetteville Second	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Richard E. Smith	Spring Lake	Buie's Creek
Dudley Witcher	Baptist Chapel	Buie's Creek

OTHER MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Earl Hales	Beaver Dam	Pineland
Grady McKeithan	Center	Buie's Creek
John Bunn	Trinity	Baylor University

MINISTERS DIED THIS YEAR

C. B. Horne	Mintz	Roseboro

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS FOR 1948 AND 1949

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	CLERKS & ADDRESSES	TREASURERS & ADDRE
Antioch	Julian Motley, Wake Forest	Mrs. Malta B. McArthur, Wade, R. 1	Marshall Young, Godwin,
Autryville	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	Miss Lizzie Hall, Autryvil
Baptist Chapel		Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	Miss Hesba Hall, Salembu
Beaver Dam	.E C. Reeves, R. 1, Roseboro	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	Miss Crosby Smith, R'boro,
Brown's	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	Forest Gore, R. 3, Clinton	Gibbon Clifton, Clinton,
Cape Fear	George L. Hocutt, R. 6, Fay'ville	M. B. Pate, Fay'ville, R. 7	J. V. Marsh, Fay'ville, R.
Carroll Mem.		Yates Black, Lakedale	Mary Gibson, Sou. Ave.
Cedar Creek	T. L. Rich, J., Ingold	Roy Nunnery, Fay'ville, R. 5	Bradley Smith, Fay'ville, R
Cedar Falls	George L. Hocutt, R. 6, Fay'ville	Rudolph Ellis, Fay'ville, R. 6	L. J. Ellis, Fay'ville, R.
Center	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	J. F. Strickland, Wade	R. R. Edwards, Godwin
Clement	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	J. T. Hayes, Godwin	Mrs. C. C. Jackson, Autry
Concord	Baxter Walker, Fayetteville	Miss Doris Johnson, Stedman	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville
Corinth	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt	Fulton Honeycutt, R. 2,
Cum'land Union	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	A. J. Mintz, Fay'ville R. 5	C. E. Jones, Fay'ville, R.
Elizabeth	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	P. Gilchrist, Roseboro, R. 1	Luther Porter, Roseboro,
Evergreen	Donald MacIntyre, Fay. R. 5	H. L. Hall, Autryville	H. L. Hall,, Autryville, R.
Fay'ville 1st	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd. Fayetteville	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St. Fayetteville	Joe T. Crawley, 1522 Ft. Rd., Fayetteville
Immanuel	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave. Fayetteville	Mrs. T. F. Cates, 3 Devers St. Fayetteville	W. J. Crotts, 27 Devers Fayetteville
Powell Tab.	J. W. Meares, 116 Grove St. Fayetteville	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St. Fay.	John Kelly, 1102 Hillsboro Fayetteville
Fay'ville 2nd	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St. Fayetteville	Mrs Emmett Cain, 504 King St. Fayetteville	Mrs. Francis Harris, 110 Branson St., Fayettevill
Trinity	M. W. Chapman, Box 186 Fayetteville	Roscoe Humphrey, Kensington, Fayetteville	A. T. Watson, Fayetteville P. O. Box 286
Faymont	George L. Hocutt, R 6, Fay'ville	Kenneth Ellis, R. 1, Hope Mills	Thomas Hall, R. 1, Hope
Godwin		P. S. Pope, Godwin	Mrs. G. H. Matthews, God
Harmony	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	Mrs. Eugene Spell, R. 1, Pksburg	Lillian Barker, Parkersbur
Hickory Gro.	Julian Motley, Wake Forest	Lumis Strickland, Clinton, R. 1	Thad Naylor, Clinton, R
Judson	D. M. Clemons, Fay'ville, R. 5.	J. M. Johnson, Fay'ville, R. 5	A. E. Clark, Fay'ville R.
Lebanon	E. B. Booker, Rockfish	Henry Beard, Fayetteville, R. 1	J. M. Geddie, Fay'vile R.
Long Branch	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	E. T. Autry, Autryville	E. T. Autry, Autryville
Macedonia	Donald MacIntyre, Fay. R. 5	Mrs. Thomas Starling, R. 2, Fay.	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 St. Fayetteville
Magnolia	W. E. Hollingsworth, Fay'ville	Warren H. Autry, R. 1, Fay.	Miss Katy Hall, R. 1, Sted
Mary's Chapel	Tom W. White, Buie's Creek	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Clinton, R. 3	Mrs. Susan Lee, Clinton
Massey Hill	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Sou. Ave. Fayetteville	Vance Bullard, 887 Sou. Ave. Fayetteville	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Fayetteville
Mill Creek	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	E. P. Sessoms, Roseboro	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro
Mingo	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	Eddie Aman, Dunn, R. 1	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, R.
Mintz	Barton Howell, Hope Mill	H. C. Johnson, Roseboro	H. J. Norris, Roseboro R.
Mt. Elam	Waldo D. Early, Roseboro	Harvis Smith, Godwin R. 1	J. D. Jackson, Godwin, R.
Mt. Gilead	Baxter Walker, 207 B. St. Fay.	Mrs. Durant Gallop, Fay. R. 3	Floyd Reeves, R. 4, Fayett
Mt. Pisgah	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	J. L. Carver, R. 7, Fayetteville	Tracy Clark, Fay'ville, R.
Parkersburg	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, P'ksburg	Mrs. Ledell Smith, P'ksburg
Peter's Creek	Dennis Wright, Parkersburg	Sidney Smith, Roseboro, R. 1	Taylor Smith, Roseboro R
Piney Green	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	Thomas Patterson, Clinton, R. 1	M. K. McLamb, Clinton R
Pitman Grove	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	Mrs. Blanch Stevens, Parkersburg	Mrs. Blanch Stevens, R. 2,
Pleasant Grove	D. M. Clemons, Fay. R. 5	Lucille Dunham, Fay'ville R. 2	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Fay'ville
Pleasant Union	W. D. Early, Wake Forest	Mrs. Beatrice Williams Roseboro, R. 2	Alene Money, Roseboro, R.
Roseboro	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Miss Della Poe, Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro
Salemburg	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	Mrs. J. L. Cooper, Salemburg	Mrs. L. G. Sikes, Salembur
Sharon	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	F. L. McDaniel, R. 5, Fay.	Austin West, Fay'ville, R.
Spring Branch	A. L. Faulk, Dunn	Wilson Williford, Dunn, R. 1	Gladys Strickland, Dunn,
Spring Lake	A. E. Teague, Spring Lake	Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Spring L.	Robert E. Bell, Spring Lak
Stedman	Baxter Walker, 207 B St. Fay.	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman
Tabernacle	E. B. Booker, Rockfish	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	D. A. McDougal, Raeford,
Union Grove	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Roseboro	Mrs. L. T Williams, R boro R. 2	June Williams, Autryville
Union Spring	C. W. Myrick, Box 133 Fayetteville	Miss Gertrude West, Fay. R. 3	W. F. West, Hope Mills, R.
Wade	A. L. Faulk, Dunn		N. W. Bullock, Wade
White Oak	F. C. Hurley, Clinton, R. 1	Mrs. Anderson McKinzie, Clinton, R. 1	E. B. Butler, Clinton, R.

Note: The Officers and Pastors printed in the tables in the back of the Minutes are for the year just closed.

S. S. SUPTS. & ADDRESSES	B.T.U. DIRECTORS & AD.	W.M.U. PRESIDENTS & AD.
Marshall Young, Godwin		Mrs. Hassell Sykes, Godwin
J. S. Horne, Autryville		Mrs. Walter Bullard, Autryville
Quinton Wrench, Godwin	Mrs. Delphia H. Jackson, S'burg	Mrs. Dehphia H. Jackson, S'mb'g
Frank Simpson, R'boro, R. 1	Clayton Harris, R. 1, Roseboro	Mrs. I. L. Vinson, R. 1, R'boro
N. T. Wiggins, Clinton,, R. 5	Mrs. Forest Gore, R. 3, Clinton	Mrs. Frank Dudley, R. 1, C'ton
G. C. Pate, R. 7, Fayetteville		Mrs. J. V. Marsh, Fay. R. 7
I. B. Julian, Lakedale		
J. R. Thagard, Fay'ville, R. 5	Jas. H. Graham, Fayetteville	Mrs. Mary Downing, Fay. R. 2
M. T. Taylor, Fay'ville, R. 6	J. Ed. Poole, R. 6, Fayetteville	Mrs. J. E. Poole, R. 6, Fay.
H. E. Strickland, Wade	Charles E. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	Miss Mary Williams, R. 1, Wade
Azery Matthews, Wade	Mrs. I. G. Williams, Autryville	Mrs. James H. Autry, Au'ville
Roger Jackson, Autryville	Miss Elizabeth Davis, Au'ville	Mrs. Cauldwell Horne, Au'ville
Gibson Lockerman, Clinton, R. 1		Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Cltn, R 1
Lacy Hair, Fay'ville, R. 2.		Mrs. J. E. Autry, Fay'ville, R. 5
Arthur Porter, Roseboro, R. 1		
G. J. Starling, Au'ville, R. 2		
R. E. Langdon, 509 Oakridge Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, 122½ Bryan Bldg. Fayetteville	Mrs. H. E. Taylor, 2014 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville
J. E. Ussery, 44 McNair Loop Fayeteville	Mrs. K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville	Mrs. D. T. Stallings, 2110 Ft. Bragg Rd. Fayetteville
Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St. Fayetteville	J. W. Fowler, 418 Hall St. Fay.	Mrs. R. E. McDaniel, 335 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville
G. G. Walker, 401 Person St. Fayetteville	C. D. Lambert, Manchester	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
Ransom N. Smith, 112 Kensington Circle, Fay.	Chas. Starnes, P.O. Bx. 521 Fay.	Mrs. J. H. Saunders, 104 Langdon St., Fayetteville
Colon Cashwell, Lakedale	Fred Nordan, Fayetteville	Mrs Nadine Hull, R. 1, Hope
J. A. Starling, Godwin		
J. B. Alderman, P'krsburg R. 1		
James Warren, Clinton, R 1	Betty G. Herring, R. 1., Clinton	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Cltn R. 1
J. E. Williams, Fay'ville R. 5	L C. Dowd, Fay'ville R. 5	Mrs. S. M. Cain, Fay. R. 5
Carroll Beard, Fay'ville R. 1	Earl M. Beard, R. 1, Fay'ville	Mrs. J. M. Geddie, R. 1, Fay.
J. A. Naylor, Autryville		
M. C. Lee, P. O. Box 222 Fayetteville		Mrs. W. D. McCall, Jr., 916 McKimmon Rd. Fayetteville
Paul Bunce, Stedman R. 1	Miss Janie Hall, Stedman, R. 1	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Sted. R. 1
S. T. Daughtry, Clinton R. 3		
F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow Fayetteville	D. J. Cameron, Fayetteville	Mrs. Vance Bullard, 887 Sou. Ave. Fayetteville
H. W. Sessoms, Roseboro	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro	
Erdin Barefoot, R. 1, Godwin	Thomas P. Aman, Dunn, R. 1	Mrs. A. B. Jackson, Dunn, R. 1
J. W. Horne Roseboro R. 1	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro	
Opheus Warren, Roseboro R. 2		Mrs. Opheus Warren, R'boro R. 2
L. F. Reeves, Fay ville R. 4	C. Cain, 216 Stedman St., Fay.	Mrs. Roland Harris, R .4, Fay.
Frank Davis, Fay'ville R. 7	Mrs. Frank Davis, R. 7, Fay.	Mrs. E. M. Stott, R. 7, Fay.
Charles Reeves, Pksburg		
Taylor Smith, R. 1, Roseboro		Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg
O. T. Fann, Star R., S burg		
N. A. McKeithan, Raeford R. 2		
G. L. Godwin, Fay'ville R. 2	Millard Crumpler, R. 2, Fay.	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Fay. R. 2
W. C. New, Autryville	Mrs. Percy Faircloth, Autryville	
J. M. Henley, Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	Mrs. J. M. Henley, Roseboro
Samuel Howard, Salemburg		Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg
F. L. McDaniel, R. 5, Fay'ville	J. S. Melvin, R. 5, Fay'ville	
Wayne Lee, Dunn, R. 1		Miss Grace Alderman, Dunn, R 1
J. R. Richardson, Spring Lake	Mrs. Dudley Kensey, Spring L.	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 783, Ft. Bragg
J. F. Strickland, Stedman		Mrs. W. L. Autry, Stedman
J. F. McDowell, Raeford, R. 2	Miss Arlene Parnell, Rockfish	Mrs. Bill Gibson, R. 3, Fay.
R. C. Howard, R. 1, Autryville		
George McKeithan Jr. R. 3, Fay.	Mrs. Daisy Collins, Fay. R. 3	
J. L. Olive, Wade		Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade
O. R. Boone, Clinton, R. 1		Mrs. E. B. Butler, Clinton, R. 1

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the **New South River Baptist Association.**

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to a benovelent purposes during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of eight members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

9. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall

consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

10. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

11. This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

12. The annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

13. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

14. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in ts annual session.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

Note. During the session of the 1948 Association Article 5 was amended to read as above.

Note. At a meeting of the Executive Board on November 8, 1948, the wording of Articles 7 and 8 were interpreted as above so as to conform to amended Article 5.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Malta McArthur, Mrs. Allie Naylor, Cecil Strickland.

AUTRYVILLE—Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Mr. J. S. Horne, Mrs. Z. V. Spell.

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Oscar Daniel, V. O. Hare, Bynum Jackson.

BEAVER DAM—Judson Cashwell, H. P. Horne, Manley Smith.

BROWNS—Gibbon Clifton, Mrs. Forest Gore.

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. K. C. Butler, Mrs. Maybelle Graham, Mrs. J. V. Marsh.

CARROLL MEMORIAL—

CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. A. B. Downing, E. I. W. Jessup, Mrs. A. B. Smith.

CEDAR FALLS—A. F. McDaniel, D. P. Robbins, O. E. Tew.

CENTER—Mrs. George Bullard, W. A. Royal, Paul Williams.

CLEMENT—George Hairr, Azra Matthews, Cecil Matthews.

CONCORD—J. O. Davis, E. W. Jackson, Roger Jackson.

CORINTH—James H. Crumpler, Gibson Lockerman, Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt.

CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, M. J. Hair, S. J. Hair.

ELIZABETH—J. R. Pate, Mrs. J. R. Pate, R. L. Royal.

EVERGREEN—Louise Carter, G. J. Starling, H. L. Hall.

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, C. Elwood Coggin, J. A. Oates.

FAYETTEVILLE IMMANUEL—B. W. Knight, Mrs. B. W. Knight, Mrs. K. M. Kindner.

FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE—C. J. Cole, J. W. Fowler, Ralph Tyson.

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND BAPTIST—C. F. Boyd, Mrs. G. L. Walker, C. D. Lambert.

FAYETTEVILLE TRINITY—F. G. Dawkins, G. L. Griffin, Mrs. M. E. Young.

FAYMONT—Caviness Collins, Hubert Cope, William Hursey.

GODWIN—Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Miss Sudie Pope, P. S. Pope.

HARMONY—W. C. Bass, Jr., C. D. Parker, Felton Hall.

HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. A. B. Gilbert, J. H. Warren, Thadious Naylor.

JUDSON—Mrs. A. E. Clark, L. C. Dowd, J. E. Williams.

LEBANON—Henry Beard, Mrs. Jessie Beard, Mrs. Layton Bunce.

LONG BRANCH—Miss Elsie Sessoms, Miss Cherry Sessoms, John A. Naylor.

MACEDONIA—A. L. Carter, Mrs. A. L. Carter, Mrs. Donald MacIntyre.

MAGNOLIA—Hester Autry, Stacy Jones, Willie Hubbard.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Susan Lee, J. F. Lee, Mrs. J. F. Lee.

MASSEY HILL—F. M. Barrett, Vance Bullard, Henry Hall.

MILL CREEK—Mrs. Kate Peterson, E. P. Sessoms, Mrs. Letha Sessoms.

MINGO—Thomas P. Aman, J. A. Barefoot, Erdin Barefoot.

MINTZ—H. J. Norris, Lonnie Smith, V. L. West.

MT. ELAM—Hannibal Baggett, Mrs. J. D. Jackson, W. R. Warren.

MT. GILEAD—E. C. Bartlett, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Fred Reeves.

MT. PISGAH—Frank Davis, E. M. Stott, R. W. Williams.
PARKERSBURG—Dewey Melvin, Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Ledell Smith.
PETER'S CREEK—R. B. Royals, Wade Simmons, Taylor Smith.
PINEY GREEN—Mrs. M. K. Lamb, Mrs. B. B. Spell, T. M. Strickland.
PITMAN GROVE—E. C. Taylor, N. A. McKethern, Mrs. N. A. McKethern.
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. T. Allen, Mrs. Ernest Owen, Mrs. L. G. Carter.
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Bonnie Autry, Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Beatrice Williams.
ROSEBORO—Mrs. Lillian Griffith, Alvin Nunnery, D. W. Tart.
SALEMBURG—R. A. Jackson, C. S. Royal, Mrs. Brownie Tew.
SHARON—Jeanette Faircloth, F. L. McDaniel, H. J. Smith.
SPRING BRANCH—L. M. Core, T. H. Hinson, Wilson Williford.
SPRING LAKE—Mrs. Julia Starling, H. M. Haylor, Mrs. H. M. Taylor.
STEDMAN—Mrs. W. L. Autry, Mrs. W. K. Barnes, W. C. Averitt.
TABERNACLE—J. F. McDowell, Hugh Ourton, Bill Gibson.
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Edith Williams, Mary Denn Smith.
UNION SPRINGS—Lonnie Calcutt, Carson Brock, Glenny Collins.
WADE—
WHITE OAK—Chester Adams, Otto Tew, Mrs. Otto Tew.

PROCEEDINGS

The twenty-fourth annual session of the New South River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Louis S. Gaines at 10:00 on Wednesday, October 13. The meeting for the first day was in the beautiful new building of the Clement Church.

Elwood Coggin leading and Mrs. Annie Lewis at the piano, led the large group assembled in the singing of "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and "Love Divine." George L. Hocutt read Phil. 2:1-8, and offered prayer.

G. N. Ashley, Chairman of the Program Committee, was recognized and presented the following Order of Business, which was adopted:

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 13
CLEMENT BAPTIST CHURCH

Theme: "We must work." John 9:4.

10:00	Scripture and Prayer	George L. Hocutt
10:15	Report of Field Secretary	Walton B. Guthrie
10:30	Christian Education—Report	R. F. Marshburn
	Christian Education—Address	G. J. Griffin, Wake Forest College
11:15	Announcement of Committee Appointments	Moderator
11:30	Roll Call—Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	Clerk
11:45	Solo	Mrs. Wallace H. Brannon
11:30	Annual Doctrinal Sermon	Louis S. Gaines
1:30	Scripture and Prayer	W. E. Hollingsworth
1:45	Women's Missionary Union—Report	Mrs. W. D. Early
2:15	Baptist Hospital—Report	Donald MacIntyre
2:45	Allied Church League and Public Morals	J. Pat Lee
3:10	Solo	Mrs. Wallace H. Brannon
3:15	Tithing and Stewardship	Waldo D. Early
3:30	Evangelism and Vacation Bible School	M. W. Chapman
3:45	Miscellaneous Business.	
4:00	Adjournment.	

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 14
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

10:00	Scripture and Prayer	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.
10:10	Clerk's Period	Waldo D. Early
10:15	Orphanage—Report	F. C. Hurley
10:40	American Bible Society—Report	D. M. Clemmons
10:50	Christian Literature—Report	Dennis Wright
11:10	Digest of Letters	Walton B. Guthrie
11:20	CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:	
	State Missions—Report	G. N. Ashley
	Home Missions—Report	C. J. Ellis
	Foreign Missions—Report	I. K. Stafford
11:40	Solo	F. C. Hurley
11:45	Missionary Message	Earle L. Bradley Field Secretary, Baptist State Board of Missions

1:30—Scripture and Prayer........A. E. Teague
1:45—Training Union—Report........Hoyle Langford
2:05—Sunday School—Report........F. M. Barrett
2:20—Relief and Annuity Board—Report........J. M. Gibbs
2:35—Solo........Miss Mavis Combs
2:40—Baptist Brotherhood—Report........W. H. Walker
2:50—Obituaries........E. B. Booker
2:55—Report of Nominating Committee—Election of Officers
3:05—Report of Committee on Committees
3:10—Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for 1949 Sessions
3:15—Report of Committee on Resolutions
3:30—Report of Executive Board—Adoption of 1948-1949 Budget
3:40—Miscellaneous Business
3:55—Report of Tellers on Results of Election
4:00—Final Adjournment

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
G. N. Ashley, Chairman
M. W. Chapman, Mrs. W. D. Early

The Moderator named the following COMMITTEE on COMMITTEES: Frank C. Hurley, Chairman; Bynum Jackson, Azery Matthews, Mrs. L. G. Carter, G. N. Ashley.

The following report of the Field Secretary was read and adopted:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD SECRETARY

October 1947—September 1948—Twelve Months

During the past year, it has been my privilege to serve the Lord, with His people of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. It has been a privilege, for which I am deeply grateful and which I have not attempted to abuse but use in trying to advance His Cause and Kingdom Work within the bounds of our Association and elsewhere. To you, my beloved pastors and ministers, who have stood by with your prayers, encouragement and loyal support, I desire to express my deep appreciation and to my brethren and sisters in our churches, who have done likewise, I desire to express the same deep appreciation.

During the past year, it has been my purpose to promote every phase of our Associational work, also the work of our Conventions. The Moderator of the Association, Superintendent of Associational Sunday Schools, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent and Clerk-Treasurer have had free access to my bulletins for their announcements and individual pages. I need not remind you that every phase of our Associational work has been hurt because of polio during the summer months. We regret that most of the Bible Schools had to be canceled, many revival meetings were canceled or postponed and most of our Sunday Schools were closed to the children, boys and girls.

We promoted a Bible School Clinic in April, at Mt. Elam Baptist Church and it marked a fine beginning for Bible Schools in our Association. At this Clinic, there was an attendance of 150, with 36 churches represented. We expected between 45 and 50 schools to be conducted but we regret to report there were only 17. We promoted the Pastors and Deacons' Fellowship and Study Conference, which was held in the First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, September 2, and at Pineland College, Salemburg, September 3. We had a total attendance of 27 pastors and ministers, 106 deacons, with 39 churches represented. The group at Salemburg voted for such a conference to be held this year. We assisted with the promotion of the Junior and Intermediate Camp at Pineland College, which was sponsored by the W. M. U., by giving it publicity in the bulletins, helping with the Registration on the first day and putting into the camp, two workers, who were paid by the State Board. Assisted Brother F. M. Barrett, Superintendent of Sunday Schools, with the Sunday School Team-Work in visiting or reaching 40 of our churches. We assisted and led in the forming of two fields of churches, which now have pastors. During the first nine months of this year, 1948, our Association has maintained the record of last year, of every church supporting, financially, the objects of the State Convention, through Mr. M. A. Huggins' office at Raleigh.

Statistical Report of the Feld Secretary
October 1947 - September 1948

Visits to the Churches	101
Miles traveled	10102
Sermons and Addresses	78
Pulpit Supplies used	25
Copies of Bulletins issued	3064
Letters mailed out from office	505
Cards mailed out from office	228
Cards mailed for Pastors' Conference	268
Group Conferences	23
Committee Conferences	40
Private or Individual Conferences	423
Conventions and other State Meetings	9

Pastors' Conferences Attended	15
Associational W. M. U. Meetings (Spoke)	1
Associational T. U. & Group Meetings	8
Associational Sunday School Meetings	1
Other Associational Meetings	4
Ordination Services for Deacons	2
Presbyteries to examine for the Ministry	4
Ordination Services for the Ministry	2
Vacation Bible School Books and Supplies sold and delivered through office	$336.70

Respectfully submitted,
WALTON B. GUTHRIE

The following report was read and adopted:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education includes all efforts of Christian teaching in the home, church, public institutions, or Christian colleges. Aggressive efforts need to be exerted today along all these lines.

In this report we are thinking specifically of Christian education as supported by Baptists throughout our three Southwide Seminaries, the W. M. U. Training School, and our six Baptist colleges in North Carolina. Our four Southwide institutions had a total of 2,732 students last year, of whom 1,599 were ministerial students.

The six Baptist colleges now in operation in North Carolina are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars Hill, Campbell, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate. During this present Convention year we have contributed to these approximately $337,482. This represents very nearly the most generous aid that the Baptists of the state have ever given to their colleges for operating purposes. With the reports that the present enrollments approximates the total enrollment of some 4,657 students in 1947-48, these six colleges face this year with their facilities taxed close to their capacity.

The Council on Christian Education, equally represented by churches and colleges, is a coordinating agency through which our program of Christian education is promoted. It distributes the funds, seeks to improve the services of the institutions, and to give the people of the state a better understanding of the over-all program. The outstanding challenge it is keeping before our people today is the relocation of Wake Forest College. With all legal questions cleared, the Baptist State Convention was authorized last year to secure, during the next three years, the sum of $1,500,000 through the churches. This effort is being vigorously promoted now under the able leadership of Mr. Horace Easom and many co-workers. Thus far, almost half of the churches in New South River Association are cooperating. Surely, 100% is our goal.

Seeking divine wisdom and guidance, may we be spiritually equal to the trust, confidence and responsibility being given us for Christian education, and ever able to keep faith with the sacred inspiration of the founders of Wake Forest College, and of each of our other colleges, and of Chowan College, also.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. MARSHBURN

G. J. Griffin of Wake Forest College addressed the Association on the theme, "CHRISTIAN EDUCATION."

The hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," was sung.

Chairman Hurley of the COMMITTEE on Committees made the following partial report:

AUDITING COMMITTEE, Baxter Walker, W. R. Warren, F. C. Hurley.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE, John A. Oates, Carl Averitte, Miss Janie Hall.

COMMITTEE on PREACHERS and PLACES, D. M. Clemmons, Floyd Reeves, W. D. Early.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE, C. R. Johnson, E. B. Booker, J. M. Gibbs.

The other Committees are Standing Committees, and their names will be found in the Associational Directory.

George L. Hocutt announced the FAYMONT CHURCH was making application for membership in the Association. The application and credentials were given to the Committee on Credentials.

All of the 54 churches in the Association were represented during the two-day session by either letter or Messengers. At Roll Call time on this first day the following groups were recognized: 106 Messengers, 199 Visitors, and from among this group, 20 Pastors, 15 B. T. U. Leaders, 58 Deacons, 10 S. S. Superintendents, 17 W.M.U. Leaders.

The following new Pastors in the Association were present and recognized: Dennis Wright, Barton Howell, G. L. Hocutt, W. Dwight Early, Julian Motley, J. W. Meares, Tom White and W. E. Hollingsworth.

Other visitors recognized during the Association were: J. M. Page and Earle Bradley, Raleigh; W. H. Lennon and M. A. McLean, Roberson Association; Stacy Century and Mrs. Sudie Jernigan, Eastern Association; W. K. McGee of the Baptist Hospital; G. J. Griffin of Wake Forest College, and J. O. Walton of the Mills Home.

Host Pastor Hurley was recognized and gave a hearty welcome to all to enjoy the comforts, conveniences and entertainment provided by the people of Clement Church.

The hour for Worship having arrived, Mrs. Wallace H. Brannon sang "The Prayer Perfect.." The congregation sang "What a Friend". R. F. Marshburn, the Alternate Preacher, read Matthew 16:13-28 and led the prayer. The Appointee, Louis S. Gaines, preached on the text Matt. 16:18. Our souls were fed. Prayer was offered by J. H. Barnes, and the meeting adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON

W. E. Hollingsworth conducted the opening worship. "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung, and after reading Psalm 1, prayer was offered.

Report of Woman's Missionary Union

Today I am happy to tell you that during the past year we made some gains in the number of organizations in our W.M.U. family. We now have at least one organization in 37 of the 54 churches in this association. Five years ago only 28 of our churches reported any W.M.U. organizations. Then there was a total of 72 organizations in those 28 churches. Today we have a total of 108 W.M.U. organizations. They are as follows:

Woman's Missionary Societies	37
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	12
Girls' Auxiliaries	20
Royal Ambassador Chapters	14
Sunbeam Bands	25

We are thankful for these, but are grieved that there are 18 churches which haven't yet caught a vision of what Missionary organizations in the church can mean to the Lord's Kingdom.

The total members enrolled in these 108 organizations is 2,054. Of course that indicates that many of the women and young people in these 37 churches are not enlisted in the work of these organizations.

Woman's Missionary Union urges all its organizations to contribute to our Baptist Missionary program, by giving liberally through their church to the Co-operative Program and all our mission causes. In doing this, since our last meeting the Woman's Missionary Union has reported giving $12,778.54 to all mission causes beyond our Association.

Last year two of our churches secured a gift to missions from every resident woman member. These were Fayetteville Second and Mt. Elam.

During 1947 we had 10 organizations that were A-1, for the year. These were: Woman's Missionary Societies of: Judson, Mt. Elam, Salemburg and Trinity; Girls' Auxiliaries of: Fayetteville First, Massey Hill, and Trinity; Royal Ambassador Chapter, Trinity; Sunbeam Bands of: Autryville and Fayetteville First.

In November of 1947 we had a mission Study Institute. Mrs. Gordon Maddry, our State Mission Study chairman, and Mrs. Edwin Dozier, a missionary to Japan, were with us for the day. As a result of that day's work we have an increase in our Mission Study classes.

This year we have included a new feature in our W.M.U. work. That was a four-day camp for Junior and Intermediate girls and boys, at Pineland College last June. Only eternity will reveal all the good that was accomplished by the camp. However, we do know there were 155 girls and boys in the camp. There were 41 professions of faith and 22 young people dedicated themselves for definite Christian service. All who had a part in the camp considered it a success. We hope to make an annual Camp a permanent part of our work.

The aim of all Woman's Missionary Union Work is to aid in the spread of our Master's Kingdom on earth. You may think women and young people can do very little, but they can be some help. The 1947 minutes of our Association show that 10 of our churches gave, in a year, less than $100.00 for all missions and benevolences. Not one of these 10 churches has any Woman's Missionary Union organization. We trust the day will come when each church in our Association will have at least one active missionary organization.

This year, 1948, Woman's Missionary Union is commemorating its 60th anniversary. The Motto has been "For God and home and every land." In our Associational leadership conference last January we set up some worthy goals for our Commemoration Year. We have not yet reached all these goals. We hope by December 31 we will have attained most of them.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. D. EARLY

The report and the work of our women was discussed by Mrs. Early and Mrs. A. L. Carter. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem ministers to the sick from all parts of our state. It is our Good Samaritan, in the name of the Great Physician, to those who suffer and do not have sufficient money to pay the large cost of the best medical care.

From among those of limited means 26,000 visits were made to the Out-Patient Department for examination, diagnosis and treatment last year. There will be 35,000 visits this year. This is one of the most important services of our Hospital and it is being enlarged as rapidly as possible.

Of this large number coming to the Out-Patient Department, there is room for only about one-fourth of them to be treated in the Hospital as bed patients. Money is now being raised from interested friends and businesses to build a new enlarged hospital. This will be located on a beautiful 100 acre tract in Winston-Salem which has been given for this purpose. It is hoped that the money needed for the enlargement will come speedily so that space may be provided for many sick people for whom there is not room now.

As the services of our Hospital have grown, the Mother's Day offerings from our churches likewise have grown. Those offerings are all used to help pay the cost of caring for those who receive this ministry and do not have the money to pay the total cost themselves. In order to provide such help for as many as possible, our Hospital adds to the Mother's Day offerings all the funds it can get for this purpose from the welfare agencies of the state and counties, the Duke Endowment, contributions from individuals, and any other available sources. The calls for help are far beyond the means of our Hospital to supply, however. We hope the Mother's Day offerings will continue to grow in our churches in order that our Hospital may provide more service for more people.

Our Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College provide training for young women and young men who are called into the fields of nursing and medicine. With all the facilities available in a great hospital and medical school such as we have, there is offered a quality of training which is not generally available. A number of those now in training there are preparing for medical mission work. We urge fine young men and women from our Baptist churches who are interested in these important fields of service to consider going there for their training.

Our Baptist Hospital maintains a Department of Religion. This provides a service for the patients, especially for those with particular spiritual needs. It provides a religious program among the students, seeking to help establish Christian faith and promote spiritual growth. It offers courses in pastoral counseling for pastors and ministerial students designed to prepare the pastor better to minister to his people in their personal needs and problems. This department serves as a link between our hospital and our churches and people when we have needs and problems in relation to the hospital.

North Carolina Baptists have developed an outstanding medical center. It is for its ministry to those with little money that we appeal to the churches of our Association to give generously on Mother's Day.

DONALD MacINTYRE

The Hospital Report was read and adopted. Dr. W. K. McGee of the Hospital not being present on the first day, was given a few minutes the next day, and spoke encouraging words about our Ministry of Healing.

J. Pat Lee spoke briefly on the subject, ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE and Public Morals, and then introduced John A. Oates, who spoke forcefully on the evils that accompany the curse of strong drink. J. H. Barnes further discussed the subject. An offering amounting to $74.35 was given, this to be sent through Treasurer M. A. Huggins for the N. C. Allied Church League.

Mrs. Wallace H. Brannon again favored with a Solo, "Closer Still With Thee."

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

The double subject assigned to the writer of this report indicates very clearly that tithing is only a part of stewardship. I believe it to to be an essential part. I doubt that any person can seriously contend that he is a good and faithful steward until he or she has first become a conscientious tither. I put it that way because it is not equally as easy for one to figure his tithe as it is for another. And yet I maintain that all who want to can figure the tithe. The big question is, Do I want to be honest with God, or am I trying to fool myself, my church, and my God? Ananias and Sapphira had ideas of trying to mock God but the stern warning faced them and us, "Be not deceived; God is not mocked". Figure your tithe to the best of your ability. Be a tither. Don't be afraid to say that you are one. Lead others to tithe. Adopt the slogan of Southern Baptists, Every Baptist a Tither.

You remember our goal for last year—one million. Well, it follows the line of good judgment, if one million ought to tithe, then six million Southern Baptists read—or ought to read—the same Scriptural injunction, "all the tithe—is the Lord's," Leviticus 27:30

Have you yet realized what could be done if our church members would begin to seriously consider this matter of bringing "all the tithes into the storehouse"?

With a study of our Association in mind, I took the record from fourteen of our current church letters. This group, taken from random, consists of five city or village churches, and nine in the open country. I would say they are a representative fourth of our strength. Here is the record as reported on the letters. Five of them report no W.M.S. and hence no tithers in the organized Woman's work. The nine reporting Woman's work, all had some tithers, a total of 191 among the Society members. The total record showed no tithers at all in three of the churches, and only 288 in all of the fourteen letters examined. Multiply these figures by four and you will see something of the true picture in our Association, as regards tithing, or the number of tithers. We have a long way to go to realize or approximate the goal, or to lay any serious claim to the slogan EVERY BAPTIST A TITHER.

It would be interesting to follow through and see the difference in the giving in the churches with a fair percentage of tithers, and that in those churches which seemingly do not teach, believe in, nor practice the grace of giving as we believe tithing would help them to do.

In the beginning of this report I remarked that the subject was twofold. Tithing is by no means the full degree of Stewardship. It is the first step, but by no means the last step. Those who can should give the second and third tenth. Some would be better prepared to live a life of service and benefit to mankind if they gave half, or gave the nine-tenths and kept only the one-tenth for self. One man who was really enjoying his salvation, said, "Lord, the half of my goods I give."

We will not forget, either, that stewardship goes far beyond the giving of any specific amount of money. Stewardship covers all of life, influence, time, ability and talents. When we have learned to sing from our hearts as well as from our lips, "Here, Lord, I give myself away, 'Tis all that I can do," then we will have learned something of what Stewardship really should mean to a Christian.

Respectfully submitted,
WALDO D. EARLY

The above paper was read, and after a brief word of discussion, was adopted.

EVANGELLSM AND V. B. S. WORK

EVANGELISM: Evangelism is one of the most glorious terms of the Christian vocabulary. Vacation Bible School is one of the most beautiful terms of the Christian vocabulary because it is so suggestive of little children.

We dare not lose sight of the fact that without God man is dead in trespass and sin, and he will forever perish unless a new life is imparted in him. All have sinned, and fallen short of the glory of God. Sin in its essence is the attempt to satisfy right desire and instinct in a wrong way, in a way that God has not appointed. Sinful man is dead while he lives. Sin has excluded the sinner from fellowship with God, from the service of God, and ends in death.

The Bible is the history of God's dealing with men for salvation. It is God's Word to the individual and world as to how God and man may have fellowship. Evangelism is a richly descriptive term used to characterize all preaching, teaching, serving, witnessing, the primary purpose of which is to bring to men the message of salvation through Christ. Its purpose is to put men, women and children in touch with the living God who came in Jesus to seek and to save that which was lost. It is unfortunate that evangelism should ever have come to be thought of as something apart, and the evangelist as a professional specialist. The pastor is by virtue of his calling an evangelist. This is equally true of the Christian teacher and leader in any other phase of our Church work.

In this report I am presenting evangelism, as the first duty of Christians and as the world's only hope. I present evangelism in its commonly restricted meaning of winning lost souls to Christ by the witness and work of Christians, although I am quite convinced that evangelism in its complete meaning also includes winning redeemed sinners to "profess honest occupations," and to be thoroughly Christian in all areas of life. I accept evangelism as the primary duty of Christians because God's Word so presents it.

In this report the stress is on soul winning, with some emphasis on nurture. The idea is to strengthen the weak place in the line. As a rule the average church devotes more attention to nurture than evangelism. Fortunately, the two go together, hand in hand. In fact, each helps the other.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL: As one cannot have the apple without the apple tree, neither can there be Bible training without evangelism. The Vacation Bible School is one of several educational agencies of the church conceiving of the child as a growing, developing personality, and helping the child respond in Christian ways to the situations which make up his daily experiences. Its objectives, thus, are evangelistic.

The Vacation Bible School seeks to foster in growing persons a consciousness of God as a reality in human experience, and a sense of personal relationship to Him. It seeks to foster in growing persons a progressive and continuous development of Christ like character; to develop the ability and disposition to participate in and contribute constructively to the building of a social order embodying the ideas of fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man. The purpose and the function of the early vacation church school to take idle children from the streets and keep them busy has progressed to the extent that it is now desired to make the busy-ness count in an effective way toward the building of Christian character, and leading the child to know Christ as Saviour.

OUR VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS: This year the polio epidemic was to our local Vacation Bible Schools as a black veil pulled between a sick child and the sun after the doctor has prescribed sunshine as its cure. Churches and pastors have felt helpless, lonely, and disappointed because of the loss of our Vacation Schools this year.

Happy are we because we can report that 16 Churches to date have turned in reports as having V. B. S. Within the New South River Baptist Association more than 1,280 children participated this year in a Vacation Bible Study. There was an average attendance of 1,073 reported in these schools. $162.41 was given to our Baptist orphanage, Cooperative Program, missions, and world relief by these schools. Evangelism had its part in these schools and 39 persons were added to the church. There were 48 professions of faith. For those fortunate enough to have a school statistics show they have been blessed in many ways.

Respectfully submitted,
M. W. CHAPMAN

The Report was read and adopted.

According to the requirement of the Constitution, notice was given of proposed changes in the Constitution, to be offered next day.

The COMMITTEE on CREDENTIALS having examined the application of the Faymont Baptist Church, requesting membership in our body, gave a favorable report. The Association voted to accept the new church. Moderator Gaines invited Pastor Hocutt and the Messengers of Faymont Church to the front and extended the hand of welcome. Thus the Association was enlarged to a total of 55 churches. Pastor Hocutt spoke briefly.

The day's session adjourned to meet with Magnolia Church the following day. Julian Motley led the closing prayer.

THURSDAY, SECOND DAY, MAGNOLIA

Thomas L. Rich, Jr., led the Devotions as the meeting got under way at 10:00. The Hymns, "There Is a Fountain" and "Faith of Our Fathers" were sung. Mr. Rich read John 15:1-10 and led the prayer.

The order of the morning called for reports as follows:

REPORT ON BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

In Genesis chapter one, we read, "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. And God said, Let us make man in our own image, after our likeness. So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him: male and female created He them. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it. And God saw everything that He had made, and behold, it was very good."

There are three institutions ordained of God in this world; the home, the church, and government. The home is the object of God's special blessing, concern and provision. God has a plan for the home wherein it shall honor and serve Him and rear its children in the "nurture and admonition of the Lord." No doubt much of the evil in the world today can be traced directly or indirectly to the failure of the home to function as God ordained. In cases where the home has not been able to perform its duty to its children either from the death of one or both of the parents or other causes, the Church is seeking to bridge the gap wherever possible. Our Baptist Orphanage is being operated for this purpose.

The following is an excerpt from the 1948 Baptist Orphanage report, "On a sun-dial in South America are these words: 'I record nothing but sunshine.' The other day after General Superintendent Zeno Wall, of the Baptist Orphanage, listened for hours as the case workers presented thirty-two cases to fill the vacancies in the Mills Home and the Kennedy Home, made possible by the closing of school, he wrote on one page of his dairy these words, "If the sun-dial records nothing but sunshine, we, as the child enters, record nothing but shadows, shadows of sin, of poverty, of disease, of death and sorrow. Oh, the tragedy of the broken home and the homeless ones." If one could sit in the conferences he would go away to agonize for and sympathize with the cause of unfortunate children.

Most of the buildings of both homes are old and need constant repairs. They are now being renovated and having furnace heat installed. At Kennedy Home a new cottage to care for twenty-five children is to be built this year; also a silo and granary. At both Homes frozen food plants are under construction and will be completed in a short time. Space is provided in these buildings for storing canned goods contributed by generous friends.

Last year 608 children were cared for in both of our Homes. Timely and worth while service was rendered to 83 children in foster homes, which would otherwise require more than three new cottages. Eighty children were given mother's aid, making a total of 771 children helped directly. Case workers helped with plans for 749 other children, thus our service proved a blessing to 1520 children in one year.

Visitors at the homes will find the workers take their work seriously and are giving their best to it. Recently the Mills Home pastor, John Walton, led 42 of the children and young people down to the pool and buried them in baptism. At 8:00 o'clock each morning Dr. Wall calls the office staff into an "upper room" where the Word of God is read and prayers uttered for all the workers, all the children, and all the Sunday Schools and churches.

The following message comes to us from General Superintendent Wall: "We need your prayers; and on one Sunday of each month we know that you will continue to take an offering for us. Our own Sunday Schools observe the first Sunday of each month as Orphanage Day. You will rejoice to know that all our children remain for Church behave beautifully and make their own offerings regularly and cheerfully. Let us begin now for a great Thanksgiving offering to back up the regular monthly gifts. As you do your best for us, you may be assured that we will continue to do our best for you and the hundreds of homeless children being housed, fed, clothed, educated and led into the deeper things of the Spirit."

We are Christians. We are Baptists. We have a wonderful program that is world-wide in scope, but charity begins at home. Let us be concerned for the future citizens of North Carolina. A life saved through the ministry of our orphanage will in most instances be a soul saved for eternity. Edwin O. Excell in one of his hymns has expressed my convictions as follows:

"Do you know the world is dying For a little bit of love?
Everywhere we hear the sighing For a little bit of love;
For the love that rights a wrong, Fills the heart with hope and song,
They have waited, oh, so long, For a little bit of love.

"While the souls of men are dying For a little bit of love,
While the children, too, are crying For a little bit of love,
Stand no longer idly by, You can help them if you try;
Go, then, saying, "Here am I," With a little bit of love."

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK C. HURLEY

John Walton, Mills Home Pastor, brought a warm word of greeting from our own boys and girls in the home. The report was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The only way out of the dark is the way God has revealed in the Bible.

This Book, which presents Jesus Christ as the one hope of men and nations, offers light for all men in today's worldwide darkness of uncertainty and fear.

Millions of people around the world are turning to the Bible as never before.

Providing the Bible for people in darkness is a missionary task.

The business of the American Bible Society, as a worldwide, missionary, non-profit organization, is to make the Bible available to every person who needs it, wherever he is, in whatever langauge he requires, at a price he can afford to pay, or free if he cannot pay.

Working in cooperation with the churches and the denominational mission boards, the Society serves every form of Southern Baptist work at home and abroad. Resolutions by state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention have commended to the churches the support of the work of the Society.

Many in darkness are receiving the Bible. During 1947, the American Bible Society—

—distributed in the U.S.A. a record peacetime total of more than 4 million volumes of Scriptures;
—through its World Recovery Program distributed over 2½ million volumes of Scriptures to people in war-devastated areas; the greatest such distribution in any one year;
—produced 150,000 Japanese Bibles, a task which required the

largest amount of paper ever used in publishing a single edition of any Bible or Testament in the whole history of book publishing;

—Published a new Russian Bible, believed to be the only Bible available in the revised alphabet now required by the Russian government; and shipped 10 thousand of these, which reached Russia in time for Christmas.

—exceeded all former years in its distribution of Scriptures to the blind;

—distributed at home and abroad over 9 million volumes of Scriptures.

Southern Baptists can help to provide ENOUGH Bibles for the world needs NOW.

Eager millions in today's darkness want the light of the Bible. But this eagerness may not last. Other forces are working to make the darkness even blacker.

Delay in sending the Bible NOW means deeper darkness in the years ahead.

In 1947, Southern Baptist churches gave $91,341 to the American Bible Society; total gifts to the Society from churches of all denominations amounted to $818,943. Increased gifts are needed to meet increasing missionary opportunities throughout the world. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

I offer two suggestions:

1. That each Pastor make a greater effort to get his people to read the Bible more next year than they did last year.

2. That an offering be taken in each church in our Association for The American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
D. M. CLEMMONS

Report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

From the time of the writings of Moses to the Present Hour, the printed page has proved a powerful ally to the spoken message of God's Word. Christian literature has as its source, the current productions and ultimate purpose in the Holy Scriptures—The Old and New Testaments. Christian Literature is to be judged worthy of reading only as its teachings coincide with the truths of the blessed Book. First of all, I would urge a more prayerful, persistent and purposeful daily reading of the Bible. We also recommend the regular reading of the periodic publications of the Sunday School Board. The Baptaint Training Union, the Woman's Missionary Union, the Foreign Mission Board, and the Home Mission Board. One of the most practical ways to combat the evils which accompany the reading of unworthy, vulgar and profane literature is to flood the home and fill the mind with reading materials which are worthy, uplifting and Christian.

Then we especially urge our people to subscribe to and read the Bilbical Recorder, which is owned and published by the Baptist State Convention, and the Charity and Children, which is the organ of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina. These two splendid publications should come to the home of every Baptist who aspires to be well informed, helpfully inspired and properly directed in the worship and service of our Lord. We recommend the every family club plan of subscription.

By this plan every family in the church may receive these papers at a nominal cost. Which cost will yield rich dividends, not only in the giving of money but in all other phases of Christian life and growth.

Respectfully submitted,
DENNIS WRIGHT

After discussion by the writer. J. M. Page, Earle Bradley, and a report that Mt. Elam had joined the Every Family Plan with 77 subscribers, the report was adopted.

A variation in the printed program was then allowed as the Training Union representative agreed to exchange time with the Digest of Letters Reporter.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

Is there a church in the New South River Association with its full quota of leaders? Baptist Training Union seeks to train its members in church membership and to develop in each member the ability to lead forth in God's work, in his own church.

It has been the earnest desire of the Associational officers to help each church in the Association through the organizing of a Training Union. So far we have only 31 churches with 92 units of Training Union and 1,528 persons enrolled, against last year's record of 25 churches with 65 units of Training Union and 1,040 persons enrolled. giving us a total increase of 6 churches with 27 units of Training Union and 488 enrollment. This year's figures were taken from church letters.

We feel that this year has been a good year for Training Union. We have had two mass meetings with approximately 200 or more present at each meeting. We have had the support of the pastors this year by their presence at each of our meetings. We believe that Training Union has been greatly strengthened in 1948.

This Association has been divided into seven groups and every church in the Association is a member of one of these groups. Each group is organized exactly like the Association B. T. U. Five out of seven of these groups are active. They have had their quarterly meetings and have sent a report of the meeting to the Director. This has helped him to keep in touch with the work throughout the Association. Plans are being made to get the two inactive groups organized and functioning at an early date.

The greatest need of our people today is to be trained and enlisted in the whole program of the church and the Kingdom of God. The Baptist Training Union is of immense value in this great cause. We have tried, in our work, to follow the instruction of the Apostle Paul to Timothy: "Study to shew thyself approved unto God; a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
HOYLE E. LANGFORD.

After discussion by the writer, the report was adopted.

Under the heading of COOPERATIVE PROGRAM the three reports below were submitted:

STATE MISSIONS

If there is any special object in our Missionary effort for this year, it is State Missions, and I wish to call especial attention to our effort to realize $200,000.00 in September and October to take North Carolina for Christ.

The poster before you is designed to acquaint us with the wide scope of State Missions activities. Our need of $200,000.00 is urgent, to carry on the great work that is being attempted. You will observe from the poster that we support three types of ministries in our State—

1st, Grant of money. Such monies are used as follows:

Purchase of new church lots; aid to Missionary Pastors; assistants to the Negro Convention, and the support of the Allied Church League.

2nd, Special ministries, such as Two Summer Assemblies; Two Book Stores; Work among the silent people; work in Hospitals and institutions, and assistants to the Indian Association.

3rd, A ministry to the churches—for example, the Department of Sunday School; Department of Training Union; Department of student work; Visual Aids and Radio; Summer student program; Department of Evangelism; Department of Rural church work; The Baptist Brotherhood; Schools for Pastors and Deacons.

You observe that we are assisting in eighteen different ministries in our State, all of which are necessary and worthy. All contributing to the making of Christ known to our people. In the light of these urgent needs and worthy ministries let us turn our attention to State Missions in the months of September and October.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. ASHLEY

HOME MISSION SUMMARY

The annual report of the Home Mission Board has been compiled. It reveals an interesting program of successful missionary endeavor.

The Missionaries

The total number of missionaries is 720, three more than the number reported in 1946. Add 286 student summer workers to the number of full-time misionaries and the grand total will be 1006.

Evangelistic Results

The missionaries delivered 68,425 sermons and addresses, made 255,388 religious visits, contacted 55,270 persons in personal work, and reported 24,221 conversions with 12,814 additions to the churches. There was an average of 30 conversions for every full-time worker.

Literature

Missionaries of the Home Board distributed 52,651 Bibles and gospels, 1,125,132 pages of tracts, and taught 10,709 classes in mission study. They conducted 1,135 revivals.

Co-operative Missions

Approximately one-fifth of the budget of the Home Mission Board is spent in co-operation with state boards. The work of that department is reported by the states. A summary of such reports would be an interesting chapter in the year's achievements.

Missionary Education

In the field of missionary education, it is reported that 1,979 churches participated in schools of missions, using 227 speakers and conducting 2,718 classes, with a total participation in the schools of 749,155. Seventy-one home missionaries served in 98 camps in 17 states, and twenty-one missionaries were committed to serve in other programs of mission study.

Peak circulation for **Southern Baptist Home Missions** was 119,200; and 110,722 mission study books were circulated.

Respectfully submitted,
C. J. ELLIS

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

In Secretary Rankin's report on Foreign Missions before the Southern Baptist Convention in May, he set forth three possibilities: "Mark Time, Retreat, or Advance?" Surely no one but a disinterested person would say " Mark time," only a pessimist would say, "Retreat". For one with vision and faith there is only one way open, and that is "Advance".

Doubtless some areas of the world are so unsettled and disturbed that the situation calls for retreat. Where the Communists have become dominant they have temporarily forced our Missionaries out even in China. In the Near East our Missionaries are remaining at their posts at the risk of their lives. Russia's "Iron Curtain" remains around the Balkans.

Our Foreign Mission Board has been planning a forward looking program during the last five years. A reserve fund has been accumulated to take care of repairs and rebuilding where destruction was wrought during the war and to safeguard an enlarged world program of missionary activity.

Since 1943 we have increased our force of missionaries from 462 to 619, or an increase of 157 workers. We have also increased our fields of labor 18 to 25 separate nations. The work in the new field in the Hawaiian Islands is among the most promising.

At present we have 625 missionaries under appointment. 237 are serving in seven republics in Latin America. 233 are assigned to China, 20 to Japan. 104 to Africa, 15 to Europe, 12 to the Near East and 24 to Hawaii.

Our Foreign Mission Budget amounts to less than five million dollars. This looks large until we remember that six million Southern Baptists gave only 70 cents per member for this great world-wide program of Jesus. It takes 10,000 Baptists to support one Foreign Missionary. Surely we can feel the challenge to awake out of sleep and sound the call to arise in the name of our God and heed the call of a lost world to advance.

Respectfully submitted,
I. K. STAFFORD

Frank C. Hurley rendered a vocal solo, "Holy, Holy Is What the Angels Sing."

Earle L. Bradley, Field Secretary of the State Mission Board, stirred our hearts with the Missionary Message of the morning.

Each of the above Mission reports were adopted. The body recessed for lunch as Mr. Bradley led the closing prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Session convened with the singing of "O Worship the King." A. E. Teague, in leading the Devotion, read and commented on Matthew 17:1-18 and led prayer.

The Field Secretary having spent hours gleaning the letters brought the following Report on:

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

This Digest is based on information gleaned from 54 church letters.

This year, 34 churches report 349 baptisms. Last year, 46 churches reported 498 baptisms. Loss of 149 baptisms and 12 churches.

Total present church membership is 10,517. Last year, 10,406. Gain of 111.

Total present Sunday School enrollment 9,032. Last year, 8,841. Gain of 191.

This year, 31 churches report 92 units of Training Unions with 1,528 enrolled. Last year, 23 churches reported 64 units, with 1,042 enrolled. Gain of 8 churches, 28 units and 486 in enrollment.

This year, 38 churches report 103 W. M. U. organizations, with 2,075 enrolled. Last year, 35 churches reported 95 W. M. U. organizations, with 2,047 enrolled. Gain of 3 churches, 8 organizations and 28 members. The gain in members should be larger but since two church letters were not in the hands of the Clerk until late, I cannot give the exact total gain.

Mission gifts this year, total $54,888.02. Last year, $47,383.88. Gain of $7,499.14.

Local gifts this year, total $202,299.16. Last year, $182,470.13. Gain of $19,329.03.

Total of all gifts this year, $257,187.18. Last year, $229,854.88. Grand total gains $27,332.30.

Per capita gift for Missions, $5.21. Last year $4.53.

Per capita gift for local work, $19.23. Last year, $17.35.

Per capita gift for all purposes, $24.43. Last year, $21.88.

Fayetteville First led with $18.47 per capita for Missions.

Immanuel led with $68.48 per capita for all purposes.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTON B. GUTHRIE

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School Report of the 54 churches in the Association reporting last year, 10,406 members. The Sunday School enrollment was 8,841. This shows 1,565 less enrolled in Sunday School than Church members. Every church should have as many enrolled in Sunday School as its church membership. May every church seek to enlist every church member and non-going church person. The past February workers from 14 churches carried the Southern Baptist Sunday School program to 40 churches in the Association and would have carried it to the other 14 churches if we could have gotten dates with these churches to carry these programs to them. The Sunday School Board has changed the time for putting on this program in the churches from February to October.

The theme of Program from October 1948 to October 1949 is: "Spare not, Lengthen Thy Cords; and Strengthen Thy Stokes."

1. An Enrollment Goal of 600,000 net gain

2. A Bible Teaching Program

Help provide each church an expanding Bible teaching program, including a minimum of:

1. Sunday School session of one hour and fifteen minutes

2. A Vacation Bible school of two weeks' duration each year

3. A churchwide week of Bible study the first full week in each year.

4. The study of at least one Bible book in the training course each year in connection with the prayer meeting, a week of study preparatory to revival meeting, as a preview of a quarter's Sunday School lessons, or in some other way

5. The establishment of family altars as the beginning of much fuller development of the home as a school in Christian living

3. A Soul Winning emphasis

Urge that all Sunday school work be keyed to winning to Christ.

May we as Christians be willing to sit at the feet of the Great Master teacher and learn of him, for he said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." May our churches accept this Command and seek to teach God's Word to every available person through the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. BARRETT

After discussion by Supt. Barrett and W. D. Early the Report was adopted.

REPORT ON ANNUITY

At a meeting of the Baptist Ministers in the city of Nashville, Tennessee, in the autumn of 1916 there as started the present movement among Southern Baptists known as Ministerial Relief and Annuities.

To begin with, the thought of relief rather than Annuities was the major consideration of those who were entrusted with the responsibiliy of furthering the movement. In January, 1917, the Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention recommended that

$75,000 be set apart as a fund for the purpose of Ministerial Relief. On motion of Dr. Allen Fort, the first Chairman of the board, the amount was raised from $75,000 to $100,000. This was a small beginning to be sure, but it was the beginning of a movement that was destined in the providence of God to grow from year to year until now it has become one of the greatest movements of our great denomination.

Dr. J. B. Gambrell, our great Southern Baptist leader, said of this movement: "It is now small, but if it is cultivated and watered, some day it will be a great tree," that prophecy has already been fulfilled.

The present report has to do with the Annuity feature of the board or as it is better known—the Ministers' retirement plan.

The purpose of the plan is to provide an old age annuity to all pastors who are willing to participate in the plan, with their churches.

The plan provides an amount up to $500 per year if disabled before age 65. It provides an amount equivalent to 25% to 50% of the average salary received during the period of participation. It also provides benefits to the widow.

The cost of the plan, so far as North Carolina is concerned, is as follows: First, the pastor pays 4% of the amount paid him in salary by the church or churches which he serves. Secondly, the church or churches pay 4% of the present salary of the pastor. Thirdly, the Baptist State Convention adds $18.00 per year, provided the pastor is giving full time to church work, and the pastor and church or churches are paying the full 4%.

This in a nutshell represents the salient points of the plan. In addition to the Ministers' Retirement Fund, there has been inaugurated the Widows' Supplemental Plan. There are two types of this—types A & B. A being for pastors and B for the employees of Boards and Agencies of the Convention.

We heartily indorse this plan and recommend that all of our pastors and churches cooperate with the movement and thus make possible for every aged or disabled minister a retirement fund commensurate with his needs.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. GIBBS

Report adopted.

Miss Mavis Combs of Pineland College rendered a vocal solo.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

I shall not seek to give a statistical, but an informative report on the Brotherhood work. Our Brotherhood is a movement for the men and among the men of our Baptist Churches. At the present our Brotherhood in the Southland is weak in numbers, but its growth has been almost phenomenal in recent years. In North Carolina the picture is pretty much the same as in our own Association. And, you ask, how is the work here? I am happy to report that we do have some organizations, and some work being done, namely:

Cedar Creek is in the process of organizing and meets on the third Thursday night in the month. Bradford West is the President. There are 18 members.

Concord reports 4 members. Albert Jackson is president.

Fayetteville First meets the third Wednesday night of each month. There are 150 members, with an average attendance of 45. D. P. Russ is President.

Trinity meets the third Monday night in the month. There is an average attendance of 40 out of an enrollment of 72. J. V. Julian is President.

Mt. Elam organized in January of this year. They report 20 members with nine meetings during the year. A. G. Warren is President. This group has recently promoted a study of the work of the Deacon, for all the men of the church.

It is certainly encouraging to see that we have some, but it is a challenge to realize that only five out of 55 churches are organized. The Brotherhood movement is an effort to utilize and unify the men in the churches. Surely the need has never been more imperative nor more urgent than it is today. We as twice-born must have a united front as we face a dis-united world, and we can find this unity in the Brotherhood.

May I challenge you men to go to your churches and begin a Brotherhood, or promote the work as you never have done before. That is a challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

W. H. WALKER

This report was adopted.

Report On Obituaries

E. B. Booker, the appointee, said, "We do well to pause, silently, and pay a tribute of respect to our departed loved ones." After quoting John 14:2, 3, he read the list that was reported on the letters as having died during the year. The names will be found on the Obituary page.

As notice had been given the preceding day of a proposed change in the Constitution, the body upon proper motion, second and some discussion, voted to divide the work of Clerk-Treasurer. Consequently in the election that followed a Clerk and a Treasurer were elected.

Ballots were distributed for the purpose of electing officers for the Association. Those who were elected will be found in the Associational Directory. The approved list of officers for the Sunday School, Training Union and Woman's Missionary Union are also in the Directory.

The Committee on Places and Preachers reported. The Report is in the Directory.

The Report of the Committee to name those to bring reports next Annual Session was adopted. The Committee was composed of E. B. Booker, C. W. Myrick,

J. M. Gibbs. Their Report is in the Directory.

The following report on Finance was furnished by Treasurer Early:

TREASURER'S REPORT

From October 31, 1947, to October 13, 1948

Received from former Treasurer Howard	$ 628.35	
Received from State Convention, supplement	750.00	
Received from Association, for Allied Church League	74.35	
Received from churches, 1948 Minute Fund	247.75	
Received from churches, Associational Missions	4,374.03	
Total received	$6,074.48	$6,074.48
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Salary & Travel	$3,600.00	
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Convention Expense	100.00	
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Office Expense	188.12	
To Office Eqpt. and Rent to Jan. 1, 1948	320.22	
To M. A. Huggins, Field Secretary's Annuity, 9 mos.	90.00	
To Fred O. Sink, Printing 1947 Minutes	198.00	
To Clerk Early for Clerk Service and Postage	60.00	
To Miss Ruby Hall, B.T.U. Budget Proportion	50.00	
To Mrs. H. E. Taylor, W.M.U. Budget 1947 & 1948	100.00	
To Green Printing Co., Associational Programs	16.40	
To Office Rent January-October 1948	300.00	
Total disbursements	$5,022.74	$5,022.74
Balance turned over to Treasurer Walker Oct. 16		$1,051.74

Report of Auditing Committee

Re: Examination of books of Treasurer Waldo D. Early: We wish to report the books in order.

Resolution—We of the Auditing Committee recommend that the Association, at its pleasure, make arrangements to install a double entry system of accounting for its Treasurer, for their mutual convenience.

F. C. HURLEY, BAXTER WALKER, W. R. WARREN, Committee.

The above Report was adopted.

A motion was made by G. N. Ashley to commit a matter referring to Church Order to the Associational Executive Board. The Board to report its findings to the Association. Adopted.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 1948-1949—SUBMITTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Annual Salary, Field Secretary	$2,250
Subsidy of $750 per year from N. C. Baptist State Convention making the total salary $3,000.	
Travel Allowance, Field Secretary	600
Retirement Fund, Field Secretary	120

Convention Expense, Field Secretary		125
Office Maintenance (Rent, Tel.)		425
Office Operation (Supplies)		300
PROMOTION: S. S. Work	$50	
T. U. Work	50	
W. M. U. Work	25	
V. B. S. Work	25	150
SINKING FUND—Y. P. Mission Camp		300
GENERAL FUND: Assistance to Needy Fields (Chiefly New Work)		1,730
TOTAL—ANNUAL BUDGET		$6,000

Report was adopted.

The Moderator asked the Clerk to read the following recommendation: "We the group attending the Inspirational Session of the Association meeting with Salemburg Church on Thursday, June 10, 1948, do unanimously recommend that the Executive Board of the Association promote such a Camp at Pineland-E.M.I. in 1949." The reference was to the Junior-Intermediate Mission Camp held at the College this year.

Upon motion and second the Association gave a standing vote of confidence to the W.M.U. in its leadership and in its Camp effort for next year.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We express to the two good churches, Clement and Magnolia, our sincere appreciation for their most excellent care of the Association and congratulate them on the fraternal and orderly manner in which they have taken care of every detail of entertainment.

We are under obligation to the Officers, Committees, and Directors, for their faithful and unselfish work in the performance of their duties, and also to the visitors and to our own people who have taken part in the Association services.

We appreciate the splendid work being done by Pineland College and its affiliate Schools. This educational institution located in the heart of our Association has trained thousands of boys and girls under fine Christian influences, and we commend their present effort to raise money to enlarge and equip the School for greater service. We send to our Brother W. J. Jones, former President of the School, our fraternal love in his physical infirmity, and also to our faithful brethren and sisters who are unable at this time to labor in the Lord's vineyard.

We commend the work of The Allied Church League and advise our people to give it their full support in its program against the use and sale of alcoholic beverages. We believe that alcohol is the direct cause of a very large part of the home troubles and the crimes with which Society is afflicted. We urge personal abstinence and continued opposition to the sale of all forms of alcoholic beverages, legal and

We commend the work of the American Bible Society and request our people to take part personally and as churches in this important illegal.

undertaking.

JOHN A. OATES
MISS JANIE HALL.

The Association approved the above Resolutions, and in each case heartily thanked the host church for the fine enertainment.

With the closing prayer and benediction led by J. W. Meares, the 25th Annual Session of the New South River Association came to a close.

LOUIS S. GAINES, Moderator
WALDO D. EARLY, Clerk

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE

The tables in the back of these minutes carry the names of the officers who served during the past year. The new Directory of Church and Associational Officers is found in the front of the book.

Our Departed Loved Ones

AUTRYVILLE
Mr. Foy Autry
Mr. Albert Carter

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. R. B. Bass
Miss Mary Grey Honeycutt
Mrs. Maphilia Lockamy
Mr. J A. Jackson
Mr. R. A. Wrench

BEAVER DAM
Mr. Spannie B. Smith
Mr. Lester Williford

BROWNS
Deacon Preston Pope
Mrs. Lina Pope
Mr. Luke Hobbs

CEDAR CREEK
Mrs. W. G. Bryant
Mrs. Oliver Hammond
Mr. Clarence Wheeler

CEDAR FALLS
Mrs. John Bullard
Mrs. A. F. McDaniel
Mrs. Annie Murchison

CENTER
Miss S. J. Bagley

CLEMENT
Miss Annie B. Hall
Mr. W. F. Matthews

CONCORD
Mrs. Emma Cashwell
Mr. Gaston Hair

ELIZABETH
Mr. W. R. Faircloth
Mrs. Lillie Pate
Mr. Luther Williams

EVERGREEN
Mr. Albert Carter

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
Miss Eva Byrne
Mr. William Jessup Cain
Lt. Robert C. Chandler
Mrs. Charlotte C. English
Mrs. Josephine G. Howell
Mr. Charles E. Kennedy
Mr. Lyman B. Sargent
Capt. Matthew Lee Tatum
Mrs. D. W. Townsend
Mrs. Ida Lorraine Vann
Mrs. J. L. Weathers

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND
Mrs. Alice Beard
Mr. Carey Horne, Jr.
Mr. John Matthews

GODWIN
Mr. J. D. Pope

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. A. H. Tyndall

JUDSON
Mrs. Fannie Averitt
Mrs. Ida Faircloth
Mrs. Rowann Johnson
Mr. A. J. Johnson
Mrs. D. D. Nunnery

LONG BRANCH
Mr. James V. Autry
Mrs. Sophia McLaurin

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Troy Fisher

MASSEY HILL
Mr. D. B. Blount
Mr. A. M. Hair
Mrs. J. P. Person

MINGO
Mr. L. B. Dawson
Mr. G. W. Ferrell
Mr. Wiley B. Jackson
Mrs. W. B. Norris
Mrs. Jeronia Williford

MINTZ
Miss Lola Cooper
Rev. V. H. Horne

MT. ELAM
Mrs. Louvenia Baggett
Mrs. Roberta Farmer
Mrs. Minnie Strickland

MT. GILEAD
Mrs. Celia Norris
Mr. R. A. Pate
Mr. M. L. Bedsole
Mrs. D. W. Miller

MT. PISGAH
Mrs. Ellen Brown

PARKERSBURG
Mr. W. B. Simmons

PETERS CREEK
Mr. W. B. Boxley
Mrs. Lillie C. Fermage
Mr. R. T. Simmons

PINEY GREEN
Mr. I. H. Hair
Mr. James Spell

PLEASANT UNION
Mrs. Elmine Grice
Mrs. Ashford Hall
Deacon G. T. Melvin

ROSEBORO
Mrs. Kate H. Butler

SALEMBURG
Mr. J. C. Jones
Mr. K. N. Palmer
Mrs. Bettie White

SHARON
Miss Iula Melvin
Mr. John W. Melvin
Mrs. Bertha McDaniel

SPRING BRANCH
Mrs. Mollie Giles
Mrs. Maggie Hawley
Mr. C. M. House
Mrs. Rosa Bell Moore
Miss Harriet Strickland
Mr. Lee R. Strickland

TABERNACLE
Mrs. Ellen Jones

UNION GROVE
Deacon W. E. Hairr
Mr. Amos Williams

UNION SPRINGS
Mrs. Fannie Collins
Mr. N. B. Hales

WHITE OAK
Mr. George Baggett

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The annual meeting of the New South River W.M.U. was held at Mt. Gilead Church on Friday, April 9, 1948, with Mrs. Waldo D. Early, superintendent, presiding.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the W.M.S. hymn for the year, "Jesus Shall Reign" followed by the W.M.U. watchwords. Devotional readings were brought by Mrs. R. E. Langdon and Mrs. D. C. Buie after which Mrs. Lampros sang "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

The superintendent recognized and welcomed visitors, pastors and pastors' wives. The following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Miss Grace Alderman, Mrs. Z. V. Speil, and Mrs. W. L. Autry; Appreciation, Mrs. Hoyle Langford, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, and Mrs. J. H. Saunders; Nominating (to serve all the year): Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Mrs. Perry Patterson and Mrs. D. T. Stallings; Resolution for Plans and Policies (to serve all year): Mrs. Brownie Tew, Mrs. James Warren, and Mrs. S. R. Tyson.

Mimeographed reports of the year's work were circulated and accepted by vote of the Association. A roll call of the churches revealed that seventeen of the churches in the Association were represented.

The superintendent stated in her report that the theme for the meeting was "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ." As goals for greater service she asked that we work to establish at least three new WMS during our Commemoration year; that we promote within our organization the growth of family worship and prayer; that we strive to have fifteen churches with Royal Ambassador chapters and that we have at least three new churches with the full WMU program.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader, reported the organization of two new YWA and four new RA chapters. She stressed the importance of reports being completed and sent in on time. Rev. M. W. Chapman, Royal Ambassador counselor, reported on the RA work, stressing the need for more churches to organize more chapters so that we might serve the Lord Christ through our youth.

Reports of the year were as follows: Total number of organizations: WMS, 35; YWA, 10; GA, 20; RA, 14; SB, 22. Total all organizations, 101. The following churches reported full-graded organizations in 1947: Fayetteville Second, Fayetteville Trinity, Judson, Macedonia, Pleasant Grove, Salemburg, and Spring Branch. The number of mission study classes held was 91 with a total of 679 completing the studies. The total amount given through the Cooperative Program was WMS, $6,410.70; YP, $908.05, making a total of $7,318.75. The total gifts by all organizations being $12,754.54.

Following the yearly reports Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary of the N.C. WMU, brought a message of challenge and inspiration on the theme, "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ". She emphasized that in this our Commemoration year we have a great task and a wonderful opportunity that can be fulfilled if we are motivated by the desire to serve the Lord Christ.

After the singing of the hymn, "Come, Women, Wide Proclaim," Miss Provence presented awards to the following 1947 A-1 WMS: Judson, Mt. Elam, Salemburg and Trinity. Mrs. Early announced that for the year 1948 she will be giving a grade to only those organizations who are A-1.

Rev. Walker, pastor of the Mt. Gilead church, welcomed the members of the Association and extended on behalf of the ladies of the hostess church an invitation to a picnic lunch.

Prior to the missionary message which was brought by Miss Pearl Todd, missionary to China, Mrs. Herman Warren and Mrs. W. T. Warren sang "It Pays to Serve Jesus," accompanied by Mrs. H. E. Taylor. Miss Todd told in a very charming manner many interesting highlights of the work in China. She showed that through the Cooperative Program of giving, each of us has a part with God and with each other in carrying forward His kingdom through missionary efforts all around the world. Miss Todd's message which was built on the topic, "Serving the Lord Christ in China," was followed by a brief devotional message by Rev. Walton B. Guthrie, who stated the importance of witnessing in our service for Christ. The morning session was closed with prayer by Mr. F. C. Hurley.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "The Kingdom Is Coming." Scripture was read by Miss Emily Graham followed by prayer by Mrs. McIntyre.

Inspirational messages on how we serve the Lord Christ in organizational activities were brought by Mrs. L. J. Rainey, mission study chairman, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Stewardship chairman, Mrs. G. H. Northcutt, Community Missions chairman, and Miss Ruth Provence, who spoke in the absence of Mrs. J. R. Tyndall, Literature chairman.

The reports of committees were as follows: Time and Place, Mrs. Brownie Tew, chairman, annual meeting at Spring Branch Church in early April 1949, January Leaders Conference at Cedar Creek church with exact date to be announced later; Young People's Rally at Macedonia on the afternoon and evening of July 30, 1948; Resolutions, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, chairman: the committee suggested that we accept the resolutions submitted and adopted in 1947; Appreciation Committee, Mrs. Hoyle Langford, chairman, resolution of appreciation to the hostess church for the gracious hospitality, bountiful dinner and beautiful flowers. Sincere thanks to our speakers, Miss Ruth Provence and Miss Pearl Todd, who brought to us inspiration and new insight of our privilege as "Laborers together with God"; Nomination Committee, Mrs. R. E. Langdon, chairman; the chairman moved that the Executive Committee choose the member who will serve on the Divisional Nominating Committee and she extended appreciation to Mrs. L. J. Rainey, who has so faithfully served as Mission Study Chairman and who is moving to another Association. The Nomination Committee submitted the following slate of officers: Mrs. W. D. Early, superintendent, Mrs. Brownie Tew, assistant superintendent, Mrs. Bynum Jackson, superintendent of District No. 3, Mrs. A. L. Carter, YP leader, Mrs. H. E. Taylor, Secretary and Treasurer, Mrs. H. B. Smith, Stewardship chairman, Mrs. G. H. Northcutt, Community Missions chairman, Mrs. Irwin Barefoot, Margaret Fund chairman, Mrs. J. R. Tyndall, Literature chairman, Mrs. M. W. Chapman, Training School chairman, Rev. M. W. Chapman, RA counselor, and Mrs. J. W. Henley, Mission Study chairman.

The reports of the committees were approved and the officers were elected. Miss Ruth Provence held a brief installation service during which the officers of the Association were charged with their privilege and duties in serving the Lord Christ.

The Treasurer's report was made with attention being called to the $32.00 which had been given toward the building of a permanent camp for the Association. Mrs. Early requested permission to use this fund if it should be needed to help operate the Junior and Intermediate camp to be held at Salemburg in June. Such permission was granted by the Association.

The closing message of the day was given by Miss Todd, using the scripture from Hebrews 11:32. She stressed that our responsibility is to share with the festering spots of the world our educational and spiritual advantages. What are we doing for our Lord is the soul-searching question each of us must ask ourselves and in finding the answer our witnessing and service for the Lord Christ will surely be enriched and increased.

The meeting was closed by singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," followed by prayer by Mr. W. D. Early.

The meeting adjourned to meet a year later with the Spring Branch Church.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. W. D. EARLY, Supt.

MRS. H. E. TAYLOR, Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177851.26
23	1946	Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207662.27
24	1947	Fay. Second Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Magnolia	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V T-C	Year Organ-ized	Dates of Meeting	Waldo D. Early, Clerk, Roseboro, Rt. 2. Louis S. Gaines, Moderator, 302 Sylvan Road, Fayetteville PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	By Death	Total Losses	Present Resident Membership	Non-resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	No. Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Antioch	V	1891	1 & 2 pm; 4 am	Julian Motley, Wake Forest	5	2	0	7	122		122	1	5		
Autryville	V	1891	3 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1		2	5	149	7	156	1	4		
Baptist Chapel	OC	1835	2 & 4 am	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	30	5	5	11	288	75	363	1	15		
Beaver Dam	OC	1857	1&2 am: 3&4 pm	E. C. Reeves, R. I, Roseboro	20	4	2	7	140	53	193	2	0		Yes
Browns	OC	1816	1 am; 3 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Clinton R. 1	4	0	3	8	103	27	130	1	10		
Cape Fear	OC	1859	3 am	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	0	0		4	48	60	108	0	2	Yes	
Carroll Memorial	T	1913		C. A. Abernathy, R. 6, Fayetteville	0	0	0				222				
Cedar Creek	OC	1800	1&3 pm; 2&4 am	T. L. Rich, Ingold	11	2	3	5			337	1	14		Yes
Cedar Falls	OC	1837	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	5	4	3	4	110		139	1	8	Yes	
Center	OC	1895	4 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	1	4	135	21	156	1	3	Yes	
Clement	OC	1888	1 pm; 3 am	Frank C. Hurley, R. 1, Clinton	18		2	8	206	113	319	1	0		
Concord	OC	1906	1 pm; 3 am	Baxter Walker, 207 B St., Fayetteville	0	2	2	4			153	1	12		
Corinth	OC	1911	4 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	0	0	0	3	56	30	86	1	2		
Cumberland Union	OC	1878	2 am	C. J. Ellis, Pembroke	0	0	0	3	69	44	113	0	0		
Elizabeth	OC	1919	2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	0	0	3	3			238	0	0		
Evergreen	OC	1888	2 am; 4 pm	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	0	0	1	3	61	60	121	0	1		
Fayetteville First	C	1837	All	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd. Fay'ville	23	75	11	62	1146	72	1218	1	72	Yes	Yes
Fayetteville Immanuel	C	1942	All	K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave., Fay'ville	6	22	0	9	65	23	88	0	20		Yes
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	C	1939	All	J. W. Mears, 116 Grove St., Fayetteville	0	4	0	13	28	55	83	2	6		Yes
Fayetteville Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	27	18	3	17	322	4	326	1	32	Yes	Yes
Fayetteville Trinity	C	1944	All	M. W. Chapman, P. O. Box 286, Fay'ville	8	18	0	1	233	22	255	1	51	Yes	Yes
Faymont	OC	1948	2 am; 4 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	0	2		2			27	0	24		
Godwin	V	1908			0		1	2	15	26	41	0			
Harmony	OC	1921	4 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	3				44	30	74	1	19		
Hickory Grove	OC	1889	2 am; 4 pm	Julian Motley, Wake Forest	0	0	1	6	83	65	148	1	5		
Judson	OC	1870	1&3 am 2&4 pm	D. M Clemons, R. 5, Fayetteville	0		5	10	182	23	205	0	27	Yes	
Lebanon	OC	1850	1&3 am 2&4 pm	Z. G. Ray, Stedman	0	1		4			185	0		Yes	
Long Branch	OC	1875	3 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	5		2	3			155	1			
Macedonia	OC	1877	1 & 3 am	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	0	0			89	36	125	0	4		
Magnolia	OC	1872	1 & 3 am	W. E. Hollingsworth, Fayetteville	0	0	1	7	172	20	192	0	26		Yes
Mary s Chapel	OC	1889	2 & 4 am; 2 pm	Tom White, Buies Creek	5	1		1			67				
Massey Hill	T	1900	All	L. J. Rainey, Fayetteville	16	10	3	26	271	120	391	0			Yes
Mill Creek	OC	1881	2 am; 2 & 4 pm	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	0	0		1	56	13	69	0	2		Yes

Mingo	OC	1913	1 & 3 am	I. K Stafford, Buie's Creek	21	3	5	8	116	93	209	1	8	Yes	Yes
Mintz	OC	1917	1 & 3 am	Barton W. Howell, Hope Mills	10	1	2	2			77	2			
Mt. Elam	OC	1870	All	Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 2, Roseboro	21	5	3	19	212	103	315	1	90	Yes	
Mt. Gilead	OC	1885	1&3 pm; 2&4 am	Baxter Walker, 207 "B" St., Fayetteville	5	20	4	20	199	56	255	1	18		Yes
Mt. Pisgah	OC	1865	3 pm; 1 am	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	0	8	1				150	0	15		Yes
Parkersburg	V	1910	1 & 3 pm	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	0		1	4	65	31	96	2			
Peters Creek	OC	1887	1 & 3 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	8	5	3	10	67	61	128	2	18	Yes	
Piney Green	OC	1848	2 pm; 4 am	F. C. Hurley, R. 1, Clinton	2	4	2	9	129	64	193	1	6		
Pittman Grove	OC	1937	2 & 4 am; 3 pm	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	0	1					35	1	1		
Pleasant Grove	OC	1905	2 & 4 am	D. M. Clemons, R. 5, Fayeteville	4	2		2	187		187	1	13		Yes
Pleasant Union	OC	1886	1&3 am; 1&3 pm	W. Dwight Early, Jr., Wake Forest	2		3	7	53	18	71	1	3		
Roseboro	T	1915	2&4 am; 2&4 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	9	1	4			204	1	10		
Salemburg	V	1842	1 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	30	2	3	3	283	114	397	1	25		
Sharon	OC	1879	1 & 3 am	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	0	0	3	5	108	35	143	1	5		Yes
Spring Branch	OC	1795	All	A. L. Faulk, Dunn	8	3	6	13	251	121	372	1	8		
Spring Lake	V	1945	1 am; 4 pm	A. E. Teague, Spring Lake	28	20	0	11	131	14	145	1	16		
Stedman	V	1913	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	Z G. Ray, Stedman	4	3	0	1	109	44	153	1	7		
Tabernacle	V	1900	3 pm; 4 am	E. B. Booker, Rockfish	1	6	1	5	100	48	148	1	4		
Union Grove	OC	1878	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	Peyton Royal, Durham	0	0	2	2	168	35	203	2	2		
Union Spring	V	1887	3 pm; 4 am	C. W. Myrick, P.O. Box 133, Fay'ville	2	4	2	15	60		60	1	7		
Wade	V	1928	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	A. L. Faulk, Dunn	8	1	0	4	73	47	120	1	0		
White Oak	OC	1847	1 3 pm 2 am; 4 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 1, Clinton	6	3	1	8	133		133	1	0		
				Totals	349	270	97	395	6637	1883	10399	45	620		

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	F. M. Barrett, Associational Superintendent 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Wilton Jackson, Roseboro, Rt. 2			15		18	17	40	21		5		116	65	72	60
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville			12	10	7	13	24	27		2		95	43		
Baptist Chapel	Quinton Wrench, Autryville			25	15	34	50	75	35				234	141	98	82
Beaver Dam	Frank Simpson, Roseboro, Rt. 1	15		30	12	25	20	35	60				197	110		
Browns	N. T. Wiggins, Rt. 5, Clinton			14		11	15	17	31		1		89	47	37	34
Cape Fear	J. V Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7		4	4	4	3	4	8	23				50	25		
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale				30	26	28	25	38		10		149	95		
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	15		11	15	22	40	41	52		8		228	188		
Cedar Falls	M. T. Taylor, Fayetteville, Rt. 6			11	8	18	21	12	35				105	80	49	40
Center	H. A. Williams, Wade	6		10	10	14	23	32	40		2		137	88	56	50
Clement	Azery Matthews, Wade				24	22	32	13	60		8		159	88		
Concord	Roger Jackson, Autryville			10	12	11	14	12	23				82	48		
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Clinton, Rt. 1			12	10	10	15		40				87	55		
Cumberland Union	Lassie Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			8	6	6	3	10	18				51	30		
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1			15	15	30	15	25	50		4		154	90		
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville, Rt. 2			5		10	15	16	25				71	33		
Fayetteville First	R. E. Langdon, Fayetteville	69	9	106	124	116	135	117	457	18	8	152	1311	727	249	214
Fayetteville Immanuel	John E. Ussery, 44 McNair Loop, Fayetteville		30	53	42	32	16		82		3		258	92		
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fayetteville		12		20	5	4		30		2		73			
Fayetteville Second	Stancil Edwards, Fayetteville		29	28	68	59	51	29	203		5		472	193		
Fayetteville Trinity	F. G. Dawkins, 110 Shenandoah Ave., Fay'ville		8	23	42	28	24	20	67		8	33	250	153		
Faymont	Colon Cashwell, Lakedale			10	13	8	5	18	15		2		68	35		
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin												24			
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg, Rt. 1		7	6	6	10	8	8	14		5		64	38	94	79
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton, Rt 1		8	5	3	10	15	22	18				80	51	60	40
Judson	J. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	24	13	10	18	26	17	23	85	10			226	73		
Lebanon	Carroll Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		10	9	11	9	10	31	40				120	75		
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville				25	25	15	30	23				118	95		
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P.O. Box 222, Fayetteville	8		8	10	12	5	17	33		4		97	52		
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman			22	15	17	20	19	57	3	9		162	92	105	87
Mary's Chapel	Shelton T Daughtry, Clinton, Rt. 3			15		12	12	30	25				94	46		
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fay'ville	25	13	16	21	36	48	50	101	17	3		330	163		
Mill Creek	W. D. Lewis, Roseboro	14		9	13	21	12		18		2		89	36	58	50
Mingo	D. C. Huffman, Dunn, Rt. 1			16	16	29	27	17	70		1		176	96	108	78
Mintz	John W. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1			7	8	10		22	19		4		70	50	30	26

Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro			26	16	24	21	19	90	28	4		228	144	113	97
Mt. Gilead	L F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	10		43	29	38	42	42	94		2		300	134	111	95
Mt. Pisgah	Frank Davis, Fayetteville, Rt. 7			15	20	18	25	22	42				142	88		
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg				12	16		14	19		5		61	40		
Peters Creek	R. B. Royals, Parkersburg			24		11		28	62		4		129	70	63	61
Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg, Star Route			12	14	20	30	43	45		2		166	95		
Pitman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Raeford, Rt. 2			6		8	4		7				25			
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2		12	14	8	18	20	49	33				154	69	85	40
Pleasant Union	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton			10		12	18	5	15				60	45	63	
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro		12	15	15	18	13	22	79		2		176	110		
Salemburg	Aulie McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	20	22	20	30	35	26	60	123		5		317	184		
Sharon	James Watkins, Fayetteville, Rt. 5			10	12	10	14	16	32		3		97	54		
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1	27		15	23	45	36	21	72		7		246	132	110	101
Spring Lake	R. G. Creech, Box 783, Fort Bragg			40	29	38	44	22	66		4		243	84		
Stedman	R. W. Bryant, Stedman			17	15	18	10	26	32		3		121	64		
Tabernacle	J. F. McDowell, Raeford, Rt. 2			38	17	16	21	28	50		9		79	95	50	30
Union Grove	R. C Howard, Autryville, Rt. 1			20	12	20	25	20	25				122	109		
Union Spring	W. T. Hursey, Rt. 1, Hope Mills			38	17	16	21	28	50		9		72	35		
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade												72	35		
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1	2	4	10	4	19	15	14	56				124	93		
	Totals	227	203	868	900	1131	1139	1321	2825	·76	149	185	9148	4988	1611	1264

TABLE C. TRAINING UNIONS

CHURCHES	K. M. Lindner, Associational Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Junior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Young People's Unions	Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia Jackson, Salemburg				1		1				39				39	25		
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Eva Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	1	1		1	4	15	15	30		10		8	78	50		
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton			1			1			22				3	25	12		
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	17	14	23	47		1	137	75		
Cedar Falls	J. Edward Poole, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	7	11	13	11		7	60		Yes	
Center	Boyce Williams, Wade				1		1				18			2	20	18	Yes	
Clement	Mrs. I. G. Williams, Autryville			1			1			21					21	12		
Concord	Elizabeth Jackson		1		1	1	3		10		33	7		3	53	38		
Evergreen				1			1			40					40	30		
Fayetteville First	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, 122½ Bryan Bldg. F'ville	1	1	2	1	1	6	16	10	47	27	12		10	122	60	Yes	
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. K. M. Lindner, 708 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1			3	10	13	15				6	44	37	Yes	Yes
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	C. J. Cole, 334 Kyle St., Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	6	6			8		6	26	15		
Fayetteville Second	W. I. Warren, 311 Bryan St., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	18	16	25	18		5	94			
Fayetteville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, 103 Kensington, Fayetteville		1	1	1	1	4		15	10	10	12		8	55	35		
Faymont	Fred Nordan, Fayetteville		1		1		2		20		12			2	34	25		
Hickory Grove	Elois McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton		1	1	1	1	4		10	15	23	20			68	35		
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1		1		1	3	6		12		12		7	37	20		
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1											
Magnolia	Miss Janie Hall, Rt. 1, Stedman				1		1				8				8			
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	2	9	16		12			39			
Mill Creek	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro	1	1	1			3	4	17	9				2	32	25		
Mingo	Thomas P. Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn		1	1			2		8	9					17	12	Yes	
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Roseboro		1	1			2		18	15					33	20		
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Mae Kendall, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	27	24	22	22		3	109	65		
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		1	1	1	1	4		14	19	26	21		8	88	50		
Peters Creek	R. B. Royals, Parkersburg		1		1	1	3		30		15	10			55			
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. L. G. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville		1		1	1	3		19		8		8		16			
Pleasant Union	Miss Alease Lucas, Rt. 2, Roseboro			1		1	2				15				38	28		
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1			3	2	12	27					51	36	Yes	
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		1	1	1		3		11	12	14	8			41			
Spring Lake	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	12	38	24	8		7	88	38		
Tabernacle	Miss Grace Long, Rockfish		1	1			2		17	10					27	20		
Union Spring	Mrs. Daisy Collins, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		1	1			2		10	25					35	12		
	Totals	14	24	25	17	17	97	123	345	457	355	238	8	88	1630	793		

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Mrs. W. D. Early, Associational President —Rt. 2, Roseboro PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESS	No. of W.M.S.	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Nnumber of R.A.'s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organzations	W.M.S. Members	Y W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enr. Miss. Stdv. C'rses	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. O. H. Matthews, Wade	1					1	20					20		
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	1		1		1	3	20		10		11	41	13	4
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Delphia Jackson, Salemburg	1					1	27					27	20	15
Beaver Dam	Mrs. I. J. Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	28					28		
Browns	Mrs. Haywood Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	19				15	34		1
Cape Fear	Mrs. J V. Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1				1	2	21				12	33	21	2
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Mary Downing, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	43	17	14	3	33	110	13	14
Cedar Falls	Mrs. J. E. Poole, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	1				2	11	12				23		8
Center	Mrs. K. S. Weeks, Wade	1					1	22					22	16	3
Clement	Mrs. James H. Autry, Autryville	1					1	28					28	25	
Concord	Mrs. Ava Nunnery, Autryville	1					1	9					9		
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1			2	15		10			25	12	1
Cumberland Union	Mrs. J E. Autry, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1					1	13					13	13	
Fayetteville First	Mrs. H. E. Taylor, Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	250	10	25	16	35	336	143	72
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. J. E Nance, 80 Devers St., Fayetteville	1					1	18					18	6	6
Fay. Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. E. N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	1					1	18					18		
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1	1	2			4	26	6	35			67		32
Fayetteville Trinity	Mrs. J. H. Saunders, 104 Langdon St., F'ville	1	1	2	3	1	8	54	4	20	28	35	141	71	26
Faymont	Mrs. Nadine Hall, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1					1	9					9		9
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	18				16	34	12	5
Judson	Mrs S. M. Cain, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	17	20	20	18	100	25	27
Lebanon	Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	30					30		
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	20		10	14	15	59		4
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Rt 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	24		15	7	22	68	12	12
Massey Hill	Mrs. L. J. Rainey, Fayetteville	1		1		1	3	18		16		14	48	18	
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	1	4	37		20	20	14	91	28	4
Mt. Elam	Mrs. W. T Warren. Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	33		21	20	18	92	30	29
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. R. B. Dicks, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1				1	2	33				22	55		18
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. A. J. Hart, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	20					20		5
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1				1	2	52				15	67		18
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	14	5	15	11	61		13
Roseboro	Mrs. Perry Patterson, Roseboro	1					1	24					24	24	10
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1		1	4	53	18	15		30	116	90	25
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	1	1	1	5	55	15	17	25	15	127	50	8
Spring Lake	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 783, Ft. Bragg	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	10	20	19	12	87	16	16
Stedman	Mrs. W. L. Autry, Stedman	1	1	1		1	4	20	25	18		32	85	40	7
Tabernacle	Mrs. Percy English, Rt. 2, Raeford	1					1	14					14	10	4
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1					1	12					12		
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	24				25	49	12	
	Totals	39	11	20	14	21	105	1205	148	291	187	420	2241	720	398

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING

CHURCHES	W. H. Walker, Associational President Fayetteville PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD			BUILDING			
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Spent on Building and Remodeling	Building and Reserve Funds On Hand at End of Year	Total Church Debt at End of Year
Antioch					4,000.00	?		
Autryville					3,000.00		129.92	
Baptist Chapel						380.80		
Beaver Dam				3,000.00	6,500.00	2,294.20		455.79
Brown's					3,300.00	265.80		
Cape Fear					6,000.00			
Carroll Memorial								
Cedar Creek	A. B. West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	18	3	10,000.00	40,000.00	2,070.65		
Cedar Falls				8,100.00	27,000.00	3,889.00		683.00
Center					17,000.00	3,807.42	648.77	
Clement					30,000.00	4,717.89		
Concord	Albert Jackson, Autryville	4	5		5,000.00	215.24	830.59	
Corinth					3,500.00	30.00	454.65	
Cumberland Union					5,000.00		793.78	
Elizabeth					6,000.00	892.50	792.86	
Evergreen					1,500.00			
Fayetteville First	D. P. Russ, Jr., 405 Churchill Dr., Fay.	150	9	18,000.00	156,000.00	12,145.44	404.27	
Fayetteville Immanuel					40,350.00	12,467.46	134.94	11,103.80
Fayetteville Powell Tabe					20,000.00	67.32	50.39	3,400.00
Fayetteville Second				4,000.00	40,000.00	9,909.52		6,645.98
Fayetteville Trinity	C. R. Dawkins, 116 Ruth St., Fay'ville	72	12		34,000.00	300.00	200.00	6,052.22
Faymont					1,000.00		295.18	
Godwin					3,500.00			
Harmony					1,000.00	69.16	1,048.13	
Hickory Grove					3,500.00		981.95	
Judson					16,177.13	6,639.59	653.42	
Lebanon					25,000.00	666.23		
Long Branch					2,000.00		871.10	
Macedonia					8,000.00	12.00		
Magnolia	D. M. Autry, Chm. Deacons, Stedman				6,000.00	416.94	1,141.40	
Mary's Chapel					1,000.00			
Massey Hill				3,500.00	11,000.00			
Mill Creek					1,500.00	624.81		
Mingo					2,000.00		7,533.15	
Mintz					2,000.00	518.52	775.61	

Mt. Elam	A. G. Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	20	9	5,000.00	20,000.00	10,741.93		
Mt. Gilead					14,400.00	1,368.50		
Mt. Pisgah					3,000.00		2,437.50	
Parkersburg					1,280.00			
Peter's Creek					5,000.00	1,412.13		133.83
Piney Green					7,000.00		7,565.00	
Pitman Grove					1,000.00			
Pleasant Grove					5,500.00			
Pleasant Union	Percy Faircloth, Chm. Deacons, Autryville				2,000.00		691.65	
Roseboro					50,000.00	3,664.28	2,105.46	
Salemburg					60,000.00			
Sharon					8,000.00	573.49	591.60	
Spring Branch					6,000.00		1,126.00	
Spring Lake					2,500.00	533.63	125.63	550.00
Stedman				3,000.00	6,000.00		14,776.34	
Tabernacle				8,000.00	1,600.00	288.31	125.00	1,000.00
Union Grove					25,000.00	15,000.00	750.00	
Union Springs					4,575.00	200.00		
Wade					2,000.00			
White Oak					6,059.00	1,359.00	625.20	
	TOTALS	264	42	62,600.00	762,741.13	97,541.76	48,659.49	30,024 62

TABLE F. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	G. G. Wallker, Associational Treasurer 401 Person St., Fayetteville TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insur., etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Dir., Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature—Quarterlies, Ch. Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Bldg. Fund (Amount given Associational year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given For Local Church Work
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, Rt. 1	600.00	283.27		184.50		123.92	167.49		3.52		1,362.70
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	325.00	53.02		219.10		60.15	3.00			19.83	680.10
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	650.00	223.62	56.85	125.00		217.72	55.14	380.80	164.45	49.00	1,922.58
Beaver Dam	Miss Crosby Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	960.00	123.55		157.70		103.00	109.70	1,886.59		135.24	3,475.78
Browns	Gibbon Clifton, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	600.00	129.66		112.91		62.72	30.00			345.99	1,281.08
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	412.51	78.92				86.36	178.71	591.73		3.00	1,351.23
Carroll Memorial	Miss Mary A. Gibson, 1113 Sou. Ave., Fay.	550.00	387.13	125.00	150.46	361.37	80.95					1,654.91
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1,012.44	481.79	25.00	236.63		299.91	139.28	587.10	144.53	20.47	2,947.15
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Sr., Fayetteville, Rt. 6	726.37	360.00		62.68	300.00	218.97	32.03		20.00	28.13	1,778.18
Center	Mrs. H. E. Strickland, Wade	600.00	2,807.42	200.30	139.98		154.40	322.72		119.00	129.75	5,473.57
Clement	Mrs. L. A. Matthews, Autryville, Rt. 1	675.00	118.20	20.00	232.00		81.91	33.00	4,137.89	70.51	368.50	5,764.01
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville, Rt. 2	460.00	88.65		212.09		116.24				57.50	934.48
Corinth	James H. Crumpler, Clinton, Rt. 1	240.00	34.90		134.00		61.25		36.08	33.89	6.75	546.87
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	412.50	48.00				68.74	30.00			135.86	695.10
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	430.00	74.60				105.83		892.50	12.22	84.94	1,600.09
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt. 2	373.63					57.54					431.16
Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, P. O. Box 107, Fayetteville	5,000.00	6,394.73	5,470.48	930.33		1,801.69	714.86	5,210.67	1,303.98	3,708.50	30,535.24
Fayetteville Imanuel	W. J. Crotts, 27 Devers St., Fay'ville	2,295.42	1,321.31	330.00	50.00	615.00	289.51	35.00			657.36	5,593.60
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Earl Teague, 210 Central Dr., Fay'ville	1,472.75	502.24		299.14	486.00	83.55				77.26	2,920.94
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. V. F. Tally, 401 Person St., Fay.	3,066.00	2,279.05	1,825.00	115.00	630.00	437.66	959.04			401.18	9,712.93
Fayetteville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 286, Fayetteville	3,300.00	3,569.83	300.00	397.50	2,856.00	891.67	635.00		378.75	454.53	12,783.28
Faymont	Thomas Hall, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	125.00	20.00		30.00	150.00	70.00	3.50	295.18			1,476.80
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Godwin		3.30		20.44		15.00	16.65				55.39
Harmony	Lillian Barker, Parkersburg	220.00	129.34		105.00		48.86	29.61	730.22	50.50	15.55	1,329.08
Hickory Grove	Thadeus Naylor, Clinton, Rt. 1	425.00	24.50	100.00	100.00		112.75		160.00	22.00	75.09	1,019.34
Judson	A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1,500.00	331.24				292.77	71.00	6,366.30	229.81		8,791.12
Lebanon	John M. Geddie, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	500.00	342.69			3,512.00	97.16		666.23			5,118.69
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	205.64	26.43		96.38		84.97		257.10		22.00	692.52
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Person St., Fay.	450.00	172.00				91.64			94.58	587.55	1,395.77
Magnolia	Mrs. W.. B Honeycutt, Stedman	600.00	334.25				159.17	340.44	464.69		17.90	1,916.45
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Susan Lee, Clinton, Rt. 3	265.43			141.22		36.91				20.00	463.56
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fay'ville	1,440.00	1,330.69	560.00	424.22		646.62	30.83	884.73	61.50	367.97	5,746.56
Mill Creek	N. L. Sessoms, Roseboro, Rt. 1	361.53	23.00				101.99	36.00	310.06		20.00	852.58
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1	630.00	26.00		110.00		166.40		3,540.15		76.19	4,548.74

Mintz	H. J. Morris, Roseboro, Rt. 1	229.81	85.85		269.14		46.24	20.72			224.04	875.80
Mt. Elam	J. G. Jackson, Godwin, Rt. 1	3,000.00	250.57		110.00		305.80	87.26	10,000.00	93.41	431.25	14,278.29
Mt. Gilead	Empie L. Bunce, Fayetteville, Rt. 4	1,630.00	362.06		199.60		463.92	18.75	1,368.50	156.19	114.95	4,157.78
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	600.00	18.00				238.13	28.88	2,437.50		128.34	3,450.85
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Parkersburg	230.00	89.12	47.55	156.18		63.50		306.91			893.26
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1,063.98	24.00		135.56		71.50	86.90	1,278.30		33.00	2,693.24
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	600.00	119.22		247.50		77.63	120.50	5,686.03		118.89	6,969.27
Pitman Grove	Mrs. J. F. Hardin, Raeford, Rt. 2	230.00	18.00		50.00		7.60				11.00	317.10
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1,392.00	488.95		150.00		177.06			144.65	446.90	2,799.56
Pleasant Union	W. C. Money, Roseboro, Rt. 2	277.50	24.91	31.66	46.91		59.75	15.00		7.00	37.07	499.80
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Box 143, Roseboro	1,500.00	4,305.60	92.45	100.00		178.74					6,176.79
Salemburg	Mrs. G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	1,500.00	848.18		95.00			10.85	11,500.00		190.00	14,144.03
Sharon	Austin West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	360.00	153.97	75.00	75.00		90.28				5.00	759.25
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, Rt. 1	910.00	1,230.86		245.00		184.63	18.02			99.80	2,688.31
Spring Lake	H. P. Norris, Manchester	2,129.52	678.28		95.22		266.67	28.50	533.63	30.00	563.76	4,325.58
Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman	600.00	196.54		150.00	700.25	179.02		1,968.67	99.78	37.92	3,932.18
Tabernacle	D. A. McDougal, Raeford, Rt. 2	1,000.00	125.00		84.60	400.00	125.00		1,262.36			2,996.96
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville, Rt. 1	181.43	110.00		438.93		50.00	52.00			35.00	867.36
Union Spring	W. F. West, Hope Mills, Rt. 1	600.00	115.40		63.50	200.00	94.00	38.15		7.50	124.02	1,242.57
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	360.00	89.50		90.00		100.00	25.00	50.00	10.00		724.50
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, Rt. 1	600.00	46.00		317.00		93.65	25.00	625.20	166.85	216.17	2,089.87
	Totals	49,877.45	31,503.34	9,259.29	7,905.22	10,210.62	10,201.05	1,548.53	64,415.12	3,424.62	10,703.15	203,733.93

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Rev. Walton B. Guthrie, Associational Missionary 122½ Bryan Building, Fayetteville CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-op. Program Or Unified Budget	Designated to Asso'nal Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanages Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contrib. For All Purposes	Pledged for Co-operative Program or Unified Budget	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Antioch	Mrs. Malto B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	218.04	74.00	34.26	7.50		110.00	92.91	31.12		567.83	1,930.53	200.00	
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	270.00	106.00	14.45		4.31		'98.04	33.30		526.10	1,206.20		
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	156.68	15.00	39.16	55.02	48.23	101.20	270.00	44.00	44.65	773.94	2,696.52		
Beaver Dam	C. G. Melvin, Rt. 1, Roseboro	35.00	90.00			35.00		40.00	40.00		240.00	3,718.78	100.00	80.00
Browns	B. B. Boone, R. 1, Clinton	11.00	10.00	5.38	5.07	11.00		86.80	10.20	26.17	165.62	1,446.70		
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	47.67	20.00	17.75	15.75	18.50		57.81	10.41	20.50	208.39	1,559.62		
Carroll Memorial	Yates Black (Lakedale	5.00	15.00				25.00				45.00	1,699.91		
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	519.39	203.00	133.68	76.09	73.86	312.99	822.05	132.68		2,273.69	5,220.84		
Cedar Falls	Rudolph Ellis, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	3.50	87.00	10.35		35.43		29.60	18.35	30.25	214.48	1,992.66	371.85	
Center	J. F. Strickland, Wade	327.02	100.00					33.45	59.00	22.74	542.21	6,015.78	400.00	100.00
Clement	J. T. Hayes, Rt. 1, Hayes	86.50	185.80	42.00	54.04	45.00	170.00	146.18	50.00	24.50	804.02	6,568.03		
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville		50.00					95.00	100.00		245.00	1,179.48		
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Clinton, R. 1	18.10	7.00	22.00	14.50	8.92		33.00	22.50	3.00	131.02	677.89		
Cumberland U.	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00	7.50	25.00	25.00		36.53	24.00	7.50	225.53	920.63		
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R. 1, Roseboro	115.80	31.00					122.56	37.45	11.16	317.97	1,908.06		
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	27.42	37.15					34.00	12,78		111.35	542.51		
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., Fay.	0,000.00	701.00	383.08	707.11	3,429.39	5,160.00	1,606.07	347.40	168.16	22,502.21	53,037.45	10,000.00	775.00
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs. T. F. Cates, 3 Devers St., F'ville	43.68	45.00	20.00	110.15	63.44		81.72	50.00	119.16	533.15	6,126.75		
Fay. Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., F'ville	15.00	25.00	11.80	10.00	16.00			30.00	10.98	118.78	3,039.72		
Fayetteville 2nd	Emmet Cain, 504 King St., Fayetteville	151.92	179.00	14.00	15.00	15.00		335.00	100.00	241.28	1,051.20	10,764.13		
Fay. Trinity	Mrs. H. L. Thagard, Fayetteville	1,009.60	100.00	54.25	100.00	48.13	230.00	50.09	42.35	100.00	1,724.42	14,517.70	500.00	150.00
Faymont	Kenneth Ellis, R. 1, Hope Mills								24.02	25.00	49.02	1,525.80		
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin			5.00				12.00	10.00		27.00	82.39		
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Rt. 1, Clinton	17.33	21.87	12.19		14.73	10.00	71.61	10.00	2.40	160.13	1,489.21		
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	92.21		28.13	50.86	32.06		119.24	32.61	100.50	455.61	1,474.95		
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Fay'ville	114.61	25.00	67.05	50.00	46.17		125.00	60.00		487.83	9,278.95		
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	100.36	113.00	55.56			121.25	31.50	23.25		444.92	5,563.61		
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville				10.00			11.42	10.25		31.67	724.12		
Macedonia	Mrs. Maude McCall, Box 781, F'ville	206.41	69.00	17.00	33.86	33.00	120.00	75.00	100.00		654.27	2,050.04	100.00	
Magnolia	Miss Marie Hall, Rt. 1, Stedman	154.00	100.00	3.00	53.63	147.21		201.50	51.30	25.50	736.14	2,652.59		
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	24.18							10.00	5.25	39.43	502.99		
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, 887 Southern Ave., F'vi	1,500.00	147.20	83.41	59.05	108.39	376.00	416.48	139.93	98.91	2,930.03	8,676.59		

Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 5, Roseboro		42.00					16.89	13.63		72.52	925.10		
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	382.50	121.00	57.70	53.50			115.40	30.00	46.84	806.94	5,355.68		
Mintz	H. C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	15.00							14.27		29.27	905.07		
Mt. Elam	Harvis Smith, R. 1, Godwin	925.00	146.00	96.04	59.44	127.50	200.00	257.00	82.00	181.03	2,074.01	16,352.30	1,050.00	150.00
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Durant Gallop, R. 3, Fayetteville	200.00	156.19					152.95	177.96		687.10	4,844.88	200.00	100.00
Mt. Pisgah	E. H. Hall, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	150.00	90.00	33.63	12.50	12.50	74.00	66.65	60.61	32.50	361.39	3,812.24	300.00	75.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	43.15						32.14	15.00		90.29	983.55		
Peters Creek	Sidney Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	161.42	25.16	17.10				124.47	22.70	77.47	438.32	3,121.56		
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Clinton	50.00	118.00	25.00	10.00	25.00	60.00	50.00	22.00	44.69	404.69	7,373.46	150.00	75.00
Pitman Grove	Mrs. James F. Hardin, Rt. 2, Raeford	60.00						8.00	22.15		90.15	407.25		
Pleasant Grove	L. A. Dunham, Jr., Rt. 2, F'ville	777.45	30.00	115.34	12.00	86.17		125.00	88.15	22.15	1,256.26	4,025.82	900.00	
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Beatrice Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	50 00	47.00				80.00	28.56	30.22		235.78	735.58		
Roseboro	Miss Della Poe, Box 306, Roseboro	600.00	200.00					467.00	47.17	120.00	1,434.17	7,610.96	600.00	200.00
Salemburg	Mrs. J. L. Cooper, Salemburg	729.73	180.00	57.88	68.95	337.56	20.50	244.48	106.67	127.88	1,793.65	15,937.68	400.00	190.00
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, R. 5, Fayetteville	200.00	125.00				440.00	115.00	85.00		965.00	1,724.25		
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	800.00	221.00	50.00	336.21	125.00	306.00	170.18	100.00	11.81	2,121.20	4,583.51		
Spring Lake	Mrs. Harley Fritz, Manchester	240.00	89.00	230.49				174.85	22.65		756.99	5,082.57	240.00	89.00
Stedman	W. C. Averitt, Stedman	276.88	1.10	34.38	38.73	25.85	50.00	78.12	51.22		556.28	4,488.46		
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	76.48	89.00			11.20	80.00	75.00	25.00	40.00	371.68	3,368.59	100.00	90.00
Union Grove	Mrs. E. W. Williams, R. 2, Roseboro			28.69	27.45	27.45		94.14	12.15	10.33	200.27	1,067.63		
Union Spring	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Fayetteville		62.40	22.00	19.00			22.20	25.00		160.60	1,402.57		
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	70.00					100.00	50.00	30.00		250.00	974.50		
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clinton	67.75	128.40	30.85	19.00	57.52		98.50	31.40	60.00	493.42	2,583.29		
	Totals	21,195.78	4,478.27	1,880.10	2,109.41	5,093.54	8,147.61	7,701.09	2,781.85	1,862.31	54,982.94	259,457.63	15,611.85	2,074.00

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

UNION GROVE **OCTOBER 12th**	**CEDAR FALLS** **OCTOBER 13th**

1949

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 11, 1950 PLACE: ELIZABETH	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1950 PLACE: LEBANON

ANNUAL SERMON—
THOMAS L. RICH, Jr.

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

UNION GROVE **OCTOBER 12th**	**CEDAR FALLS** **OCTOBER 13th**

1949

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 11, 1950 PLACE: ELIZABETH	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, 1950 PLACE: LEBANON

ANNUAL SERMON—
THOMAS L. RICH, Jr.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 3-4-5
Church Directories 34-35
Constitution 6
Historical Table 52
List of Messengers 8
Our Home Goers 36
Program for 1949 Session 10

Reports:

Annuity 12
American Bible Society 13
Auditing Committee 32
Baptist Brotherhood 14
Baptist Hospital 21
Baptist Training Union 17
Christian Education 20
Christian Literature 28
Committee on Committees 13
Digest of Church Letters 27
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 18
Executive Committee 32
Field Secretary 11
Foreign Missions 25
Orphanage 29
Resolutions Committee 31
State Missions 24
Sunday School 18
Tithing and Stewardship 22
Treasurer's Report 32
Woman's Missionary Union 23
Statistical Tables 42-51
To Bring Reports at Next Session 4
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 37

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1949-50

OFFICERS

Louis S. Gaines, Moderator	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
Frank C. Hurley, Vice-Moderator	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Waldo D. Early, Clerk	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Carroll Beard, Treasurer	Rt. 1, Fayetteville

FIELD SECRETARY

J. V. Watterson	301 Bryan Bldg., Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Louis S. Gaines, Chairman	302 Sylvan Rd., Fayetteville
Frank C. Hurley, Vice-Chairman	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Waldo D. Early, Clerk	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Carroll Beard, Treasurer	Rt. 1, Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd, Judson Church	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
R. R. Edwards, Center Church	Rt. 1, Godwin
W. J. Faircloth, Cedar Creek Church	Fayetteville
Emmitt Fisher, Magnolia Church	Stedman

HISTORIAN

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPRESENTATIVE

Barton Howell	White Oak

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

M. H. Dameron	214 Rush Rd., Fayetteville

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent, Mrs. Waldo D. Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Associate Supt., Mrs. S. R. Tyson	112 Ellington St., Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas.. Mrs. Elbert C. Jackson	904 Carolina Ave., Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fayetteville
Mission Study Chr., Mrs. J. M. Henley	Roseboro
Stewardship Chr., Mrs. C. E. Snoddy	Salemburg
Community Missions Chr., Mrs. W. L. West	Roseboro
Literature Chr., Mrs. J. R. Tyndall	Roseboro
Training School Chr., Mrs. Jeff Faircloth	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Margaret Fund Chr., Mrs. Erwin Barefoot	Rt. 1, Dunn
Royal Ambassador Counselor, F. C. Hurley	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Supt. District 3, Mrs. Bynum Jackson	Godwin

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director, W. H. Walker	Fayetteville
Associate Director, Miss Lee Ella Sessoms	Roseboro
Pianist, J. Reeves	Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Chorister, J. P. Johnson	Fayetteville
Adult Leader, C. D. Lambert	Fayetteville
Young People, Mrs. H. E. Langford	Fayetteville

Intermediate Leader, Mrs. W. L. West	Roseboro
Junior Leader, Miss Lucy Green	Roseboro
Pastor Advisor, John Long	Wake Forest
Secretary-Treas., Miss Ruby Hall	Roseboro

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent, F. M. Barrett	1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville

(No further list of S. S. Officers submitted)

COMMIITEE ON CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

John A. Oates, Chmn	Fayetteville
G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
D. M. Clemmons	Fayetteville
L. C. Dowd	Fayetteville
J. R. Thagard	Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley, Chmn.	Salemburg
Louis S. Gaines	Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early	Roseboro

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

C. R. Johnson, Chmn	Fayetteville
Dennis Wright	Parkersburg
John Long	Wake Forest
E. C. Reeves	Roseboro
T. L. Rich, Jr	Ingold

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Thomas J. Fulk, Chmn	Fayetteville
D. M. Clemmons	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Salemburg
George L. Hocutt	Rt. 6, Fayetteville

NOMINATING COMMITTEE, 1950

G. N. Ashley, Chmn	Salemburg
Carl Averitt	Stedman
Mrs. J. E. Williams	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Mrs. Brownie Tew	Salemburg
W. R. Warren	Rt. 2, Roseboro
J. P. Johnson	Fayetteville

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day, Wednesday, October 11	Elizabeth Church
Annual Sermon	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.
Alternate	R. Frank Marshburn
Second Day, Thursday, October 12	Lebanon Church

TO BRING REPORTS IN 1950

Allied Church League and Public Morals	G. N. Ashley
American Bible Society	Emory Holden, Jr.
Baptist Brotherhood	D. P. Russ, Jr.

Baptist Hospital	Dr. J. S. Brewer
Baptist Training Union	W. H. Walker
Christian Education	W. J. Blanchard
Christian Literature	Mrs. R. F. Marshburn
Digest of Letters	J. V. Watterson
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools	J. V. Watterson
Foreign Missions	J. V. Baggett
Home Missions	Harry F. Bean
Obituary	C. C. Howard
Orphanage	L. C. Dowd
Relief and Annuity Board	J. M. Gibbs
State Missions	Francis Strickland
Sunday School	F. M. Barrett
Tithing and Stewardship	W. B. Guthrie
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. W. D. Early

CONSTITUTION

1. That this Association shall be denominated and known as the **New South River Baptist Association**

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3. The Association shall be composed of delegates chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three delegates and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Exeutive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4. The delegates from each church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to a benevolent purpose during the year.

5. The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by a majority of the members present and shall continue in office till successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the next session. The duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed.

6. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others are done speaking, and give the casting vote in case of a tie.

7. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent up by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8. The Association shall elect an Executive Board to be composed of eight members, of whom the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and Treasurer members by virtue of their office, four additional members to be elected annually by the Association. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them. They shall have the power to disburse all funds paid to them by the Treasurer of the Association for those objects under their charge and to collect and disburse funds for these objects, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of the work.

9. Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through

delegates appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the delegates.

10. This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

11. This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats, and extend to them all the privileges of regular delegates except that of voting.

12. The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

13. By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

14. The Association shall have control of and the supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its annual session.

15. This constitution may be amended, at any Annual Session, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that notice be given, the day previous, that such a motion will be presented.

Note. During the session of the 1948 Association Article 5 was amended to read as above.

Note. At a meeting of the Executive Board on November 8, 1948, the wording of Articles 7 and 8 were interpreted as above so as to conform to amended Article 5.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—J. H. Matthews, Mrs. L. W. Starling, Mrs. S. B. Phillips
AUTRYVILLE—J. S. Horne, Mrs. J. A. Naylor, Mrs. Z. V. Spell
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Ernie Baggett, Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Mrs. G. E. Tew
BEAVER DAM—Mrs. L. W. Smith, Harvey Bullard, Manly Smith
BROWNS—Mrs. A. L. Bass, Mrs. Forest Gore
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. K. C. Butler, Mrs. J. V. Marsh, G. C. Pate
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Robert Guiton, Mrs. D. C. Evans, Mrs. A. L. Honeycutt
CEDAR CREEK—E. J. W. Jessup, Mrs. G. T. Lewis, Roy Nunnery
CEDAR FALLS—W. J. Knott, Mrs. Spicy Godwin, A. F. McDaniel
CENTER—Mrs. M. K. Williams, Miss Beatrice McKeithan, J. F. Strickland
CLEMENT—J. H. Matthews, Mrs. A. R. Bullard, L. R. Williams
CONCORD—Roger Jackson, Miss Evelyn Davis, Mrs. Caldwell Horne
CORINTH—V. F. Naylor, Mrs. V. F. Naylor
CUMBERLAND UNION—Ottis Bedsole
ELIZABETH—R. L. Royal, H. R. Autry, J. R. Pate
EVERGREEN—R. R. Smith, Josephine Carter, G. J. Starling
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST—C. Elwood Coggin, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, John A. Oates
FAYETTEVILLE, IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. J. Crotts, Mrs. H. E. Langford, Mrs. W. H. Walker
FAYETTEVILLE, POWELL TABERNACLE—Mrs. C. J. Cole, C. J. Cole, A. E. Teague
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND—R. M. Johnson, C. D. Lambert, W. A. Warren
FAYETTEVILLE, SNYDER MEMORIAL—C. W. Spears, Alton Murchison, W. E. Whitmer
FAYETTEVILLE, TRINITY—Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. E. R. Benton, Mrs. M. T. Edmonson
FAYMONT—Mrs. Fleda Cashwell, Mrs. J. L. Allen, Mrs. John Phipps
GODWIN—Mrs. D. H. Matthews, Mrs. Murphy Holland, Mrs. Estaline Rhyner
HARMONY—Mrs. J. B. Alderman, Mrs. Anderson Holland, Mrs. W. C. Bass
HICKORY GROVE—Lumis Strickland, Jim Warren, H. L. Weeks
JUDSON—Mrs. L. C. Dowd, Mrs. E. H. Johnson, L. C. Dowd
LEBANON—Mrs. J. W. Cain, Mrs. M. L. Odom, Henry Beard
LONG BRANCH—Mrs. Malissie Faircloth, J. A. Naylor
MACEDONIA—Mrs. A. B. Carter, Mrs. Donald MacIntyre, M. C. Lee
MAGNOLIA—Mrs. W. B. Honeycutt, J. C. Core, Mrs. J. C. Core
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ernestine Lee, Mrs. Kermit Gainey, Mrs. J. M. Warren
MASSEY HILL—Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. J. C. McMillan, R W Hall
MILL CREEK——E. P. Sessoms, Troy Sessoms, Mrs. Kate Peterson

MINGO—Thomas P. Aman, Mrs. L. B. Dawson, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot
MINTZ—H. C. Johnson, John W. Horne, C. S. Simmons
MT. ELAM—W. R. Warren, Opheus Warren, Mrs. W. D. Early
MT. GILEAD—Mrs. Jervis Harris, C. E. Reeves, Mrs. E. C. Bartlett
MT. PISGAH—Mrs. Earl McCaskill, Frank H. Davis, Mrs. E. W. Carver
PARKERSBURG—Ledell Smith, D. S. Melvin, Sr., Alvin Earl Benton
PETERS CREEK—Alex McDonald, Mrs. A. A. McDonald, Mrs. D. E. Davis
PINEY CREEK—Mrs. Paul Fann, Joe Spell, W. B. Fann
PITMAN GROVE—N. A. McKeithan
PLEASANT GROVE—D. P. McDaniel, Mrs. Troy Allen, Mrs. N. L. Alphin
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Bonnie Autry, Mrs. Eunice Lucas, Mrs. Beatrice Williams
ROSEBORO—J. A. Matthews, Mrs. Lillian Griffith, D. W. Tart
SALEMBURG—J. V. Baggett, Mrs. C. V. Howard, Mrs. R. A. Jackson
SHARON—Austin West—Mrs. Austin West, Mack Horne
SPRING BRANCH—Wayne Lee, E. T. Tew, Wilson Williford
SPRING LAKE—Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Mrs. Almeta Starling, Mrs. H. P. Norris
STEDMAN—Mrs. W. L. Autry, Mrs. Della Melvin, Mrs. W. K. Barnes
TABERNACLE—Mrs. G. D. Dew, D. G. English
UNION GROVE—Henry M. Pope, Randall Williams, Vander Smith
UNION SPRINGS—Glennie H. Collins, J. M. Webster, H. R. Cope
WADE—
WHITE OAK—Chester Adams, F. E. Williamson, Mrs. F. E. Williamson

PROCEEDINGS

1. The New South River Missionary Baptist Association reported the beginning of a second quarter of century of service for the King, when upon the call of Moderator Louis S. Gaines it convened with Union Grove Baptist Church for the first of the two day sessions which composed the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the body. For the second year in succession the opening session was held in one of our lovely, new rural churches, Union Grove being one of six to build within the past five years.

2. This first day, Wednesday, October 12, began with C. Elwood Coggin, assisted by Mrs. J. P. Johnson at the organ, leading the congregation in singing All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name. C. W. Myrick read II Cor. 4:1-5 and led in prayer.

3. Chairman Hocutt of the Program Committee presented the following program under the Theme: Always Bearing. II Cor. 4:10. Upon proper motion and second the Order of Business was adopted.

PROGRAM FOR FIRST DAY—OCTOBER 12

Union Grove Baptist Church

Morning	
10:00—Scripture and Prayer	C. W. Myrick
10:15—Report of Program Committee	George L. Hocutt
10:20—Report of Former Field Secretary	Walton B. Guthrie
10:35—Relief and Annuity Board—Report	J. H. Barnes
10:50—American Bible Society—Report	Barton Howell
11:00—Baptist Brotherhood—Report	J. R. Thagard
11:10—Roll Call, Recognition of Visitors and New Pastors	Clerk
11:25—Miscellaneous Business	
11:40—Special Music	J. P. Johnson
11:45—Annual Sermon	John M. Gibbs
Afternoon	
1:30—Scripture and Prayer	John Long
1:45—Training Union—Report	Hoyle E. Langford
2:05—Sunday School—Report	F. M. Barrett
2:20—Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools	George L. Hocutt
2:35—Special Music	Frank C. Hurley
2:40—Christian Education—Report	G. N. Ashley
3:10—Baptist Hospital—Report	J. P. Johnson
3:40—Miscellaneous Business	
4:00—Adjournment	

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY—OCTOBER 13

Cedar Falls Baptist Church

Morning	
10:00—Scripture and Prayer	Thomas J. Fulk
10:15—Tithing and Stewardship	D. H. Lowder

10:35—Women's Missionary Union—Report................Mrs. Waldo D. Early
11:00—CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:
State Missions—Report..A. E. Teague
Home Missions—Report..I. B. Julian
Foreign Missions—Report..Frank C. Hurley
11:30—Miscellaneous Business
11:40—Special Music..Mrs. D. M. Clemmons
11:45—Missionary Address..M. A. Huggins
Secretary Baptist State Convention, Raleigh

Afternoon
1:30—Scripture and Prayer..R. Frank Marshburn
1:45—Digest of Church Letters..Walton B. Guthrie
1:55—Christian Literature—Report..Mrs. A. L. Carter
2:15—Allied Church League and Public Morals................Donald MacIntyre
2:30—Orphanage—Report..Thomas White
2:55—Special Music..Faymont Junior Choir
3:00—Obituaries..D. D. Morrison
3:05—Report of Nominating Committee..........................Election of Officers
3:15—Report of Committee on Committees
3:20—Report of Committee on Time, Place, and preacher—1950 Sessions
3:25—Report of Committee on Resolutions
3:35—Miscellaneous Business
3:40—Report of Executive Board..1949-1950 Budget
3:55—Report of Tellers on Results of Election of Officers
4:00—Adjournment

4. The Chair named the COMMITTEE on COMMITTEES as follows: D. M. Clemmons, Mrs. Opheus Warren, Vance Bulard, J. V. Baggett, Mrs. F. C. Reeves.

5. Former Field Secretary, Walton B. Guthrie, gave the following report:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD SECRETARY

October 1947—July 15, 1949—Twenty-One and a Half Months

For twenty-one and a half months, it was my privilege to serve the Lord in this Association. It has been a privilege for which I have been grateful and which I have not attempted to abuse but use in trying to advance His Cause and Kingdom Work within the bounds of our Association and elsewhere. To the pastors who have stood by, giving support and co-operation and also the churches that have done likewise, I desire to express my appreciation for same.

I endeavored to promote every phase of our work, also the work of our Convention. The Moderator of the Association, Superintendent of Associational Sunday Schools, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Superintendent, Clerk and Treasurer have had free access to my bulletins for their announcements and individual pages.

We promoted a Bible School Clinic in April of last year, at Mt. Elam and it marked a fine beginning for Bible Schools in our Association. There was an attendance of 150, with 36 churches represented. We expected between 45 and 50 Bible Schools to be conducted but because of Polio during the summer months, only a very few were held in the early part of the season. During the past summer, a large majority of our churches, according to reports, conducted schools, and many of them were reported as the best ever, with the largest enrollment and attendance. We promoted a Pastors' and Deacons' Fellowship and Study Conference, which was held at the First Church, Fayetteville and Pineland College, Salemburg. There was a total attendance of 27 pastors and ministers, 106 deacons, with 39 churches represented. Assisted Brother Barrett, Supt., of Associational Sunday Schools, with the S. S. Team-Work in visiting and reaching 40 of our churches. We assisted and led in the forming of the field of churches, Cedar Falls, Cape Fear and Faymont, of which Brother George L. Hocutt is the pastor. For the year of 1948, our Association maintained the record of the year before, of every church supporting, financially, the objects of the State Convention, through Brother Huggins' office at Raleigh.

Statistical Report of the Field Secretary
October 1947—July 15, 1949

Visits to the Churches	180
Miles traveled	17,142
Sermons and Addresses	142
Pulpit Supplies used	60
Copies of Bulletins issued	5,164
Letters mailed out from office	1,008
Cards mailed out from office	485
Cards mailed for Pastors' Conf.	520
Group Coferences Attended	52
Committee Conferences	51
Private or Iindividual Conferences,	814
Convention and other State Meetings,	13

Pastors' Conferences Attended	24
Associational T.U. & Group Meetings	13
Associational S. School Meetings	1
Other Associational Meetings	9
Ordination services for deacons	3
Presbyteries, examinations for ministry	4
Ordination services for ministry	3
Vacation Bible Shcool Supplies and boks sold and delivered by office	$336.70
Assisted in organizing new Churches,	2

Respectfully submitted,

WALTON B. GUTHRIE

The group sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

6. J. H. Barnes made the following report on The Relief and Annuity Board. The report was discussed by the writer and by Moderator Gaines, State member of the Southern Board. Report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Our Ministers Retirement Plan began in 1940. We now have 580 members, but there ought to be 1500. Since that time the ministers who are members, the churches they have served, and the Convention have laid aside for future use more than $800,000. That money is drawing interest and will be used for paying annuities to ministers who retire ten and twenty years from now.

We have already 58 ministers who have retired and are receiving annuities ranging from a small amount each month to the maximum of $90.00. There are also 11 widows receiving annuities.

Then there is the Widows Supplemental Annuity Plan, which provides protection for the wives in the event the member should die before reaching retirement age. There has been placed in this fund by the members and the Convention more than $50,000, and already some widows are receiving benefits.

Remember: we only have about 580 members in the Ministers Retirement Plan in our State, when there ought to be at least1500 members.

Pastors pay 4% of their salaries; churches pay 4% and then the

Convention adds to this. For the Widows' Supplement the member pays 1½% and the Convention matches it; the church does not have any part in this because it is a protection during that period before retirement age is reached. Pastors by all means should join the Retirement Plan who are not already members of the Plan.

It needs to be definitely understood that the relief fund of the Relief and Annuity Board only provides a very small amount—never more it appears than $12 a month—for those who need it, provided the Board has it. This relief fund should be used only for ministers who were well advanced in age when the Retirement Plan was inaugurated, and who could not enter the Retirement Plan.

All ministers who would like to have a sure income out yonder in the future would do well to become a member of this plan. As it is, there are by far too many pastors and lay workers who do not have the protection the Plan offers. Remember that retirement age will come and ill health may impair you; therefore, you should be sure of an income by membership in one of the Plans.

Respectfully submitted,
J. HERMAN BARNES

7. Chairman Clemmons of the Committee on Committees brought the following partial report:

Auditing Committee: F. C. Hurley, R. C. Howard, A. F. McDaniel.

Committee on Resolutions, T. L. Rich, Jr., Mrs. L. G. Carter, Mrs. Z. V. Spell.

Committee on Places and Preachers for 1950, J. R. Thagard, C. R. Johnson, Waldo D. Early.

Credentials Committee, George L. Hocutt, D. H. Lowder, W. B. Guthrie.

The above report was adopted.

8. In the absence of the appointee, D. M. Clemmons read the following report, which was adopted:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The theme for this year, chosen after thorough discussion, is most appropriate for our day: "The Book to Live By." Surely we as a people who believe in reading God's Word can accept this theme. The American Bible Society seeks to send a message from God's Word to all the world; one typical incident will illustrate what takes place in many lands; there was a man (Chinese) in Shanghai who bought a Gospel of John from a colporteur, meaning one that was sent out by The American Bible Society to distribute Bibles among the people. Back in his one village he began to read this Gospel and was saved. Then reading to his family and friends some of them were saved. In Japan, Germany and other parts of the world people are pleading for Bibles.

For our information, I will list a few of the sponsors and what the Society is doing. (1) The sponsors are as follows: President Harry S. Truman, Hon. Herbert Hoover, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Hon. Frank P. Graham and Capt. Edw. V. Rickenbacker. (2) It is a non-profit service agency of churches of more than 60 denominations for the translation, publication and distribution of Bibles throughout the world.

(3) The Society issues approximately 10,000,000 copies of the scriptures annually, 5,500,000 copies for overseas.

Through the years over 385,000,000 copies of the scriptures in more than 275 languages.

Some 34 languages and systems are used for the blind alone. Southern Baptists recognize the American Bible Society as an essential part of their program.

May I say at this time: let each of us as churches which go to make up the New South River Association go on record as supporters of this worthy cause.

World wide Bible reading beginning Thanksgiving to Christmas. Send all contributions from your church to the Baptist State Headquarters office. (For the American Bible Society.)

Respectfully submitted,
BARTON W. HOWELL

9. J. R. Thagard, the appointee for the Brotherhood report, called upon T. L. Rich, Jr., to read the Report, which is as follows:

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood is our one denominational agency that deals exclusively with men for the exclusive purpose of enlisting men in the whole program of their church and of the denomination. A church is not complete in its denominational structure without a Brotherhood.

It has been estimated that seventy-five percent of the male membership of our Southern Baptist churches are unenlisted. This means that, of each one hundred men in a given church, seventy-five of them evidence little, if any, interest in anything the church is doing or plans to do. The Brotherhood seeks to enlist these seventy-five men in some phase of the work of the church, as well as in a whole-hearted support of our entire denominational program, at home and around the world. The aim of the Brotherhood is "We Lose Ourselves in the Life of Our Church."

There are now functioning Brotherhoods in 3,480 churches with a total enrollment of 125,000 men. Sixteen of the twenty-one convention states now have Brotherhood departments and Brotherhood secretaries, whereas twelve years ago there were only two states with Brotherhood departments. Last year between six hundred and seven hundred new Brotherhoods were organized, which means between fifteen thousand and twenty thousand men newly determined to give their best to their churches and to every Christian enterprise.

The North Carolina State Baptist Convention has elected Mr. Horace Easom to become Secretary of the State Brotherhood as soon as the campaign through the churches for Wake Forest funds is complete.

New South River Association had seven Brotherhoods reported last year with a total membership of two hundred and sixty-four. This year the membership of Brotherhoods reported is 5, with a total membership of 269.

During last year Brotherhoods throughout the convention majored in four specific fields:

1. Evangelism received special emphasis as consecrated laymen witnessed for Christ in the shop, in the office, in the store, in the market place, in the club, in the home, on the street; in fact, everywhere and upon every occasion when one man might appropriately speak to another about his Lord. In many churches, laymen met one night during each week and after earnest prayer, visited in homes where lost men lived. As a result of these visits many men were won to Christ.

2. The Man and Boy Movement was another major for the Brotherhood during last year. This simply means that a man will take a boy off the streets and put him under the influence of the teaching of God's Word in a Sunday School class.

3. During last year Brotherhoods placed special emphasis upon a man's responsibility to God for proper use of his money. This, of course, included tithing. The men of our churches were urged to avail themselves of the privilege of tithing for Christ.

4. The fourth major of the year was Church Advertising. This program included the use of the radio, newspapers, magazines, billboards, and other appropriate and effective mediums for advertising. This resulted in hundreds of dignified neon signs in front of church buildings, as well as directional signs along the highways and other approaches to the churches.

The Brotherhood Bulletin is the chief promotional publication. It carries news items of interest to Baptist laymen, as well as pastors, throughout the Southern Baptist Convention territory. The circulation of the Bulletin is now approaching the twenty thousand mark.

The Brotherhood lapel emblem is worn by thousands of men, and in a short while will probably be as popular as the emblems of our civic clubs. It is a distinguishing symbol of Christian interest.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. THAGARD

The report was adopted.

10. The Clerk announced that the Registration Committee had enrolled 155 Delegates, 240 Visitors from within the Association, 22 Pastors, and several Visitors from without the Association. A total attendance this first day of 417 included 17 heads of Missionary organizations, 8 Sunday School Superintendents, and a number of Training Union Leaders. Among the Visitors recognized during the two day Session were R. P. Merritt, Kannapolis; Miss Ruth Provence and M. A. Huggins from the State Office, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Booker, Timberlake; W. C. Reed, Kenedy Home, Kinston; C. H. Trueblood, Eastern Association; Furney Britt and M. A. McLean, Roberson; and Richard K. Young of the Baptist Hospital.

All 55 churches and the new church to be received were represented by Delegates and/or letters during the two days. All letters are now in.

11. The new Field Worker, J. V. Watterson, along with his wife, was introduced to the Association. He spoke a word of greeting and pledged his loyal best to the Lord's work in our midst.

12. The Committee on Constitution Revision as named by the Executive Committee and approved by the Association was recognizd by the Moderator. Motion was made by W. B. Guthrie that the Committee be required to prepare written forms with the suggested changes that the Delegates might study the changes. The motion carried, thus ending any attempt to make needed changes in the Constitution at this Session, as there was neither time nor convenience for preparing such forms to be handed out the first day. The Committee, which will be found in the Associational Directory, will report next year.

13. E. B. Booker, a former Pastor in the Association, led prayer for Donald MacIntyre, who was reported as being very sick in the Baptist Hospital.

14. J. P. Johnson, accompanied by Mrs. Johnson at the organ, sang Beneath the Cross of Jesus.

15. E. C. Reeves, host Pastor, was recognized. He welcomed us to Union Grove Church and invited all out to lunch at the noon hour.

16. The following new Pastors were welcomed into the fellowship of the Association: Harry F. Bean, Spring Lake; Emory T. Holden, Carroll Memorial; T. J. Fulk, Trinity; and David E. Miller, Supply Pastor at Mt. Gilead.

17. J. M. Gibbs, the Appointee to preach the Annual Sermon, asked D. M. Clemmons to read John 1:1-12. Two texts were cited: John 1:4 and I Cor. 15:25. The Sermon Subject was "The Vitality and Conquering Power of the Christian Religion." Prayer was offered, and the Body recessed for lunch.

AFTERNOON

18. After the song I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord, John Long read Matthew 5:1-16 and opened the afternoon session with prayer.

19. In the absence of her husband, Mrs. Hoyle E. Langford read the Report on Training Union. It was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

Sometimes it pays us to "Take a walk around ourselves," to see ourselves as we really are. The best way to get a true picture is through reports. So far we have only 33 churches with 96 units of Training Union and 1,596 persons enrolled. We can see by this report that we have fallen short. We should have 57 Training Unions with at least 285 units of work and not less than 3,000 enrolled. When the officers in our churches realize how important it is to train their people, then, and only then will Training Union work surge high. (These figures taken from survey made in April, May and June.)

However, this year we have reached a few goals. At the close of our last Associational year we had two groups of churches inactive. We have been able to organize one of the two groups and it is now having its Quarterly meetings. This leaves us with one inactive group of churches. We believe before our new year ends, we will be able to secure an invitation from this group to come out and help them get organized. It is the desire of the Association Officers to help each group or church with their work when they need help.

In January, 1949, Mr. Harvey T. Gibson, State Training Union Director, brought his entire office staff down to Fayetteville to help our leaders and officers in our Association with their work. Over 300 attended this meeting and we feel that much good was accomplished through the instruction given by these leaders.

In April, 1949, the Association B.T U. sent sent four of its officers to Charlotte to the State T. U. Clinic. Here they received instructions from the Southwide leaders about the work. Not only did they sit in the conference periods, but actually put them into practice, as they visited from house to house inviting people to come to B.T.U. They found visitation to be the greatest method of enlisting, and actual experience were able to tell us so.

This year we have had 12 churches engaging in Study courses with 303 awards. This indicates that some of our churches realize that it is necessary that we study in order to show ourselves approved. The aim of the T. U. has always been to Train in Church Membership. And in order to train ourselves we must study. We can see that this does not give us even a half of our churches engaging in Study Courses.

We have had two Mass Meetings this year. At our last Mass Meeting we recommended for nomination for Director for this year W. H. Walker, and we elected the following officers:

Associate Director	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms
Pianist	Mr. J. Reeves
Chorister	Mr. J. P. Johnson
Adult Leader	C. D. Lambert
Young Peoples	Mrs. H. E. Langford
Intermediate	Mrs. W. L. West
Junior Leader	Miss Lucy Green
Story Hour Leader	
Pastor Advisor	Rev. John Long
Secretary and Treasurer	Miss Rudy Hall

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. LANGFORD, Director

20. The Report prepared on Sunday School work by Frank Barrett was read and discussed by Waldo D. Early. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School is the Church in its teaching Services. The officers and teachers of the 55 churches in the New South River Association have a great opportunity as well as responsibility to teach God's word. The world today needs the teachings of God's word to men and women, boys and girls, for there are forces that would destroy all the truths that we hold dear to us. May we safeguard these great truths.

Christ said, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." May our Sunday Schools accept this mighty challenge and teach the truths of the Bible, and live its teachings. There are places for every member of the family in the Sunday School from the Cradle Roll through the Extension Department. The reports that we have from the Sunday Schools is that some are growing and some are not.

The Slogan for 1950: Take your family to Sunday School.

God commanded it—"Gather the people together men and women and children and the stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear and that they learn and fear the Lord your God and observe to do all the words of this law." (Deut. 31:12.)

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. BARRETT

P.S. The Superintendent of Teacher Training reported that from the records in the Nashville office for the period Oct. 1, 1948, to June 1, 1949, only 14 churches in the Association had received awards in the Teacher Training Course as follows:

Cedar Creek	62	Mingo	16
Fayetteville 1st	52	Sharon	4
Mount Elam	74	Spring Branch	10
Tabernacle	8	Antioch	7
Baptist Chapel	1	Clement	1
Union Springs	20	Piney Green	10
Cedar Falls	2	Hickory Grove	6

Total for 14 churches participating 272

22. George L. Hocutt gave the Report on Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools. After he discussed the Report it was adopted. T

EVANGELISM AND VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

EVANGELISM: Jesus said, "All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Mat. 26:18-20.

The chief mission of the church is to preach the Gospel to the end that the lost may be won to Christ and led to live after His likeness. This every church is bent on doing. One, with a greater spirit and zeal, may be more successful than another, but every church, in the last analysis, is intent on winning men, women, boys, and girls to Christ. That is its first task. To fail here is to fail at that which is primary.

In order to keep this primary task before the churches and stir them to greater zeal and give them every assistance and to supplement their efforts, the Southern Baptist Convention has established a Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board. Dr. C. E. Matthews is Secretary, with his office located in the Baptist Building in Dallas, Texas. Surely no one would attempt to tell the full effects of the work done by Dr. Matthews and his staff, but here are some figures:

		Baptisms	Letter	Total
Revivals	21	1,031	778	1,809
Crusades	13	6,980	4,368	11,348
Total		8,011	5,146	13,157

In all the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention last year, 1948, there were 312,246 Baptisms, 27,049 more than the year before, and the greatest number for any year of our history.

Each State in the Southern Baptist Convention also has a Department of Evangelism. In North Carolina Rev. J. C. Canipe is Secretary. According to the report in our last State annual he has conducted 14 revivals and led 4 simultaneous crusades resulting in 1,300 conversions. From this same source it is reported that the 2,810 churches in North Carolina had 25,758 conversions. A sad portion of the picture is the 595 churches in our state which had no conversions.

In the New South River Association I am happy to report this year 68 revivals, one or more in each church, resulting in 641 conversions. Last year there were 349 conversions.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS also receive a major emphasis in our denomination. While it has a varied program its chief end is the winning of the lost and building Christian character through the teaching of the Bible. In many instances the results are marvelous. Figures do not tell the whole story but they can have an inspiration. Here they are.

Southern Baptist Convention, 1948, Schools, 15,357; Enrolled, 1,485,360; Conversions, none.

This is 865 fewer schools than in 1947, but the enrollment was larger by 156,570.

In North Carolina there were 1,387 schools with an enrollment of 118,655, according to the last report.

In the New South River Association 28 churches have had schools this year with an enrollment of 2,670.

In respect to each, evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools, may the Holy Spirit impel us to our best efforts for the Master.

Respectfully,

GEORGE L. HOCUTT

A Special Vocal number was rendered by Frank C. Hurley. The Title: Satisfied With Jesus.

22. G. N. Ashley read the Report on Christian Education. He spoke briefy, and introduced Hon. John A.

Oates, who spoke on the subject before us. Moderator Gaines also urged our full support of the Wake Forest Enlargement Program, stating that the majority of our churches in the New South River were contributing to the Program. Report adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION FOR 1949

Before giving statistical information on our Baptist schools and colleges it seems advisable to give certain general information on the subject of Christian Education.

The first observation to be made is that higher education—that is, education on the college level—has grown in popularity in recent years. One of the chief causes for this has been the assistance given through the G.I. program by the Federal Government. The fact that college education has almost doubled in the past five years is the result of both the recognition of the need for higher education and this unusual stimulus which the Federal government has given by providing money. In our Baptist colleges and seminaries during the past year almost one-third of the students were veterans. It is likely that we have reached the peak in the number of veterans to be enrolled in our schools and colleges, and those who seem to know what we may expect, predict that the number of young people going to college will continue to increase.

The large financial appropriations which are being made at this time for state colleges and universities create greater and more difficult problems for our Baptist schools. We cannot escape the necessity for meeting the standards in equipment and plant facilities provided in these state colleges. The state found it necessary this year to make a large increase in the tuition charges to students in order to provide the necessary funds. Most of our Baptist colleges have found it necessary to increase their charges for tuition and fees, and it will be necessary to make further increases in the charges to students unless we are able to make the necessary funds available through more generous contributions to our schools and colleges.

In the six Baptist colleges in North Carolina last year we had a total enrollment of 5,481, or almost exactly 10% of all Southern Baptist students enrolled in Baptist institutions. If we omit the seminaries and Training School, North Carolina will have more than 10% of the number of students.

The following practical suggestions are given to Baptist people who may be interested in helping to further the program of Christian education in our colleges:

(1) Find and direct to these colleges the outstanding and most capable young men and young women in your community.

(2) See that these colleges and the work they are undertaking to do are kept before the young people who are thinking about going to college.

(3) If we try to find the most worthy students and convince them of the importance of going to a Christian college, we must help them to understand the necessity for Baptist people supporting these colleges financially.

(4) As we strive to find the students and the needed financial support let us not overlook the fact that we usually help those insti-

tutions and people whom we love sufficiently to make them the objects of our daily prayers. On every hand in our world today we find men and women who believe in and want to support education, but we must go one step further and help them to want **Christian** education in the truest sense.

The above suggestions are but representative of the many ways in which we may bring about a new day among North Carolina Baptists as they give greater emphasis to Christian education in our colleges.

Respectfully submitted,

G. N. ASHLEY

Roger Jackson of Concord Church was recognized. He has expressed his feeling of a call from God to preach, and plans to enter Southwestern Seminary in the Spring of 1950.

23. The Report on the Baptist Hospital was read by J. P. Johnson. He introduced Chaplain Young of the Hospital at Winston-Salem, who, in turn, addressed the Association. Report adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 1949

Teaching and healing, two of the principal precepts of Christ's ministry, are the main objectives of your Baptist Hospital, which, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College, forms the only Baptist-owned hospital and medical school combined in the world today.

Underlying these objectives is the Christian responsibility of caring for the poor by giving them the medical service they require and by ministering to the sick throughout the State.

Funds received each year in our Mother's Day offerings are used to pay the hospital expenses of those patients who can pay only a part of the cost of their hospitalization or nothing at all. Receipts from the churches in Mother's Day offerings in 1948 totaled $141,150.51. This included the value of linens contributed through Woman's Missionary Union and estimated at $2,115.09 last year. Approximately half of the 8,800 bed patients admitted to the hospital in 1948 and all those seen in the 36,000 visits made to the outpatient clinics paid no doctor's fee and were assisted by the Mother's Day offering.

Your hospital provided more free service in 1948 than any other denominationally controlled hospital in the South. Free service amounting to $314,777.17 which was dispensed to patients in the hospital and the out-patient clinics, was made possible by individual contributions, welfare agencies, the Duke Endowment, but mainly through the Mother's Day offering.

The Hospital is the property of North Carolina Baptists and is the concrete expression of their desire to minister to the whole person. A patient's need for pastoral care is increased, rather than lessened, by his physical sickness. To meet this need, the hospital has established a full Department of Religion with a director, a chaplain and a student secretary. Their duties consist of pastoral care of patients, the promotion of a religious program for nurses and medical students, including the teaching of Bible in the School of Nursing, the conducting of a program of Clinical Pastoral Training for pastors and theological students, and ministering to the patients and their families.

The chaplain is on call 24 hours a day at the hospital.

The Department of Religion is a bridge between the hospital and the parent denomination and as such it helps to keep the hospital close to the motives of Christian service on which it was founded.

We earnestly commend the work of our Baptist Hospital to the loyal support of the churches of our Association. If any of the churches have not yet made a special offering to help the hospital care for sick persons who cannot bear the cost themselves, we urge them to set a day and take such an offering at an early date. Any church can at any time add to the offering it has already made. Every dollar we send is used to help care for the sick who are not able to pay their own way.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. JOHNSON

J. V. Baggett of Salemburg spoke a fine word in regard to Miss Joyce Warren, a Sampson lady who is instructor of nurses at the Baptist Hospital. Chaplain Young admitted that she was among the best.

24. The business of the day concluded, the First Day's Session closed with prayer being offered by T. J. Fulk.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13, CEDAR FALLS

26. The second day of the Association got under way in a fine spirit as Music Director Coggin, assisted at the piano by Mrs. Annie Lewis of the host church, led in the singing of a number of hymns and choruses. Something "new under the sun" had occurred. A Baptist Association had convened on the second day ahead of time. Moderator Gaines called the Body to order as Thomas J. Fulk led the Devotions by reading Luke 14:25-35, and offering prayer.

27. The first order of business for the morning was a paper on Tithing and Stewardship, read by D. H. Lowder, the appointee. The paper was discussed by Mr. Lowder and L. S. Gaines and adopted.

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

Does God have a plan for financing his Kingdom? He has a plan for the running of the universe; for sending night and day, and the seasons of the year; for raising of a crop, propagating the race, and for the saving of a soul. Surely such a God would not leave the financing of his Kingdom to chance. Surely the Master who died for the world and commissioned his people to carry his gospel to the ends of the earth had a plan for taking care of the necessary expenses of promoting his worldwide program.

This plan is tithing. Jesus gave his approval of tithing by commending the Scribes and Pharisees for such condemning at the same time the spirit in which they gave. Jesus taught that his followers should go the "second mile," that is beyond the thing required—but one cannot go the second mile until he has gone the first. Our Master never lowered a moral standard but always raised them. Every Christian should accept tithing as the minimum amount to bring to the Lord's treasury. To many the question should not be—"shall I give 10 per cent?" but, "shall I give 15, 20 or 25 per cent?" The larger gifts of money and self ye ought to have done, and not to leave the other (tithing) undone.

The advance of our work here at home and throughout the world hinges around our attitude toward scriptural giving of our money for the causes of the Kingdom. There is much room for improvement. We need to see money as the gift loaned by God for the enrichment of life and the broadening of his Kingdom.

Beyond the tithe is the call for Christian stewardship. Stewardship involves three truths: God's ownership, Man is a trustee of what he is, and has, and can become, and man's accountability to God. Stewardship is the recognition that all of life—all that a man has in time, talent and possessions—is a gift of God to be used widely for the strengthening of the individual life and for the extending of the Kingdom.

Our big business is to help God make a Christian world. Nothing should interfere with that. Love for self and possessions must be put into the background in order that we may be good stewards of God. We must love God supremely for if there is love, there will be liberality in giving and in Christian service. Love delights in giving. Love does not ask "how much must I give or do?" but, "how much can I give or do?"

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. LOWDER

Mrs. Waldo D. Early was recognized for the Report on Woman's Missionary Union. Mrs. Early stated that her Report was factual and without recommendations, and as such was adopted for printing without the formality of reading. Mrs. Early introduced Miss Ruth Provence, Executive Secretary of the North Carolina W.M.U. Miss Provence addressd the Body in a very acceptable manner.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association is composed of the following organizations::

Woman's Missionary Societies	40
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	15
Girls' Auxiliaries	21
Royal Ambassador Chapters	16
Sunbeam Bands	22

These one hundred and fourteen organizations are in thirty-nine churches in the association and one church that is knocking at our door. There are sixteen churchs of our fifty-five which have no Woman's Missionary Union work.

The women and young people enrolled in these organizations number 2,441, which is a gain, over last year, of 387 in members.

The Woman's Missionary Societies have had sixty-five mission study classes this year. There are nearly twice as many Young People's Organizations, but there have been only 54 mission study classes for our young people. In our churches we are making a grave mistake when we fail to teach missions to our young people. They will be our missionary or anti-missionary Baptist of the future. Which will those in your church be?

Your Woman's Missionary Union has been represented at all State and Divisional W.M.U. Conventions and Leadership conferences and State G.A. and W.M.S. Camps.

In January we had our Associational Leadership Conference at Cedar Creek Church. There were around one hundred women present to make plans for the year's work.

In February we had a Mission Study Institute at Second Baptist Church in Fayetteville. About seventy-five prospective mission study teachers attended.

In April our annual meeting was held with Spring Branch Church, with one hundred and seventy women representing twenty-five churches, present.

In June we had our Junior and Intermediate Camp at Pineland College. There were 98 girls and boys in the camp. Again, those who worked in the camp felt that it was a definite success. We owe the College, Mr. Ashley, and the Salemburg women a big vote of thanks for their efforts in behalf of the camp. If you really wish to know about the camp, ask those who were there, how they feel about it.

In July our Young People's Rally was held with the Salemburg Church. There were one hundred and fifty present for the program, which was arranged by Mrs. A. L. Carter, the Young People's Leader.

Some things have been accomplished this year. But there is yet so very much to be done. The task is great, the load is heavy. Will you please pray for this part of the Master's work in our Association?

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. D. EARLY,
Superintendent of W.M.U.

29. Under the heading CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM, the work of State, Home and Foreign Missions was presented.

30. A. E. Teague read the Report on State Missions. Adopted.

THE GROWING WORK OF STATE MISSIONS

Since the Organization of the Baptist Convention State Missions have been central in the thinking of Baptist life in North Carolina. Remembering the words of Jesus in Acts 8,1, Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

We, the Baptist Denomination, have become a powerful Denomination due in part because during the years there has been in operation a fairly aggressive state mission program.

Most of the churches in North Carolina have been aided in one way or another through the state mission program.

Within the past fifteen years some four hundred new churches have come into existence. Perhaps three-fourths of these have in one way or another been helped by and through state missions.

Churches located in strategic centers have been aided in supporting their pastors for the past hundred years through state missions and at the same time Churches in sparsely settled areas have not been neglected.

Speaking in terms of business these investments have brought rich dividends because every activity which Baptists support through state missions has touched the churches more directly than have the activities of other agencies.

As the denimonation has grown so also has the state mission program grown until today there are not one but nineteen different activities in the state mission program, some of which are listed herewith.

S. Sunday school work
T. Training union work
A. Assembles Summer
T. Teaching activities (Visual Aid and Radio, etc.)
E. Evangelism (City and association-wide revivals)

M. Many new and needy churches
I. Work among the Indians
S. Schools for ministers
S. Work among silent people
I. Interracial activities
O. Other activities (Allied Church League, Rural Work, etc.)
N. Neglected areas (lots for new churches)
S. Student work among 15,000 Baptist Students.
All the foregoing combined, spell state missions.
How is this great program supported?

State missions receives 13 cents out of the total gifts through the Cooperative program. In addition to that some money is received through the Sunday school board to promote the departments of Sunday School, Training Union, and student work, then the Woman's Missionary Union makes a special offering in September. Then October is state mission month, during that month, and particularly on the last two Sundays of the month our people are asked to make a special offering through the Sunday schools and churches for all of these activities.

Let us keep in mind that state missions is not one object but nineteen. One's offering, therefore, would need to be a dollar if only 5c is given to each activity.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. TEAGUE

31. I. B. Julian discussed Home Missions, briefly. No report was submitted.

32. The Report on Foreign Missions was read by Frank C. Hurley. Adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Behind the need for missions today are reasons as Old as the Gospel, as new as history in the making. There are those who feel that missions are a colossal blunder. They intimate that, like "The Charge of the Light Brigade," the effort to extend the Christian faith to those around the world is at best an inspiring example of heroic futility. But the Bible believer does not share this view. He is persuaded that the missionary command is more pressing today than ever before. Before our Saviour went to be with the Father, He commanded His disciples to bear the glad-tidings of redemption to the uttermost part of the earth. That command has been handed on to us. The Captain of our salvation has commanded us to advance and has never sounded a retreat. Our marching orders have been clearly given and never repealed. The terms of the Great Commission still obtain. Thy commit believers to the task of missions. Where would we be today if our ancestors had let the missionary call go unheeded? Now, in the words of Reginald Heber:

"Shall we whose souls are lighted
  With wisdom from on high,
Shall we to men benighted
  The lamp of light deny?
Salvation! O Salvation,
  The joyful sound proclaim,
Till each remotest nation
  Has learned the Saviour's Name."

Southern Baptists have heard the command and accepted the challenge. We have mission work in thirty geographical areas. There are 689 active missionaries under appointment by our Foreign Mission Board, working in 119 mission centers. New areas are being opened up continually. A report from our Foreign Mission Board released May 31, 1949, mentioned several foreign mission highlights; a missionary doctor secured a license to practice medicine in Paraguay, making possible establishment of Southern Baptists' first hospital in South America; purchase of Southern Baptists' first missionary airplane for use in interior Brazil; rehabilitation of China and Japan from the destruction of the war; an international theological seminary opening in Switzerland ths fall; intensive evangelistic work in Nigeria and the Gold Coast.

That the Baptist work abroad is in a healthy condition is evident from the organizing of conventions during the year, also in the extensive work of older national or native organizations. The value of national organizations is demonstrated in countries where native Baptists are holding Southern Baptist work together without missionary aid.

In response to an insistent appeal, Secretary Rankin, early in 1948, proposed an advance program calling for an annual budget of $10,000,000 and a total staff of 1,750 missionaries, which is about a 100% increase. The proposal of our Secretary met with approval at the Convention in Oklahoma City and the program was launched. Advancement all along the line from the local church to the world mission fields, based on the principle of a 50-50 division of our offerings, is the program to which we as Southern Baptists must commit ourselves. Progress will be in proportion to our devotion to Christ and the building of His body the Church the world over. In the words of our late Dr. Truett, "Our God-given program is the whole Gospel for the whole world." In conclusion, may we catch inspiration from the lines written by Wesley Duewel, entitled, "On With the Message":

"On with the massage, on with the Light.
On to the regions still shrouded in night.
On to the nations which never have heard,
On with the life-giving, soul-saving Word."

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK C. HURLEY

33. Chairman Hocutt of the Credentials Committee reported that a new church was seeking admittance into our Body. The new church is Snyder Memorial Missionary Baptist Church. Chairman Hocutt reported that the application was in due form, and moved that the church be accepted as a sister member. Snyder Memorial was organized July 10, 1949. The bulk of the members went out with the permission and the blessings of Fayetteville First Baptist. Louis S. Gaines, Pastor of the Fayetteville church, had this to say: "I vouch for the Missionary and evangelical character of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church and the Church's subscription to our common Baptist Faith." The Association, by standing vote, accepted the new church, becoming the 56th member of the New South River Baptist Association.

34. Pastor Hocutt extended the accommodations of his home and the host Church to the comfort of the Association. He also invited us to lunch at the noon hour.

35. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, made a noble Missionary Address, which was well received by the overflowing congregation in attendance.

36. The Body recessed for lunch. Waldo D. Early led the closing prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

37. The closing session of the two day meeting opened with the singing of Amazing Grace. R. Frank Marshburn read various selections from the Letter to the Philippians, and led prayer.

38. J. V. Watterson, new Field Worker for the Association, presented a concise Digest of Letters. From the Digest, which was distributed to the Delegates, the following pertinent facts are gleaned:

DIGEST OF LETTERS

This Digest is complete in that it is based upon letters from all of the 56 churches of the Association.

52 churches report 68 revivals and 541 baptisms. Last year 39 churches reported 45 revivals and 349 baptisms. The total church membership is now 10,962, whereas last year the total was 10,076.

Total present Sunday School enrollment is 9,695, last year 8,714.

This year 28 churches reported Vacation Bible Schools, as over against 17 as of last year's report. Enrollment this year 2,670, last year 2,669.

30 churches report Training Unions, with a total of 103 units, and

with 1,826 enrolled. Last year there were 31 Unions, 92 units, 1,528 enrolled.

This year 40 churches report W.M.U.'s, with 102 organizations, and with 2,417 enrolled. Last year 36 W.M.U's were reported, with 96 organizations and 2,075 enrolled.

Mission gifts this year are reported as far, far below local spending, which means that we have a long, long way to go before reaching the goal, "Fifty-fifty by 1950." The figures follow: gifts to local causes, $225,975.55, to all mission causes $56,758.60. Gifts to all causes, $282,734.15.

The above figures break down into per capita giving as follows: gifts to local causes, $20.61, and to mission causes $5.18. Gifts to all causes, $25.79.

Comparative figures for last year in the same order: local causes, $19.23, mission causes, $5.21, all causes $24.43.

Fayetteville First led in per capita giving to missions, with $22.78, and Mill Creek in per capita to local causes, with $166.65. Our congratulations to both of these churches.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH V. WATTERSON

39. Just here a digression in the printed Order of Business was allowed so as to give the Tellers more time to ascertain the election results.

Chairman G. L. Griffin of the Nominating Committee presented the Committees nominations on printed ballots. Additional nominatios were welcomed from the floor.

Moderator Gaines appointed the following Tellers who had charge of the election: Albert Carter, Chairman, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Billy Warren, Mrs. Brownie Tew, Julian Motley and G. L. Griffin. The Report of the election will be found in the Associational Directory.

40. The Report on Christian Literature was read by Mrs. A. L. Carter. At her invitation, Louis S. Gaines addressed the Body on the subject at hand. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The printed page has probably influenced the American people more than anything since the writings of Moses. It has been the opportunity and privilege of the Christians to keep before the public clean and pure reading material. If we visit our modern news stand which is located in any drug store and other public places, we will see on display literature that is very unbecoming to any Christian home. The way to keep our people from reading unworthy, vulgar and profane literature is to keep our homes well supplied with that which is worthy, uplifting and Christian.

Surely this is the day when we should read our Bible and pray daily, subscribe and read the Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children, Home and Foreign Mission Magazines, also the Sunday School, B.T.U. and W.M.U. periodicals.

We especially urge that we as leaders do all that we can to encourage our people to know the importance of having the Recorder in every Baptist home. It is the only means of promoting all Baptist work in every home each week. One of the great needs of our people is that they be informed, trained and enlisted, in the whole program of the Church and the Kingdom, and we feel that the Biblical Recorder is of immense value in this great cause.

We are grateful for the large circulation of this great paper, which is owned and published by our own State Convention. We have had a slight increase in our subscriptions, but still there are many Baptist homes that do not receive it.

The Recorder has three subscription plans, first the individual, which is $2.50, second the club plan at $2.00 per year per person, with the minimum of three subscriptions for churches reporting less than one hundred members and five for those reporting over one hundred members, and third plan is the every family plan, which is $1.50 per person, this plan means that the Recorder must be in every family, in the church.

We are very anxious that our people learn to appreciate this paper and get this information, that is ours with little expense.

We should follow the injunction of Paul to Timothy, "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the Word of truth."

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. A. L. CARTER

41. Due to illness, the appointee, Donald MacIntyre, could not be present to speak on The Allied Church League and Public Morals. However, he had secured Hon. John A. Oates, who spoke in a forceful manner.

42. It was reported that Thomas White, who was to present the Orphanage Report, was detained because of illness in the home. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Kenedy Home Branch of our Orphanage, touched our hearts (and we will see around Thanksgiving time if he touched our pocketbooks) as he brought us loving and tender stories about the boys and girls in the two Homes, Mills Home and Kenedy Home. A suggested Report is offered.

REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA, 1949

Since the establishment of our Orphanage on August 5, 1885, thousands of homeless boys and girls have been cared for in our homes. Last year we helped 793 children in Mills Home, Kennedy Home, in foster homes, and helped other needy children in thir homes with their mothers. We extended help to 22 more children than we did in 1947 and 93 more than in 1946; thus our work continues to grow and serve the homeless ones within our state.

New Buildings

A new cottage—one that is costing over sixty-six thousand dollars

—is soon to be opened at Kennedy Home which will enable us to care for 24 more children; and, on February 10th, we opened our new freezer plant there, the one at Mills Home having been opened late last fall.

Improvements

Many of our buildings are old, hence have to be repaired from time to time. But we hope, after this year, that most of our buildings will be in such good shape that but few repairs will have to be made during the next five years.

Over Spent

Last year, because it was necessary to erect some new buildings, and to improve the old ones, and because of the high cost of everything, we spent $56,000.00 more than we received; and this year, as it appears now, we are going to do the same—spend fifty thousand more than we receive. We have not gone in the "red"—just had to dip into our reserve funds which we had laid aside for a "rainy day," for such a time as this.

Adequate Support

If our Orphanage is to continue its outstanding service to the hundreds of homeless ones, who come to us from year to year, a more adequate support must be given. Some of our churches, in putting the Orphanage in their budgets, have not, it seems, given a large enough percentage. If our Sunday schools and churches will increase the amounts set aside for Orphanage work in their budgets, and if the other Sunday schools and churches will continue their once a month offerings, and all will make an inspiring offering at Thanksgiving we will be able to carry on the great work we are doing without sustaining any loss at the end of the year.

An Orphanage Representative

We are asking that each association elect an interested Orphanage Representative—one who will urge each church and Sunday school to contribute, regularly, to our Orphanage; that a worthy offering be made at, or near, Thanksgiving, and that copies of Charity and Children are received weekly by each church. If this is done, faithfully, the cause of the homeless and dependent children will be more intelligently and adequately supported.

The Condtion of Our Institution

Both the outside and the inside of our buildings are being kept up well, the health of our children is excellent, and the spirit of cooperation, among our workers, is as fine as can be found in any institution. And we take so seriously our work that we meet, daily, for Bible reading and prayer, praying for every phase of our work, and for every one who gives to carry it on. We, too, are economizing in every department and are hoping to save several thousand dollars this year. Brethren, pray for us, and do your best for the orphans and homeless ones in our institution.

43. A number of Hymns and Choruses were rendered by the Faymont Junior Choir.

44. D. D. Morrison, in bringing the Report on Obituaries, read the list of our Home-goers and called on G. N.

Ashley to lead in prayer. The list of names will be found on the Obituary Page.

45. The Committee on Committees brought its final Report. The Standing Committees and those to bring Reports for next year will be found in the Directory. The Report was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Places and Preachers, as was adopted, will be found in the Directory.

The Report of Committee on Resolutions was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Inasmuch as the twenty-sixth annual session of the New South River Association has been graciously received by the Union Grove and Cedar Falls churches, and God has blessed us with highly successful meetings, we resolve

To acknowledge our appreciation to the Union Grove and Cedar Falls Churches for their excellent hospitality, the delicious meals, the beautiful flowers, and all their expressions of love and kindness which has made our visits pleasant ones.

To express our appreciation to the Program Committee, to the persons taking part on program, and to all our associational officers and committees who have made this session possible.

To acknowledge our gratitude to God for His presence, His blessings upon the work, and for the information and inspiration received which we pray will enable all of us to be more faithful in His service.

Within the bounds of our association is Pineland College and its affiliate schools training boys and girls under Christian influences. We commend this school for its splendid work and for the Christian influence that is being projected into our associational life and throughout the state and world.

We commend the Allied Church League in its work to prohibit the use and sale of alcoholic beverages, and urge our people to give this organization their full support.

THOMAS L. RICH, Jr.
MRS. LESTER CARTER
MRS. Z. V. SPELL

At this time the Delegates of the New Snyder Memorial Baptist Church were called to the front and Moderator Gaines extended the warm hand of welcome of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association to the Sister Church. The Body had previously voted acceptance of the church.

The following Report of Treasurer Walker was heard and adopted:

TREASURER'S REPORT—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RECEIPTS:		
Balance on hand at beginning of year 1948-1949	$1,051.74	
Received from Churches, Associational Missions	3,984.85	
Received from State Convention, Supplement	593.75	
Received from churches, Minute Fund	17.50	
Special offering for Mill Creek Church	53.54	
Refund from Telephone Co. (For Field Secretary Office phone)	1.84	
Total receipts	$5,703.22	$5,703.22
DISBURSEMENTS:		
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Salary and Travel	$2,850.00	
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Convention Expense	21.00	
To Field Secretary Guthrie, Office Expense	143.93	
To Office Rent November 1, 1948, to November 1, 1949	360.00	
To M. A. Huggins, Field Secretary's Retirement Fund	95.00	
To Fred O. Sink, Printing Minutes	206.00	
To Clerk Early for clerk service and postage	50.00	
To H. E. Langford, B.T.U. Budget Proportion	50.00	
To Mrs. H. E. Taylor, W.M.U. Budget Proportion	25.00	
To Mill Creek Church, Special offering	53.54	
To Sinking Fund for Young People Camp	78.88	
To Allied Church League	74.35	
Total disbursements	$4,007.70	$4,007.70
Balance on hand in Commercial and Industrial Bank, Fayetteville, N. C., October 13, 1949		$1,695.52

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE G. WALKER, Treasurer

50. The Auditing Committee reported as follows:

The Auditing Committee begs to report the accounts and books of our Treasurer George G. Walker in balance and excellent condition as of October 13, 1949.

51. L. C. Dowd, representing the Executive Board of the Association, presented the following Budget, which was adopted:

TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 1949-1950—SUBMITTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Annual Salary, Field Worker Subsidy of $750 per year from N. C. Baptist State Convention, making the total salary **$3,000.**	$2,250
Rental Allowance, Field Worker	600
Travel Allowance, Field Worker	600
Retirement Fund, Field Worker	120
Convention Expense, Field Worker	125
Office Maintenance (Rent and Telephone)	425
Office Operation (Supplies)	300
Part-Time Stenographic Help	300

Publication of Minutes—Clerk		100
Collections and Bookkeeping—Treasurer		50
PROMOTION: S. S. Work	$50	
T. U. Work	50	
W. M. U. Work	25	
V. B. S. Work	25	
Total for Promotion	$150	150
Sinking Fund—W.M.U. Mission Camp, Y. P.		200
Assistance to Faymont Baptist Church		500
General Fund—Assistance to Needy Fields		280
TOTAL—ANNUAL BUDGET		$6,000

52. C. R. Johnson made a motion that the Association give a hearty vote of approval to the Executive Board in its selection of the new Field Worker, Rev. J. V. Watterson. The motion carried.

53. After some remarks of appreciation by Mrs. Donald MacIntyre, of the labors of our former Field Secretary, Rev. Walton B. Guthrie, the Association, upon proper motion, gave the retiring Secretary a hearty vote of thanks.

54. It was requested that messages of love be sent to two of our brethren who were not able to be with us, because of illness, namely: W. J. Jones and Donald MacIntyre.

55. This closing session of the 26th Annual Meeting of the New South River Baptist Association came to an end with the singing of Blest Be the Tie That Binds, and prayer by Moderator Gaines.

LOUIS S. GAINES, Moderator
WALDO D. EARLY, Clerk

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg	Center
		Long Branch
		Elizabeth
		Roseboro
		Salemburg
		Sharon
Bean, Harry F.	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
Clemmons, D. M.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cumberland Union
		Judson
		Stedman
Early, Waldo D.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Mt. Elam
Ensley, Eugene	Wake Forest	Spring Branch
Fulk, T. J.	Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines, Louis S.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville First
Gibbs, J. M.	Stedman	Mt. Pisgah
Guthrie, Walton B.	Fayetteville	Lebanon
Hocutt, George L.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Cape Fear
		Cedar Falls
		Faymont
Holden, Emory T.	Lakedale	Carroll Memorial
Hollingsworth, W. E.	Fayetteville	Magnolia
Howell, Barton	White Oak	Evergreen
Hurley, Frank C.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Browns
		Piney Green
		White Oak
Johnson, C. R.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Second
Long, John W.	Box 642, Wake Forest	Immanuel
Lowder, D. H.	Fayetteville	Massey Hill
Marshburn. R. F.	Salemburg	Harmony
Meares, J. W.	Lumberton	Concord
Motley, Julian	Buies Creek	Antioch
		Hickory Grove
		Pleasant Union
Myrick, C. W.	Fayetteville	Union Springs
MacIntyre, Donald	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Macedonia
Reeves, E. C.	Rt. 1, Roseboro	Baptist Chapel
		Beaver Dam
		Union Grove
Rich, Thomas L., Jr.	Ingold	Cedar Creek
Stafford, I. K.	Buies Creek	Mingo
Taylor, E. C.	Red Springs	Pitman Grove
Threat, Tilroe	Buies Creek	Wade
White, Tom	Box 446, Rolesville	Mary's Chapel
Wright, Dennis T.	Parkersburg	Autryville
		Corinth
		Mill Creek
		Mintz

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
F. A. Harris	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
B. J. Kinlaw	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
K. M. Lindner	Immanuel	Fayetteville
A. E. Teague	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

C. Elwood Coggin, 203 Peachtree Street, Fayetteville............First Church
Educational Director

J. P. Johnson, Route 5, Fayetteville..........Second Baptist
Educational Director

LICENSED THIS YEAR

Grady McKeithan	Center	Buies Creek

OTHER MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

John Bunn	Trinity	Baylor
Earl Hales	Beaver Dam	Pineland
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Duke
John Long	Immanuel	Wake Forest

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Beaver Dam, Miss Verbie Hales .... Rt. 1, Roseboro
Cedar Creek, Mrs. James G. Fisher..........Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Fayetteville, First, Miss Lou Rogers..........208 Russell St., Fayetteville
Fayetteville, Immanuel, Mrs. Horace McDaniel, 314 Churchill Dr. Fay.
Fayetteville, Trinity, Mrs. W. J. Rivers..........101 Kensington Circle, Fay.
Massey Hill, Miss Lillian Simmons..........1056 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Mingo, Thomas P. Aman..........Route 1, Dunn
Mt. Gilead, Miss Grace Bunce..........Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Sharon, Miss Ozell Smith..........Rt. 3, Fayetteville

OUR HOME-GOERS

- ANTIOCH
  - Mrs. Roina G. Barefoot
- AUTRYVILLE
  - Mr. J. H. Cashwell
- BEAVER DAM
  - Mr. M. N. Bullard
  - Mrs. L. H. Bullard
  - Mrs. Henry West
  - Mrs. Troy Edge
- BROWNS
  - Mr. J. E. Bass (Deacon)
  - Mrs. Allen Jackson
  - Mrs. Susan Dudley
- CEDAR CREEK
  - Mrs. J. R. Bryant
  - Mrs. Leonard Grice
  - Mrs. Judd N. Beard
  - Mrs. O. F. Beard
  - Mr. Ralph C. Smith (Deacon)
  - Mr. Elbert Jackson
- CLEMENT
  - Mr. J. B. Page
  - Mr. M. J. Hudson
  - Mr. Roy Williams
  - Mr. Arthur Autry
- CONCORD
  - Mr. Henry Davis
- CORINTH
  - Mrs. Lizzie Crumpler
  - Mr. Henry Pope (Deacon)
  - Mr. McDuffie Honeycutt (Deacon)
- CENTER
  - Mr. Edd Williams
- CEDAR FALLS
  - Miss Ann Taylor
- ELIZABETH
  - Mr. T. L. Baker
  - Mr. Walter Faircloth
  - Mr. O. B. McLeneore
- EVERGREEN
  - Mrs. Bellinda Faircloth
  - Mr. J. A. Hall
- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
  - Mrs. G. W. Wheeler
  - Mrs. Elizabeth M. Wade
  - Mrs. K. M. Tew
  - Mrs. Carl Strayhorne
  - Mrs. Lynn K. Nance
  - Mrs. R. B. Hartzog
  - Mrs. Katie H. Dupree
  - Mrs. T. T. Cottingham
  - Mr. Harold D. Bell
  - Mr. Marvin Brady
  - Mr. W. F. Canady
  - Mr. William L. Elmore
  - Mr. George Leroy Pate
  - Mr. Henry Grady Singletary
  - Mr. Ralph Watson
- FAYETTEVILLE SECOND
  - Mrs. Rufus Burney
  - Mr. L. L. Overton (Honorary Deacon)
  - Mr. Troy Hester
- JUDSON
  - Mr. E. H. Everett
  - Mrs. Della Wallace
- HARMONY
  - Mr. George Branch
- MINTZ
  - Mr. A. R. Cooper
- MASSEY HILL
  - Mrs. Annie Benton
  - Mrs. J. A. Melton
  - Mrs. Annie Perry
  - Mrs. Harriet Simmons
  - Mr. J. D. Simmons
  - Mr. J. E. Koonce
  - Mr. C. W. Walden
- MT. GILEAD
  - Mrs. J. T. Stallings
  - Mr. H. E. Moore
- MT. ELAM
  - Mr. S. E. Jackson (Last of our charter members)
  - Mrs. Daniel B. McLamb
- MACEDONIA
  - Mrs. Mary C. Starling
  - Mr. Daniel Carter
  - Mr. Ed Jones
- LONG BRANCH
  - Mrs. Katie Horn
  - Mrs. Margaret Carter
  - Mr. J. A. Hall
  - Mr. J. S. Hall
- PINEY GREEN
  - Mr. A. B. McLamb
  - Mr. S. B. Porter
- PETERS CREEK
  - Mrs. Ella Harris
- MT. PIGSAH
  - Mr. H. C. Craven
- PITTMAN GROVE
  - Mr. Earl Smith
- PLEASANT GROVE
  - Mr. C. A. Downing
  - Mrs. J. H. Coleman
- PLEASANT UNION
  - Mr. Archie Lucas (Deacon)
- ROSEBORO
  - Mrs. J. Abner Baker
  - Mrs. M. J. Fisher
  - Mrs. O. Spring Butler
- SALEMBURG
  - Mrs. Victoria H. Bagget
  - Mrs. Joe C. Howard
  - Mr. A. E. Royal
  - Mrs. A. E. Royal
  - Mrs. L. B. Haigh (Missionary)
  - Mrs. Louvicey Brock
  - Mr. Thomas Sessoms
  - Mr. Junious Warren
- SHARON
  - Mr. J. A. Melvin (Deacon)
  - Mr. James A. Beard
- SPRING BRANCH
  - Mrs. Sudie Jackson
  - Mrs. Martha Bass
  - Mrs. Bettie Core
  - Mrs. Bessie Williford
  - Mr. L. B. Core
- SPRING LAKE
  - Mr. M. R. Watkins
  - Mr. J. W. Pope
- STEDMAN
  - Mrs. Mary Ann McCall
  - Mrs. Mary Bell Lockamy
- TABERNACLE
  - Mrs. A. L. Long
- UNION GROVE
  - Mr. Isaac Williams
- UNION SPRINGS
  - Mr. Lonnie Calcutt
  - Mr. Pierce Johnson
- WADE
  - Mr. Felton B. Barefoot

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER W. M. U.

The annual meeting of the New South River W. M. U. was held at the Spring Branch Church on April 12, 1949, with Mrs. Waldo D. Early, superintendent, presiding.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the W. M. U. Hymn for the year, "O, For a Thousand Tongues," followed by the Watchwords given in unison. Devotional readings were brought by Mrs. Maltl B. McArthur and Mrs. Paul Drew. A prayer followed.

Roll call of Churches was taken by the secretary. Twenty-four Churches were represented with a total registration of 170. The superindenent welcomed visiting pastors and friends. We were delighted to have with us Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, State W. M. U. President, and Miss Sarah Frances Diaz, Home Mission Worker of Tampa, Florida.

The program theme, That the World May Know, was emphasized in reports given by the following Committee Chairmen: Mrs. J. M. Henley, Mission Study, and Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Stewardship Chairman. They brought to the meeting the challenging thought that we can make Him known through Mission Study and consecrated stewardship of all that we have of time, talents, and possessions.

Mimeographed reports of the year's work were circulated and accepted by vote of the Association. Reports of the year were as follows: Total number of organizations: WMS 38, YWA 13, GA 25, RA 16, SB 23, making a total of all organizations 115. Ten churches reported having a full graded W. M. U. during year 1948. The number of Mission Study classes held was 143 with a total of 5004 completing the studies. The total given through the Cooperative program was W.M.S. $6,301.42, Y.P. $598.08, making a total of $6,899.42. The total amount contributed for all causes by all organizations reported was $13,468.47. Mrs. Early announced the organization of 3 new W. M. S. and 7 new Young People's organizations. She emphasized the great importance of each local organization and stressed that we must make Him known through our local efforts by a more inspired and loyal service.

Mrs. Foy J. Farmer brought a very inspiring message on "The Urgency of Making Him Known." She urged that we must make Him known NOW because of the present need of the World and the very opportune doors now open to Christ and His Gospel. We can make Him known through personal witness, a more devout prayer life, increased knowledge through study and reading and through our gifts for His great cause.

After the singing of the hymn, "O Zion, Haste," Miss Gladys Strickland made announcement of the G. A. and R. A. Camp to be held at Pineland College on June 6 through June 9. Mrs. Farmer reminded us of the W.M.S. camps to be held this summer at Fruitland and Seaside. Miss Strickland brought a most gracious welcome from the host church and an invitation to luncheon to be served on the church grounds by the women of the church at the close of the morning session.

The superintendent made the following committee appointments: Time and Place: Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Mrs. D. H. Lowder and Mrs. E. H. Jackson; Appreciation: Mrs. J. H. Graham, Mrs. J. M. Maynard and Mrs D. E. Davis; Plans and Policy: Mrs. H. E. Taylor, Mrs. J. D. Jackson, and Mrs. R. A. Jackson; Nomination (to serve all year): Mrs. G. N. Ashley, Mrs. J. M. Maynard, Mrs. J. E. Williams, Mrs. Fred

Reaves and Mrs. W. L. Autry.

A most informative and interesting missionary message was brought by Miss Sarah Frances Diaz in which she told of the work being done through the Good-Will Center in Ybor City, Tampa, Florida. The three words, God is Love (Dios es Amor) have served many times to open the hearts and minds of our Spanish speaking people to the Gospel of Christ. Miss Diaz used many incidences of the work in Ybor City to show to us the challenging way in which our goodwill center there is making Him known to many, many people from the very youngest on through those of older years. Miss Diaz's message was followed by a prayer by Rev. D. H. Lowder closing the morning session.

The afternoon session was opened with the singing of the hymn, "Christ For the World." Scripture was read by Mrs. Louis McDougal followed by prayer by Mrs. W. T. Warren.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader, emphasized the importance of the task and the great opportunity of the task we have through our Young People's organizations. She stressed the need for trained leadership in our youth work. She announced that we have two Grade A-1 Girls' Auxiliaries this year—one at Salemburg and one at Mt. Elam. She presented Miss Emily Holland and Miss Emma Grey Benton of Salemburg, who spoke most interestingly of their work as members of the Y. W. A. Mrs. Jeff Faircloth gave to the group some of the highlights of the work being done with the young people at the Cedar Creek Church.

Mrs. Erwin Barefoot reminded the group of the Burney gifts for our students. She stressed the great need for encouraging our young people to prepare themselves for the Master's work. Through our gifts and interested support we might make Him known with a better trained leadership of our youth.

The reports of Committees were as follows: Time and Place, Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Chairman; Annual meeting with Clement Church in early April, 1950, Leadership Conference with First Church in January, 1950, Young People's Rally at Salemburg on July 28, 1949; Appreciation, Mrs. J. H. Graham, Chairman; Resolution of appreciation to the host Church for its fine hospitality and bountiful luncheon, to our guest speakers for their inspiring messages, and to the officers of the Association for their untiring service; Plans and Policy; Mrs. S. R. Tyson Chairman, submitted the following recommendations: 1. That a Committee on Committees be appointed at the January Leadership Conference and that such committee bring its report early in the meeting of the annual meeting in April; 2. that the Nominating Committee submit its slate of officers at the January Leadership Conference. The officers to be elected at the annual meeting in April.

The Nominating Committee, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Chairman, submitted the following slate of officers for the year: Superintendent, Mrs. W. D. Early; Associate Superintendent, Mrs. S. R. Tyson; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. E. C. Jackson; Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter; Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henley; Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. C. E. Snoddy; Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. W. L. West; Literature Chairman, Mrs. J. R. Tyndall; Training School Chairman, Mrs. Jeff Faircloth; Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Erwin Barefoot; Royal Ambassador Counselor, Rev. F. C. Hurley, and Superintendent of District 3, Mrs. Bynum Jackson.

The reports of the committees were approved and the officers were elected by vote of the group. Mrs. Foy J. Farmer presented Grade

A-1 certificates to Mt. Elam and Macedonia, after which she held a brief installation service for the newly elected officers. A prayer of dedication and guidance in their work was offered by Mrs. Farmer.

The closing message of the day was given by Rev. G. N. Ashley in which he cited the sinful needs of the world as desperate and that through our Saviour we have the only answer to those needs. We must be ever proclaiming Christ as Lord of Life in the minds and hearts of mankind to meet the needs of this pressing day. Benediction by Rev. Ashley brought the meeting to a close.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WALDO D. EARLY, Superintendent
MRS. HUBERT E. TAYLOR, Secretary

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Waldo D. Early, Clerk, Roseboro, Rt. 2.

Louis S. Gaines, Moderator, 302 Sylvan Road, Fayetteville

CHURCHES	Location OC-V T-C	Year Organ-ized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss By Death, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Membership	Grand Total Present Membership	No. Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Antioch	V	1891	1&4 am; 2pm	Julian Motley, Buies Creek	5	2	7			123	1	6	No	No
Autryville	V	1891	3 pm	Dennis T. Wright, Parkersburg	4	2	1	154	7	161	1	4	No	No
Baptist Chapel	OC	1835	1pm; 4 am	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Roseboro	14		13	272	92	364	1	6	No	No
Beaver Dam	OC	1854	1&3am; 2&4 pm	E. C. Reeves, R. 1, Roseboro	13	5	5	192	29	221	2	4	No	Yes
Browns	OC	1816	1 am; 3 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro			3	95	23	118	1	6	No	No
Cape Fear	OC	1791	1 pm; 3 am	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	13	4	4	62	59	121	1	3	No	No
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	All	Emory T. Holden, Box 142, Lakedale		4	13	106	107	213	0	13	No	No
Cedar Creek	OC	1800	1&3 pm; 2&4 am	T. L. Rich, Ingold	12	1	10			339	2	10	No	Yes
Cedar Falls	OC	1837	1&4am; 2&3pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	10	3	4	139	36	175	1	40	No	No
Center	OC	1895	4 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	13	2	5	167	50	217	1	4	Yes	No
Clement	OC	1888	1 pm; 3 am		20	2	8	220	121	341	1	7	No	No
Concord	OC	1875	1 pm; 3 am	J. W. Meares, Lumberton	17	3	6	167	19	186	2	15	No	No
Corinth	OC	1911	4 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	6	1	4	60	29	89	1	1	No	No
Cumberland Union	OC	1878	3 pm; 4 am	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	4	1	78	44	122	1	1	No	No
Elizabeth	OC	1888	2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	16	3	6			182	1	0	No	No
Evergreen	OC	1919	2 am; 4 pm	Barton Howell, White Oak	13	3	6	78	54	132	2	0	No	No
Fayetteville First	C	1837	All	Louis S. Gaines, 302 Sylvan Rd. Fay'ville	28	117	253	1028	82	1110	2	139	Yes	Yes
Fayetteville Immanuel	C	1942	All	John W. Long, Box 642, Wake Forest	15	26	37	80	12	92	1	19	No	Yes
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	C	1939	All		1	11	33	50	14	64	2	10	No	No
Fayetteville Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	36	35	17	361	19	380	2	60	Yes	Yes
Fay. Snyder Memorial	C	1949	All		17	200	6	209	2	211			No	No
Fayetteville Trinity	C	1944	All	T. J. Fulk, 212 Oakland Dr., Fay.	38	31	17	285	22	307	2	51	Yes	Yes
Faymont	V	1948	2 am; 4 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	25	9	3	59		59	1	29	No	No
Godwin	V	1908	2&4 pm		3	3	1	20	26	46	1		No	No
Harmony	OC	1921	4 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	11	4	2	58	15	73	1	20	No	No
Hickory Grove	OC	1889	2 am 3 pm	Julian Motley, Buies Creek	2	1	7	80	65	145	1	1	No	No
Judson	OC	1870	1&3 am 2&4 pm	D. M Clemons, R. 5, Fayetteville	22	11	5	205	28	233	2	16	Yes	No
Lebanon	OC	1850	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	W. B. Guthrie, Country Club Dr., Fay.	5	6	2			194	1	13	Yes	No
Long Branch	OC	1875	3 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg			5			150	1		No	No
Macedonia	OC	1877	1 & 3 am	Donald MacIntyre, R. 5, Fayetteville	8	1	3	102	25	127	2	10	No	No
Magnolia	OC	1872	1 & 3 am	W. E. Hollingsworth, Fayetteville	7	1	2	188	10	198	1	26	No	No
Mary s Chapel	OC	1889	2 & 4 am; 2 pm	Tom White, Box 446, Rolesville	6	1				72	1		No	No
Massey Hill	T	1900	All	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	31	18	21	299	120	419	2	25	No	
Mill Creek	OC	1881	2 am; 4 pm	Dennis T. Wright, Parkersburg	8			64	13	77	2	10	No	No

Mingo	OC	1913	1 & 3 am	I. K Stafford, Buie's Creek	7	1	8	111	98	209	1	8	Yes	Yes
Mintz	OC	1918	1 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg			9	53	19	72	2		No	No
Mt. Elam	OC	1870	All	Waldo D. Early, Sr., Rt. 2, Roseboro	16	8	34	224	83	307	1	41	Yes	No
Mt. Gilead	OC	1885	1&3 pm; 2&4 am	David E. Miller, 818 McPherson Ave. Fay	46	15	11	255	50	305	1	20	No	Yes
Mt. Pisgah	OC	1865	3 pm; 1 am	J. M. Gibbs, Stedman	12	3	6	125	25	150	1	6	No	No
Parkersburg	V	1910	1 & 3 pm			6	1	56	37	93	1		No	No
Peters Creek	OC	1887	1 & 3 am		2		4			127	1	19	No	No
Piney Green	OC	1848	2 pm; 4 am	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	2	2	8			189	2	8	No	No
Pittman Grove	OC	1937	1 am; 3 pm	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	1			35		35	1	1	No	No
Pleasant Grove	OC	1905	2&4 am; 3 pm			1	8	180		180		16	No	Yes
Pleasant Union	OC	1886	1 pm; 3am	Julian Motley, Buies Creek	12	6	1			88	1	3	No	No
Roseboro	T	1915	1&3	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	19	11	10			224	1	15		
Salemburg	T	1842	2&4	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	15	3	6			409	1	20	No	No
Sharon	OC	1879	1 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	17		4	121	35	156	1	5	No	Yes
Spring Branch	OC	1795	1 & 3 am	Eugene Ensley, Wake Forest	10	3	16	222	150	372	1	10	No	No
Spring Lake	T	1945	All	Harry F. Bean, Spring Lake	21	11	19	138	15	153	2	10	No	No
Stedman	T	1913	1 pm; 2 am	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		1	12	111	38	149	1	18	No	No
Tabernacle	V	1900			3		3	100	48	148	1	4	No	No
Union Grove	OC	1878	2 am; 3 pm	E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Roseboro	23	3	4	196	35	231	1	5	No	No
Union Springs	V	1887	1&3 am; 2&4 pm	C. W. Myrick, P.O. Box 133, Fay'ville	19	7	4	86		86	2	7	No	No
Wade	V	1928	2 am; 4 pm	T. Threat, Buies Creek	1		1	74	47	121	1	1	No	No
White Oak	OC	1847	2 am; 4 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	9		11	130		130	1	0	No	No
				Totals	541	595	690	7095	1803	10962	68	766		

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	F. M. Barrett, Associational Superintendent 1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Depts.	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin				17		20	14	47	14				110	50	72	68
Autryville	J. S. Horne, Autryville				12	10	9	10	21	28				92	40		
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Godwin				25	23	27	40	35	70				220	150		
Beaver Dam	Frank Simpson, Roseboro, Rt. 1													152	130		
Browns	Frank Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton				14		11	14	15	30		1		85	46		
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Sr., Rt. 7, Fayetteville				6	8	8	4	9	19				54	35		7
Carroll Memorial	I. B. Julian, Lakedale				24	18	12	15	28	40		2		139	95		
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		14	28	14	26	30	24	58	74	11	8		287	147	103	88
Cedar Falls	O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville				9	8	17	25	19	36				114	89	60	54
Center	H. E. Strickland, Wade				8	20	13	24	29	62		2		158	106	67	58
Clement	James H. Autry, Autryville					24	22	32	14	58		9		159	113		
Concord	Cauldwell Horne, Rt. 2, Autryville					10	15	22	20	25				92	61		
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg				10	12	10	14		42				88	60		
Cumberland Union	Lacy Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville				8	8	9	7	24	18				74	45		
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro				14	10	28	25	20	55				142	110		
Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Rt. 2, Autryville				6	13	11	14	31	48				123	45		
Fayetteville First	R. E. Langdon, Fayetteville	2		52	123	119	122	124	101	429	25	7	131	1239	637	267	222
Fayetteville Immanuel	H. E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave. Fay.			15	36	26	23	19		32		3		154	93	84	78
Fayetteville Powell Tab.	Earl Teague, 210 Central Dr., Fayetteville	1	12		10	12	10	9		39				92	50	62	54
Fayetteville Second	W. A. Warren, 113 Hensdale Ave, Fay.			42	28	62	63	59	33	224		5		516	251	146	120
Fayetteville Sny. Mem.	Frank P. Teague, 116 Spring St., Fayette.			23	26	39	29	25	13	109	8	6		278	185		
Fayetteville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, 103 Kensington Cir., Fay.	1	11		39	52	52	31	29	92		5	34	345	182	188	162
Faymont	Colon Cashwell, Lakedale				16	16	18	10	7	29		2		98	44	46	43
Godwin	J. A. Starling, Godwin													36			
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg, Rt. 1				15	10	14	11	11	21		7		89	52	81	68
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Clinton, Rt 1		4	2	8	4	12	19	18	24				91	56	75	60
Judson	J. E. Williams, Fayetteville, Rt. 5		24	13	15	22	21	24	26	92	16			253	92	134	109
Lebanon	Robert Averitt, Rt. 1, Fayetteville			6	10	12	18	6	35	25				112	80	90	90
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville					25	30	22	30	23				130	95		
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, P.O. Box 222, Fayetteville			11	10	15	23	25	9	32				125	90		60
Magnolia	Hester Autry, Stedman				16	17	18	19	16	69	5	11		171	104	78	61
Mary's Chapel	Bertus Godwin, Rt. 3, Clinton				18		10	13	25	15				81	56		
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, 887 Southern Ave, Fay.		17	12	19	22	40	35	41	150		4		324	192	126	119
Mill Creek	H. W. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro		6		12	14	24	23	29			2		104	54		
Mingo	Erwin Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn				18	13	32	17	17	68		1		166	98	100	80
Mintz	U. L. West, Rt. 1, Roseboro													70	40		

Mt. Elam	Opheus Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro		7	10	16	31	32	26	22	101	30	4		279	162	100	94
Mt. Gilead	L F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4		26	23	28	28	44	36	28	124		2		339	191	135	103
Mt. Pisgah	Russell Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville				12	19	17	28	16	78		3		171	98		
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg				12	16	15	20		25		6		94	50		
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro				26		24	15	30	65		6		166	80		
Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Salemburg, R. 1				12	14	15	30	34	44		2		151	98		
Pitman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Raeford, Rt. 2													27	21		
Pleasant Grove	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2			18	12	18	18	20	52	38		5		181	74		
Pleasant Union	W. C. New, Autryville					30	22	24	18	26				120	73	91	78
Roseboro	J. M. Henley, Roseboro			16	23	24	20	23	20	93		12		231	128	12	12
Salemburg	S. A. Howard, Salemburg				36	16	46	16	53	145		5		317	168		
Sharon	Ed. Mintz, 120 "B" St., Fayetteville				10	12	10	14	16	32				94	65		
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Dunn, Rt. 1		27		15	23	45	36	21	72		7		246	128	104	94
Spring Lake	R. G. Creech, Spring Lake				36	56	38	41	17	79				267	111	116	71
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman				24	17	23	12	33	30		4		143	90	121	100
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Jr., Rockfish				10	18	18	15	26	32		3		122	47		
Union Grove	R. C Howard, Autryville, Rt. 1				20	20	22	25	25	31	4	1		148	120	65	50
Union Springs	George McKeithan, Rt. 3, Fayetteville				15	16	30	25	37	45		2		170	85		
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade													85	42		
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Clinton, Rt. 1		6		12	6	21	14	14	52				125	80	80	75
	Totals	3	154	271	905	1034	1261	1195	1272	3204	99	137	165	9695	5684	2670	2278

TABLE C. TRAINING UNIONS

CHURCHES	W. H. Walker, Associational Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Young People's Unions	Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hours Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Antioch	Paul Drew, Falcon	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	19	8	20	18		75	35	No	No
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin			1			1			36				36	31	No	No
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	25	20	35	35	2	137	80	No	No
Brown's	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton			1			1			20				20	11	No	No
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	16	14	13	28	4	91	120	No	No
Cedar Falls	Miss Mary Frances Ellis, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	11	7	8	16		48	40	No	No
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Autryville		1	1	1	1	4		8	10	34	6		58	41	No	No
Evergreen	Gaston Starling, Rt. 2, Autryville		1	1	1	1	4		12	15	10	10		47	25	No	No
Fayetteville First	Mrs. H. E. Taylor, 2014 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fayetteville	3	1	2	2	1	8	31	28	48	23	13	4	147	81	Yes	No
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. H. E. Langford, 815 Winston Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	9	11	15		13	3	41	34	No	No
Fayetteville Powell Tabe	Mrs. J. W. Fowler,, 418 Hall St., Fayetteville	1	1			1	3	10	12			13	4	39		No	No
Fayetteville Second	C. D. Lambert, Manchester	1	1	1	1	1	5	3	14	20	21	22	6	86	61	No	No
Fayetteville Sny. Mem.	W. H. Ledbetter, 608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	13	12	12		8	2	47	39	No	No
Fayetteville Trinity	Charles Starnes, Box 521, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	22	12	11	22	4	85	45	No	No
Faymont	Thomas M. Hall, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1	1		1		3	8	21		20			49	22	No	No
Hickory Grove	Elizabeth Bass, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	12	19	18	13	5	85	45	No	No
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		1	1		1	3		10	8		10	3	31	20	No	No
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville					1	1					25	7	32	20	No	No
Magnolia	Miss Maxine Munce, Stedman				1		1				20			20	11	Yes	No
Massey Hill	Mrs. L. C. Lowery, 2708 Pecan Dr., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	4	18	21		19		65	45	No	No
Mill Creek	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, Roseboro	1	1	1			3	8	15	18			7	48	30	No	No
Mt. Gilead	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	27	14	23	32	3	118	72	No	No
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Frank Davis, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		1	1	1	1	4		13	18	30	23	5	89	35	No	No
Parkersburg	Nelvin G. Reeves, Parkersburg		1	1			2		15	28			3	46	18	No	No
Pleasant Grove	Millard Crumpler, Rt. 2, Fayetteville				1		1				14		3	17	15	No	No
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Autryville	1	1	1	1		4	9	14	10	20			53	28	No	No
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	1	1	1		1	4	12	22	19		20	3	76	45	No	No
Salemburg	Billy W. Royal, Salemburg																
Spring Lake	Robert E. Bell, Spring Lake	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	12	18	8	8	2	58	46	No	No
Tabernacle	Miss Bessie Wright, Rockfish				1		1				15		4	19		No	No
Union Grove	Mrs. Alene Bearclaw, Rt. 1, Autryville	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	15	14	25	15	2	84	50	No	No
Union Springs	Mrs. C. B. Cain, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		1	1			2	12	25				3	40	20	No	No
	Totals	21	25	26	19	21	112	247	409	424	366	369	79	1826	1095	2	

CHURCHES	Mrs. W. D. Early, Associational President —Rt. 2, Roseboro PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESS	No. of W.M.S.	Number of Y.W.A.'s	Number of G.A.'s	Number of R.A.s	No. of Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Organzations	W.M.S. Members	Y W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enr. Miss. Stdy. C'rses	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	23					23	23	
Autryville	Mrs. Walter Bullard, Autryville	1		1		1	3	15		10		11	36	21	4
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	1					1	26					26	19	6
Beaver Dam	Mrs. E. C. Reeves, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	34					34	20	4
Browns	Mrs. R. W. Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton	1				1	2	17				14	31		2
Cape Fear	Mrs. J V. Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	20					20	15	3
Cedar Creek	Mrs. C. V. Downing, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	46	13	20	15	28	122		10
Cedar Falls	Mrs. O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	1	1			3	16	18	12			46		
Center	Mrs. H. A. Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	22					22		4
Clement	Mrs. Ivey Culbreth, Autryville	1					1	30					30	9	4
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	16					16	15	1
Fayetteville First	Mrs. S. R. Tyson, 112 Ellington St., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	252	14	15		30	311	116	84
Fayetteville Immanuel	Mrs. S. A. Tasloskie, 38 Bryden Cir., Fayetteville	1					1	21					21	25	7
Fay. Powell Tabernacle	Mrs. R. E. McDaniel, 335 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville	1					1	23					23	15	9
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1		1		1	3	36		14		16	66	34	30
Fayetteville, Sny. Mem.	Mrs. Frank P. Teague, 116 Spring St., Fayetteville	1				1	2	75				20	95	28	
Fayetteville Trinity	Mrs. A. T. Watson, 320 Woodcrest Rd., Fay.	1	1	2	2	1	7	58	8	20	31	17	134	56	25
Faymont	Mrs. Nadine Hall, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1					1	17					17		12
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1	1	1	4	18		18	3	19	58	18	1
Judson	Mrs S. M. Cain, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	10	17	11	18	95	20	16
Lebanon	Mrs. J. M. Geddie, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	20					20		
Macedonia	Mrs. Boyd Green, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	22	15	15	15	24	91	25	
Magnolia	Mrs. M. A. Crumpler, Rt 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	25		9	12	35	81	30	10
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. P. R. Lewis, Rt. 3, Clinton	1	1	1			3			12			12		
Massey Hill	Mrs. Vance Bullard, 887 Southern Ave, Fay.	1	1		1	1	4	22	15		10	20	67	16	9
Mingo	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1			2	42		25			67	43	6
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Opheus Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1		2	2	1	6	33		22	20	27	102	80	31
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. W. W. Wilson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	37	13	20	15	32	117	78	20
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. J. W. Baker, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	20					20		3
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1			1		2	20			10		30		19
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	22	17	10		27	76	15	14
Roseboro	Mrs. Lillian Griffith, Roseboro	1				2	3	30				23	53	25	15
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	56	16	13	12	34	131	150	20
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	2	2	1	7	55	12	23	23	13	126	60	10
Spring Lake	Mrs. Robert E. Bell, Spring Lake	1	1	1	1	1	5	24	17	5	6	25	77		10
Stedman	Mrs. Jernigan, Stedman	1	1	1		1	4	20	26	26		40	112	53	18
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1					1	22					22	6	4
Union Grove	Mrs. Harold Smith, Salemburg Star Route	1					1	25					25	15	5
Wade	Mrs. J. R. Lee, Wade	1					1	15					15		
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1		1	3	25		18		25	68	7	
	Totals	40	14	23	15	22	114	1339	194	324	183	498	2417	1037	416

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING GOALS

CHURCHES	D. P. Russ, Jr., Associational President Fayetteville PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD			BUILDING		GOALS	
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch					4,000.00		200.00	
Autryville					3,000.00			
Baptist Chapel								
Beaver Dam				5,000.00	6,500.00	600.00	100.00	120.00
Brown's					3,300.00			
Cape Fear					6,000.00			
Carroll Memorial					3,500.00	722.00		
Cedar Creek	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	28	12	9,000.00	40,000.00		400.00	203.00
Cedar Falls				8,100.00	27,000.00		461.00	85.00
Center					17,000.00	1,274.00	300.00	100.00
Clement					30,000.00	275.00		
Concord	Elbert Jackson, Autryville	4	4		3,000.00			
Corinth					3,500.00			
Cumberland Union					5,000.00		50.00	150.00
Elizabeth					7,000.00			
Evergreen					1,500.00			
Fayetteville First	Dewey W. Edwards, 605 Pearl St., Fayette.	150	9	18,000.00	156,000.00	4,900.00	10,000.00	775.00
Fayetteville Immanuel					40,000.00	10,474.00	250.00	
Fayetteville Powell Tab.					25,000.00	3,250.00	50.00	50.00
Fayetteville Second				12,000.00	48,000.00	14,030.00		
Fayetteville Snyder Mem.								
Fayetteville Trinity	J. T. Broome, 105 Sherman Dr., Fayette.	72	12		34,000.00	3,728.00	500.00	150.00
Faymont					3,500.00		200.00	35.00
Godwin					3,500.00			
Harmony					1,000.00			25.00
Hickory Grove					3,500.00			
Judson					18,778.00	3,650.00		
Lebanon					25,000.00			
Long Branch					2,000.00			
Macedonia					16,000.00			
Magnolia					10,000.00		200.00	100.00
Mary's Chapel					1,000.00			
Massey Hill				3,500.00	11,000.00			
Mill Creek					14,577.00	2,527.00		
Mingo					2,000.00			
Mintz					4,000.00	251.00		

Mt. Elam	Robert Jones, Rt. 2, Newton Grove	15	12	5,000.00	20,000.00		700.00	100.00
Mt. Gilead					11,000.00			
Mt. Pisgah					8,000.00		300.00	75.00
Parkersburg					1,500.00			
Peter's Creek					5,000.00			
Piney Green					20,000.00		150.00	75.00
Pitman Grove					1,000.00			
Pleasant Grove					5,500.00			
Pleasant Union					2,000.00			
Roseboro					50,000.00		600.00	200.00
Salemburg					80,000.00		500.00	239.00
Sharon					8,000.00			
Spring Branch					6,000.00	1,650.00	1,000.00	200.00
Spring Lake					15,000.00			10.00
Stedman				3,000.00	7,600.00			
Tabernacle				8,000.00	16,000.00	450.00		
Union Grove					50,000.00	2,470.00	200.00	125.00
Union Springs					5,000.00			
Wade					3,000.00			
White Oak					10,250.00			
	TOTALS	269	49	71,600.00	904,005.00	50,251.00	16,161.00	2,717.00

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Carroll Beard, Associational Treasurer Rt. 1, Fayetteville TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded all offerings and organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature, Song Books, Etc.	Local Mission and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin, Rt. 1			600.00	50.00	60.15	360.00	150.34	417.65	110.82		10.00	1,758.96
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	620.83	1,645.82	515.00		12.90		75.84	7.73	151.65		182.85	945.97
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	266.93	5,307.57	500.00	120.00	55.25		178.98	192.00	125.00	3,069.12	286.70	4,527.05
Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro		3,054.10	940.00	180.00	69.30		78.72	94.20	180.00		1,279.88	2,822.10
Browns	Tom Hughes, Rt. 5, Clinton			600.00		34.40		41,08		120.00		544.18	1,339.66
Cape Fear	J. V. Marsh, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	1,784.15	1,978.91	850.00		254.87		77.94	68.61	60.00		33.92	1,345.34
Carroll Memorial	Miss Mary A. Gibson, 1113 Sou. Ave., Fa	222.12	2,647.62	535.00	205.00	16.70	140.00	93.91	133.96		722.56	474.64	2,321.77
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1,631.97	6,345.88	1,500.00	300.00	833.71		530.00	186.00	284.00			3,633.71
Cedar Falls	L. J. Ellis, Sr., Fayetteville, Rt. 6	224.09	3,935.72	1,149.96	70.50	634.20		366.26	16.00	100.00	650.00	151.96	3,138.88
Center	Henry Week, Rt., Dunn	648.77		720.00		721.63		167.66	107.80		2,000.00	240.57	3,957.66
Clement	Mrs. C. C. Jackson, Autryville	179.98	5,723.36	1,023.12	100.00	117.80	161.44	111.14	303.47	230.00	100.00	2,356.69	4,503.66
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Autryville, Rt. 2	300.00		600.00				180.00		483.45		84.00	1,347.45
Corinth	J. B. Nunnery, Rt. 2, Roseboro	121.93	1,404.54	400.00		34.90	52.90	85.80	282.36	85.00			940.96
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	790.32	1,126.76	536.78				52.43	50.00	188.00		118.15	945.36
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Roseboro, Rt. 1	1,732.81		440.00	45.00	141.29	1,690.06	243.63	61.26	150.00		32.76	2,804.00
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville, Rt. 2	176.00		400.45		329.55		46.51		200.00		12.00	988.51
Fayetteville First	R. W. Boling, P. O. Box 107, Fayettevil	1,051.56	55,232.98	5,000.00	6,270.00	8,086.58		2,863.47	600.57	'950.81		4,261.56	28,032.99
Fayetteville Imanuel	W. J. Crotts, 27 Devers St., Fay'ville	155.81	4,393.86	1,224.00	613.50	336.98		208.19	37.05	202.05	1,320.00	166.43	4,108.20
Fay. Pow. Tab.	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fayetteville	50.39	3,459.74	2,450.00	208.00	67.50		109.62		125.00	108.00	307.08	3,375.20
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. Francis Harris, 349 Adams St., Fay	761.66	12,895.90	3,016.00	3,435.00	271.30		682.94	38.00	140.00	1,000.00	3,856.53	12,439.77
Fay. Sny. Mem.	J. Frank Treatt, Valley Rd., Fayetteville		6,279.11				1,800.00	116.37		240.00		101.57	2,257.94
Fayetteville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	913.34		2,700.00	932.50	1,262.90		930.16	252.00	1,090.00	2,856.00	1,467.00	11,490.56
Faymont	G. Caviness Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1,775.81	3,237.53	800.00	24.00	2,148.00		84.00	50.00	80.00			3,186.00
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Godwin	4.42	198.25	35.95		40.62		24.32	8.00	80.00		27.58	216.47
Harmony	Lillian Barker, Parkersburg	1,048.13	1,328.61	208.50		34.53	1,494.48	74.82	9.50	91.64		85.30	1,998.77
Hickory Grove	Thaddeus Naylor, Rt. 2, Roseboro		1,564.03	600.00		97.75		132.69	75.35	121.00		92.93	1,119.72
Judson	Mrs. A. E. Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	1,007.33	4,427.53	1,500.00	75.00	267.16	2,601.87	331.36	204.72	268.91	572.00	58.61	5,879.63
Lebanon	Earl M. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	331.15	823.69	1,097.50		117.80	5,208.47	132.49	28.22	118.00		245.19	6,947.67
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville	1,106.72	539.55	200.00				62.95		62.10		185.00	510.05
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, 419 Person St., Fay.	273.12	3,451.12	450.00	120.00	61.00		97.95	188.46	285.00		1,448.00	2,650.41
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Stedman	897.96	4,021.04	600.00	120.00	164.86	1,238.84	218.85	256.78	526.50		98.50	3,224.33
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Susan Lee, Clinton, Rt. 3	79.81	671.28	400.00				40.00		100.00		60.54	600.54
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fay'vi		9,436.86	2,966.70	360.00	1,864.09		904.22	219.80	327.98		703.58	7,346.37
Mill Creek	Miss Alberta Vinson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	624.18	12,225.28	443.35			12,050.54	95.20	41.84	170.00		32.16	12,833.09
Mingo	A. B. Jackson, Dunn, Rt. 1			675.00				222.52	5.00	150.00		295.29	1,347.81

Mintz	H. J. Morris, Roseboro, Rt. 1	775.61	957.58	238.68		43.24	1,231.44	55.44		193.52		30.30	1,792.62
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	104.48	8,074.60	3,000.00	180.00	384.83		439.56	1,841.07	109.00	226.60	237.27	6,418.33
Mt. Gilead	Floyd Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	637.12	7,716.65	1,200.00	265.00	98.00	368.05	479.62	390.14	527.23		163.42	3,491.46
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7			750.00	137.83	161.05	4,442.62	143.53	50.00	200.00	112.00	52.50	6,049.53
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Parkersburg	99.31	766.78	'260.00	40.00		215.00	69.21		60.00		174.06	834.27
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Roseboro, Rt. 1		1,680.60	846.56	57.00	228.56	239.31	82.20	17.81	36.60			1,508.04
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Clinton, Rt. 1	7,536.99	9,017.52	600.00		48.16	7,443.15	132.74	105.00	240.81		193.08	8,762.94
Pitman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 2, Raeford			150.00		18.00		12.00	3.00	60.05			243.05
Pleasant Grove	Millard Crumpler, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	323.83	3,721.81	1,375.00	15.00	676.01		156.82				331.85	2,554.68
Pleasant Union	Miss Janie Mae Lucas, Rt., Roseboro	709.45	1,312.63	327.50		85.68		121.48	123.36	111.34		27.56	796.92
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Box 143, Roseboro	2,105.46	8,197.01	1,500.00	300.00	127.25		215.94	132.73	258.52		3,726.40	6,260.84
Salemburg	Dr. G. L. Sykes, Salemburg	2,403.89	10,080.78	1,500.00	350.00	563.92	4,670.86	732.17		105.00		8.19	7,930.14
Sharon	Harry Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		2,953.68	360.00		102.87		174.02		200.00		237.25	1,074.14
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Dunn, Rt. 1	909.45	4,551.52	530.00	120.00	16.25	496.66	205.42	10.00	232.57	1,000.00	104.25	2,715.15
Spring Lake	Robert E. Bell, Spring Lake	67.82	6,691.64	1,921.00	223.05	134.16	2,000.00	326.11	100.00	345.00	550.00	413.35	6,017.67
Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman	14,787.47	7,623.27	612.50	96.00	13.90		92.53	118.79	126.17		220.72	1,280.71
Tabernacle	Grady English, Rockfish	8.97	2,236.48	434.62		100.00		125.00		105.00	1,000.00	48.00	1,810.62
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville, Rt. 1		12,529.68	712.50		1,000.00	10,000.00		215.95	149.75		'273.35	12,135.65
Union Springs	W. F. West, Hope Mills, Rt. 1			600.00	72.00	935.48		134.50	22.58	64.00		103.49	1,932.05
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade	39.00		360.00	18.00	17.50		50.00	60.00	75.00		139.50	720.00
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Clinton, Rt. 1	625.00	5,750.57	675.00		8.00	4,200.00	96.43	50.00	100.00		244.85	5,374.25
	Totals	39,915.14	258,120.44	53,630.67	14,202.38	22,900.58	62,112.69	13,657.08	7,176.76	10,895.87	15,286.28	26,030.54	225,975.55

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	Missionary 301 Bryan Bldg, Fayetteville CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-op. Program Or Unified Budget	Designated to Asso'nal Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanages Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contrib. For All Purposes	Balance All Funds
Antioch	Mrs. Malto B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	225.38	73.00			2.76	110.00	94.56	21.74	9.70	537.14	2,296.10	
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	355.29	94.00	46.65	21.63	39.83		152.06	35.00	19.50	763.96	1,709.93	536.72
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	158.29	78.60	13.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	338.75	55.50	86.38	780.52	5,307.57	
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	65.50	25.00	2.05	3.20	21.00		87.25	28.00		232.00	3,054.10	
Browns	Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton							93.85	21.50	38.00	153.35	1,493.01	59.24
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	92.04	20.00	30.18	13.25	20.00	65.00	46.00	40.10	7.00	333.57	1,678.91	2,084.15
Carroll Memorial	Robert Guiton, Box 184, Fayetteville											2,321.77	547.97
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	619.61	203.00	127.90	36.25	27.58	37.06	1,045.56	147.91	11.66	2,251.53		
Cedar Falls	Rudolph C. Ellis, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	291.62	85.00	19.51			130.00	128.77	31.95	45.96	732.81	3,871.69	288.12
Center	J. F. Strickland, Wade	400.00	100.00					292.73	45.13		837.86	4,795.52	500.00
Clement	William Bullard, Autryville	225.00	192.00	115.00	75.00	47.27	180.00	177.00	50.00		1,061.27	5,564.93	'158.43
Concord	Mrs. Doris Jackson, Autryville			36.55				83.00	100.00		219.55	1,567.00	1,080.67
Corinth	Miss Evelyn McKay, Rt. 1, Salemburg	23.70	10.00	35.00	9.00	12.60		30.86	9.29	10.07	140.52	1,081.48	195.83
Cumberland U.	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00		25.00	25.00		30.00	20.00		200.00	1,145.36	771.72
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, R. 1, Roseboro	87.19						111.81	21.89		220.89	3,024.89	135.00
Evergreen	Frank Carty, Jr., Autryville							27.62	9.00		36.60	1,025.11	
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., Fay.	10,000.00	731.00	317.60	114.06	4,010.75	5,204.00	1,567.06	383.27	2,961.41	25,289.15	53,322.14	2,862.40
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs. H. E. Langford, 815 Win. Av. Fay.	5.18		6.40		23.61		35.00	25.00	34.65	129.84	4,238.04	155.83
Fay. Powell Tab.	Mrs. Earle Teague, 210 Cent. Dr. Fay.	22.00		18.83		28.72		15.20	25.00	54.54	164.29	3,539.49	34.07
Fayetteville 2nd	Mrs. Emmett Cain, 500 King St., Fay.	100.00	194.00	158.07		20.00		314.50	100.00	241.28	1,127.85	13,557.62	761.66
Fay. Sny. Mem.	F. D. Byrd, Jr., 209 Woodrow St. Fay.				26.00						26.00	2,283.94	
Fay. Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, 213 Cent. Fay.	536.72	153.00	59.45	6.05	83.93	200.00	292.65	110.76		1,442.56	12,933.12	
Faymont	Frederick A. Nordan, Box 604, Fay.	200.00	18.00							32.04	250.04	3,436.04	1,577.30
Godwin	P. S. Pope, Godwin							8.00	7.00		15.00	231.47	19.00
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	18.57	27.43	27.07	3.08	71.64	5.50	52.15	10.00	38.84	254.28	2,253.05	123.69
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	60.80	50.00	22.05		45.88		75.00	42.25		295.98	1,415.70	148.33
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Fay'ville	167.00	7.00	48.97	86.35	89.45		47.45	91.00		537.23	6,416.85	903.99
Lebanon	Henry Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	53.20	111.00	17.50				68.66	29.15	32.00	311.51	7,259.18	895.66
Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Autryville				13.00			6.00	10.50		29.50	539.55	1,106.72
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, 425½ Person St., Fay.	213.43	75.00	14.00	26.00	81.15	120.00	50.00	65.00		644.58	3,294.99	156.14
Magnolia	Miss Marie Hall, Rt. 1, Stedman	206.30	100.00	35.54	19.90	158.17	17.55	200.00	159.50	147.00	1,043.96	4,268.29	602.53
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton	60.00	41.00					29.55	20.00		150.55	751.09	
Massey Hill	J. D. Hayes, 1001 South. Ave., Fay.	1,545.00	240.00	110.16	94.60	125.60	376.66	437.96	145.40	126.65	3,202.03	10,548.40	

Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Box 5, Roseboro							12.00	5.00		17.00	12,850.09	
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	392.05	126.00	47.55	14.75	66.43	22.00	150.00	45.00	30.48	894.26	2,242.07	
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro	15.00		12.41									
Mt. Elam	Harvis Smith, R. 1, Godwin	830.00	75.00	43.11	61.62	135.22	180.00	200.00	82.00	185.34	1,792.29	8,210.62	12.45
Mt. Gilead	**Mrs. Durant Gallop, R. 3, Fayetteville**	200.00	100.00	174.87				181.06	207.59	213.29	1,076.81	4,568.29	3,785.48
Mt. Pisgah	J. L. Carver, Rt 7, Fay.	50.00	90.00	25.00	30.00	30.00	24.00	32.70	60.61	30.00	372.31	6.421.84	600.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	55.68						40.83	10.00		106.51	940.78	23.36
Peters Creek	Sidney Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	76.99		21.93				59.37	14.27		172.56	1,680.60	
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	25.00	75.00	21.07	10.16	23.34	60.00	50.00	20.78	5.48	290.83	9,053.77	7,500.74
Pitman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 2, Raeford	60.00		10.00				44.05	15.30		129.35	372.40	
Pleasant Grove	M. C. Downing, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	595.31	60.00	105.13	5.98	15.76		78.00	106.67	22.44	989.29	3,543.97	177.84
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Autryville	40.00	47.00			25.10	80.00	25.00	36.00		253.10	1,050.02	972.06
Roseboro	Miss Delia Poe, Box 306, Roseboro	600.00	200.00					484.93	48.70	120.00	1,453.63	7,714.47	2,360.59
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Salemburg	590.64	190.00	48.23		187.00		205.10	91.20	81.65	1,393.82	9,323.96	3,160.11
Sharon	F. L. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	185.00	100.00					125.00	75.00	'64.13	549.13	1,623.27	1,330.41
Spring Branch	Wilson Williford, Rt. 1, Dunn	800.00	224.00	50.00	125.00	150.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	87.37	1,836.37	4,551.52.	600.96
Spring Lake	Mrs. R. J. Gurgainous, Spring Lake	236.87	25.00	15.00	49.00	108.25	12.00	156.66	20.38	21.00	644.16	6,661.83	97.63
Stedman	A. E. Strickland, Stedman	234.74	2.00	29.30	25.70	41.27	50.00	105.30	16.80	3.00	458.11	1,788.82	20,633.92
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Rockfish	26.48		26.56	67.30			96.16	25.00	13.33.	254.83	2,065.45	180.00
Union Grove	Mrs. Lola Williams, Roseboro	62.32	62.32	64.85				83.63	35.00		308.12	12,443.72	85.91
Union Springs	Miss Gertrude, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		36.00	22.30				27.60	37.00		122.90	2,064.95	165.00
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade						100.00	35.00	25.00	50.00	210.00	930.00	23.22
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clinton	73.45	82.75	29.25	8.50	69.34		92.60	20.70		376.59	5,750.87	
	Totals	20,931.35	4,173.10	1,978.10	990.38	5,811.65	7,078.77	8,423.99	2,958.84	4,824.19	56,758.60	282,734.15	57,434.95

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:31-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	I Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip. 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177851.26
23	1946	Brown's	M. W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207662.27
24	1947	Fay. Second Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove Cedar Falls	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

ELIZABETH OCTOBER 11th	LEBANON OCTOBER 12th

1950

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 17, 1951	OCTOBER 18, 1951
PLACE: STEDMAN	PLACE: MT. GILEAD

ANNUAL SERMON
T. J. FULK

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Seventh Annual Session

HELD WITH

ELIZABETH OCTOBER 11th	LEBANON OCTOBER 12th

1950

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 17, 1951 PLACE: STEDMAN	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY OCTOBER 18, 1951 PLACE: MT. GILEAD

ANNUAL SERMON
T. J. FULK

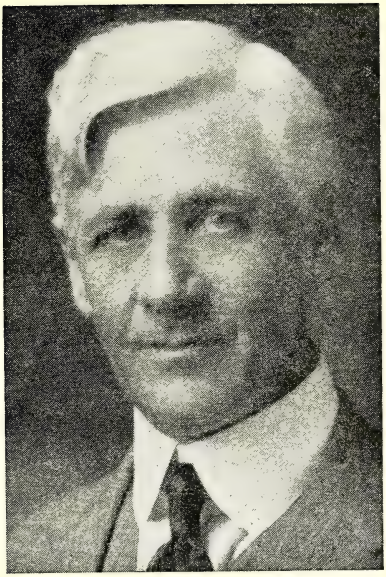
TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 4-5-6
Church Directories 45-46-47
Constitution 7
Dedication of Minute 3
Historical Table 68
List of Messengers 9
Ordination of Brother George Denton 25
Our Honored Dead 48-49
Obituary 44
Program for 1950 Session 11

Reports:

Allied Church League 23
American Bible Society 12
Baptist Brotherhood 21
Baptist Hospital 26
Baptist Training Union 18
Christian Education 20
Christian Literature 15
Committee on Committees 16
Digest of Church Letters 36
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 37
Executive Board 41
Field Worker 42
Foreign Missions 32
Home Missions 30
Orphanage 34
Relief and Annuity 13
Resolutions Committee 40
State Missions 29
Sunday School 19
Tithing and Stewardship 27
Treasurer's Report 41
Woman's Missionary Union 28

Statistical Tables 54
To Bring Reports at Next Annual Meeting 6
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 50



Rev. Donald MacIntyre

To Whom This Edition of the Minute is Dedicated

Born; July 2, 1873 in Glamis, Ontario, Canada.

Died; October 24, 1949. Winston-Salem Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Educated; Woodstock Baptist College, Woodstock, Ontario, Canada.
Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
McMaster University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.

Pastorates; "Sky Pilot" in Alberta, Canada.
Calvary Baptist Church, New York City, N. Y.
Calvary Baptist Church, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
First Baptist Church, Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada.
Supply Pastor in Macedonia Baptist Church, Antioch Baptist Church, and Evergreen Baptist Church in the New South River Association.

Member of the New South River Association 1937-1949

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1949-50

Officers

Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Moderator	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Frank C. Hurley, Vice-Moderator	Rt. 2, Roseboro
J. P. Johnson, Clerk	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Carroll Beard, Treasurer	Rt. 1, Fayetteville

Field Worker

Joseph V. Watterson	122 Anderson St., Fayetteville

Executive Board

Thomas L Rich, Jr., Chairman	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Frank C Hurley, Vice-Chairman	Rt. 2, Roseboro
J. P. Johnson, Secretary	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Carroll Beard, Treasurer	Rt. 1, Fayetteville
W. A. Warren, Sunday School	113 Hensdale Ave., Fayetteville
Mrs. C. E. Snoddy, W. M. U,	Salemburg
W. H. Ledbetter, B. T. U	608 Pilot Avenue, Fayetteville
J. V. Baggett, Salemburg Church	Salemburg
L. C. Dowd, Judson Church	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
W. J. Faircloth, Temple Church	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Emmitt Fisher, Magnolia Church	Stedman

NOTE—All Pastors of churches in the Association are also on the Board.

Historian

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

Biblical Recorder Representative

D. H. Lowder	1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville

Hospital Representative

M. H. Dameron	214 Rush Road, Fayetteville

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. C. E. Snoddy	Salemburg
Associate Supt., Mrs. S. R. Tyson	112 Ellington St., Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas., Mrs. E. C. Jackson	904 Carolina Avenue, Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Mrs. A. L. Carter	419 Person St., Fay'ville
Ass't. Y. P. Leader, Mrs. J. V. Watterson	217 Nimocks Avenue, Fayetteville

R. A. Counselor, L. O. Barker..........423 Fairfax Ave., Fayetteville
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henley..........Roseboro
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. W. L. West..........Roseboro
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. L. G. Carter..........Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Training School Chmn., Mrs. W. J. Faircloth....Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Margaret Fund Chmn., Mrs. Ervin Barefoot..........Rt. 1, Dunn
Literature Chairman, Mrs. J. R. Tyndall..........Roseboro

Baptist Training Union Officers

Director W. H. Ledbetter..........608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
Associate Director, Mrs. H. E. Taylor..........2014 Ft. Bragg Road
Fayetteville
Pastor Advisor, T. J. Fulk..........Box 286, Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas., Miss Ruby Hall..........Roseboro
Pianist, Miss Peggy Powers
Chorister, Charles Starnes..........Box 521, Fayetteville
Adult Leader, Vance Bullard..........887 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Paul Bunce
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Thomas Bryant
Junior Leader, W. H. Walker..........Fayetteville
Story Hour Leader, Miss Lucy Green..........Roseboro

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, W. A. Warren..........113 Hensdale Ave., Fayetteville
Supt. of Evangelism, T. L. Rich, Jr..........Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Supt. of Teacher Training, Waldo D. Early..........Rt. 2, Roseboro
Supt. of Enlargement, George L. Hocutt..........Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Vacation Bible School, H. E. Langford....815 Winston Ave., Fay.
Secretary, Mrs. Bynum Jackson..........Rt. 1, Godwin
Intermediate Leader, Mrs. Thomas Bryant..........Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Nursery Department, Mrs. Homer Burrus..........1st St., Fayetteville
Beginner Department, Mrs. Dan Guy..........Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Primary Department, Mrs. Wilton Jackson..........Rt. 2, Roseboro
Junior Department, Roscoe Humphrey..103 Kensington Ave., Fay.
Intermediate Dept., Mrs. Wayne Lee..........Rt. 1, Dunn
Young People Dept., James Warren..........Rt. 1, Clinton
Adult Dept., A. P. Howard..........Salemburg
Extension Dept., M. T. Taylor..........Rt. 6, Fayetteville

Ordination Committee

G. N. Ashley, Chairman..........Salemburg
Louis S. Gaines..........Fayetteville
Waldo D. Early..........Roseboro

Simultaneous Evangelistic Organization

Organizer..........J. V. Watterson

General Chairman	T. L. Rich, Jr.
Financial Chairman	W. B. Guthrie
Publicity Chairman	T. J. Fulk
Radio Chairman	C. R. Johnson
Fellowship Chairman	L. O. Barker
Extension and Colportage Chmn	Baxter Walker
Census Chairman	Waldo D. Early
Special Rallies Chairman	Julian Motley

Program Committee

D. H. Lowder, Chairman	1079 Sou. Avenue, Fayetteville
F. C. Hurley	Rt. 2, Roseboro
H. F. Bean	Spring Lake
Mack Horne	

Next Annual Meeting

First Day, Wednesday, October 17	Stedman Church
Annual Sermon	T. J. Fulk
Alternate	R. F. Marshburn
Second Day, Thursday, October 18	Mt. Gilead Church

Committee On Church Order

J. M. Gibbs, Chairman	Stedman
George Hocutt	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
D. M. Clemmons	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
F. M Barrett	1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville
Dennis Wright	Parkersburg

To Bring Reports In 1951

Allied Church League and Public Morals	Baxter Walker
American Bible Society	Mrs. H. E. Langford
Baptist Brotherhood	L. C. Dowd
Baptist Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
Christian Education	R. F. Marshburn
Christian Literature	J. V. Baggett
Digest of Letters	Field Secretary
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools	T. L. Rich, Jr.
Foreign Missions	Dennis Wright
Home Missions	Julian Motley
State Missions	W. E. Hollingsworth
Orphanage	T. J. Fulk
Sunday School	W. A. Warren
Relief and Annuity Board	Emory Holden
Tithing and Stewardship	J. P. Johnson
Obituary	J. M. Gibbs
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. C. E. Snoddy

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Executive Board and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall - after open nominations from the floor - be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed.

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8—The Association shall elect an Executive Board of which the Moderator of the Association shall be chairman, and the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk and the Treasurer, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director - all by virtue of their office and four additional members to be elected annually by the Association in the same manner as the other elected officers. All Pastors shall be members of the Board. They shall have the superintendence of the Associational missions and such other objects as shall be entrusted to them.

9—The Executive Board shall have the power to disburse all funds within the strict meaning of the Constitution of the Association and the practice and customs of the Baptists, and shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Association during the intervals between meetings of the body. The members of this Board shall be answerable to the Association for their acts and shall make an annual report to the Association of their work.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliraies, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 11 and 12, 1950.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—J. H. Matthews, Cecil Strickland, Mrs. Cecil Strickland

AUTRYVILLE—Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mrs. Alfred Sessoms, Miss Lizzie Mae Hall

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Preston Page, Glaspy Tew

BEAVER DAM—Clayton Harris, J. T. Holt, Mrs. Ralph Brock

BROWNS

CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Wilson Marsh, Mrs. M. A. Marsh

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Herman White, Mrs. R. W. Gibson, Mrs. Bell Honeycutt

CEDAR CREEK—W. A. Graham, Roy Nunnery, J. R. Thagard

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. A. F. McDaniel, O. E. Tew, M. T. Taylor

CENTER—Henry A. Williams, Mrs. Henry A. Williams

CLEMENT—A. D. Matthews, Mrs. A. D. Matthews, Mrs. Tony Fitzgerald

CONCORD—J. H. Jackson

CORINTH—Gibson Lockerman, Sim Honeycutt, Mrs. Gibson Lockerman

CUMBERLAND UNION

ELIZABETH—Mrs. Artur Porter, O. D. Rich

EVERGREEN—Earl Hall, G. J. Starling

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—John A. Oates, Elwood Coggin

IMMANUEL—Elwood S. Cain, Mrs. N. S. Pefley, Mrs. W. J. Crotts

POWELL TABERNACLE—A. E. Teague, George Sage

SECOND BAPTIST—C. D. Lambert, C. T. Boyd, George Walker

SNYDER MEMORIAL—W. H. Ledbetter, Mrs. F. D. Byrd, Jr., Mrs. Foster Smith

TRINITY—Mrs. E. R. Benton, Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. A. B. Smith

FAYMONT

GODWIN—E. M. Rhiner, Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. Junior Baker

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Mrs. Anderson Holland, Mrs. W. C. Bass, Sr.

HICKORY GROVE

JUDSON—L. C. Dowd, Myrtle Clark, J. E. Williams

LEBANON—Mrs. Walton B. Gurthrie, E. O. Smith

LONG BRANCH—John A. Naylor, Mrs. Lessie Autry, Mrs. L. A. Lewis
MACEDONIA—M. C. Lee, K. W. Carter, A. L. Carter
MAGNOLIA—J. C. Core, Mrs. J. C. Core, Mrs. E. E. Fisher
MARYS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, W. H. Daughtry, Mrs. Edward Warren
MASSEY HILL—H. J. Hall, Mrs. F. D. Watts, Don Ginter
MILL CREEK—Joe Horne, Raymond Pope, Mrs. Kate Peterson
MINGO—J. A. Barefoot, Naylor Barefoot, Mrs. Norwood McLamb
MINTZ—H. J. Norris
MOUNT ELAM—J. F. Jackson, W. R. Warren, Fulton Tew
MOUNT GILEAD—D. T. Gallup, Mrs. Mae Kendall, Mrs. C. E. Reeves, Sr.
MOUNT PISGAH—Russell Williams, C. L. Barnes
PARKERSBURG—
PETERS CREEK—D. E. Davis, Mrs. C. S. Faircloth, Mrs. R. B. Royal
PINEY GREEN—Mrs. W. B. Fann, Mrs. M. K. McLamb, Mrs. R. L. Matthews
PITMAN GROVE—C. W. Pittman
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. L. G. Carter, Mrs. J. T. Allen, Mrs. W. E. Owen
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. M. W. Bullard, Mrs. Beatrice Williams, Mrs. Tom Sessoms
ROSEBORO—Faison Butler, Miss Della Poe
SALEMBURG—J. V. Baggett, Mrs. Brownie Tew, W. J. Blanchard
SHARON—Mack Horne, R. L. West
SPRING BRANCH—L. M. Core, L. N. Godwin, John R. Stone
SPRING LAKE—R. J. Gurganious, Mrs. W. J. Suggs, Mrs. H. T. Mangum
STEDMAN—Mrs. W. L. Autry, Mrs. J. V. Jernigan, Mrs. Walter Willis
TABERNACLE—A. W. Wood
TEMPLE—Mrs. O. C. Johnson, Mrs. W. W. Smith, Mrs. R. E. McDaniel
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Henry M. Pope, James Howard
UNION SPRINGS—Dewey Morrison, D. P. McKeithan
WADE—Mrs. J. L. Olive, Mrs. Lucile Taylor, Mrs. Marion Bruce
WHITE OAK—F. E. Williamson, Mrs. F. E. Williamson, T. W. Crumpler

PROCEEDINGS

1. Moderator Louis S. Gaines called the twenty-seventh annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association to order at 10:00 on Wednesday morning, October 11, 1950. This, the first day of the scheduled two day session met with Elizabeth Baptist Church. The body had not previously met with this church.

2. The Worship began with Julian Motley. assisted by Mrs. W. L. Floyd at the piano, leading the group in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." T. J. Fulk read Ephesians 2:1-10. F. G. Dawkins led in prayer.

3. T. J. Fulk, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the following program and Order of Business which was adopted with minor adjustments. The changes will be noted along with the Proceedings. The Program Theme was "Advancing with Christ." Matt. 28:18-20.

Program for First Day - October 11

ELIZABETH BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning

10:00—Praise and Devotion..Dennis Wright
10:15—Report of Program Committee..................................T. J. Fulk
10:20—Report: American Bible Society.................Emory Holden, Jr.
10:30—Report: Relief and Annuity Board..........................J M. Gibbs
10:45—Report Baptist Brotherhood.....................David P. Russ, Jr.
10:55—Enrollment—Organization—Recognition
11:10—Miscellaneous Business
11:25—Special Music
11:30—Annual Sermon..Thomas L. Rich, Jr.

Afternoon

1:30—Praise and Devotion..Grady McKeithan
1:45—Report: Training Union.......................................W. H. Walker
2:00—Report: Sunday School..F. M. Barrett
2:15—Special Music
2:20—Report; Christian Education............................W. J. Blanchard
2:45—Report: Christian Literature.................Mrs R. F. Marshburn
3:00—Report: Allied Church League & Public Morals
G. N. Ashley
3:20—Miscellaneous Business
3:30—Adjournment

Program for Second Day - October 12

LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning

10:00—Praise and Devotion..........Julian Motley
10:15—Report: Baptist Hospital..........Dr. J. S. Brewer
Message by Dr. W. K. McGee
10:40—Special Music
10:45—Report: Tithing and Stewardship..........Walton B. Guthrie
11:00—Report: Women's Missionary Union..........Mrs .C. E. Snoddy
11:10—CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM:
Report: State Missions..........Francis Strickland
Report: Home Missions..........Harry F. Bean
Report: Foreign Missions..........J. V. Baggett
11:40—Announcements
11:45—Report: Orphanage..........L. C. Dowd

Afternoon

1:30—Praise and Devotion..........Lloyd O. Barker
1:45—Digest of Church Letters..........J. V. Watterson
1:55—Report of Historian..........G. N. Ashley
2:05—Special Music
2:10—Report: Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools
J. V. Watterson
Message by: Dr. J. C. Canipe
2:50—Special Music
2:55—Obituaries..........C. C. Howard
3:05—Report of Committees:
Nominating Committee—Election of Officers
Committee on Committees—Appointments
Committee on Time—Place—Preacher—1951
Committee on Resolutions
3:20—Miscellaneous Business
3:25—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Report of Executive Committee—Adoption of 1950-1951 Budget
Report of Treasurer
Report of Field Worker
3:40—Report of Tellers on Results of Election of Officers
3:45—Adjournment

4. The following Report was read and adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

"The Bible-A Light and Guide" has been chosen by the Amercian Bible Society as its theme for the year of 1950. Certainly we can agree with the Society that the Bible is a light and guide to all men who will open their hearts to Its teachings.

Due to the fact that there will be no complete records of the Society for the year of 1950 until January of 1951, we therefore must rely upon the records of the work done in 1949 for our information. We find that the American Bible Society distributed through its own work 574,931 Bibles; 923,034 Testaments; 7,-324,915 Portions; and 925,424 copies of the Sermon on the Mount in five languages. In all a total of 8,822,880 volumes were distributed. A total of nearly 11 million volumes were distributed through the combined efforts of the Society at home and abroad. The list of languages in which some part of the Bibles has been published now stands at 1,118. Work was done in 164 languages during the year of 1949. To promote this work, the Society adopted a budget of $2,498,500 for the year of 1950. An additional amount of $800,000 will be needed to meet the continuing World Emergency needs, particularly in China, Japan, Korea, and Germany. Southern Baptists during the past year only gave 1 2-10 cents per member or $2.85 per church for the regular work of the Society.

The work of the American Bible Society is four-fold. The program is " (1) give aid to translators and revisers of the Scriptures; (2) publish the Scriptures; (3) distribute them; and (4) encourage their constant use by those who have them."

Universal Bible Sunday will be observed on December 10, 1950. This day, sponsored by the American Bible Society, should be observed in each of our churches. May we, the members of the New South River Baptist Association, give our full support to this Society in its efforts to give the Bible to the world.

Send all contributions to the Baptist State Headquarters in Raleigh marked for the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Emory Holden, Jr.

5. After reading the Report on Relief and Annuity. J. M. Gibbs spoke to the report. It was adopted.

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY

The Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1918. For many, many years the Board did not receive the enthusiastic support of the Convention. Consequently, the Relief and Annuity Board has grown slowly. One of the saddest pages of our denominational life reveals the suffering and destitution of many of our old preachers and their widows. This was due to our lack of interest, as a denomination, in our Relief and Annuity work. The truth is that many aged servants of the denomination are still suffering because the allowances by the Board for their support are mere pittances.

This is a serious indictment against our denomination. May this condition soon be remedied by larger contributions to the Relief feature of our Board's work.

From its origin in 1918, through the middle twenties, the Relief and Annuity Board wrote Annuities, independent of any action by the several states constituting the Southern Baptist Convention. Fortunate indeed was the preacher who purchased one of these Annuities.

After the Convention quit writing the original Annuities in the middle twenties, nothing more was done until the year 1940, regarding Annuities, though the Relief work of the Board continued over these years, and still continues as a part of the work of the Board.

In the year 1940, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, along with other Southern States, began to work jointly with the Relief and Annuity Board in writing Annuities. This new interest in Annuites upon the part of our State and Southern Baptist Convention came on the heels of the United States Government's projection of Social Security.

Since 1940, the North Carolina Baptist Convention in conjunction with the Relief and Annuity Board of Dallas, Texas, has been writing Annuites for North Carolina Baptist pastors and other full time church workers. The North Carolina plan with possible minor variations, is: The pastor pays 4 per cent of his salary; the churches pay a like amount, making a total of 8 per cent of his salary paid into the Raleigh office. The State Convention adds to these combined payments by churches and pastors.

In addition to the pastor's Annuity feature of the Board which is receiving considerable attention now, is the Widow's Supplemental Annuity, which enables the widow to receive a comparable benefit in the event of her husband's death, throughout her widowhood

This is an arm of protection that should be around every pastor's home and family.

Pastors can ill afford to be without the benefits provided by these two forms of Annuity. It may be the difference between want and comfort in old age.

Few earthly things are sadder than an old pastor or his widow destitute of the needed comforts of life as they reach the sunset hour of life. The Relief and Annuity Board means to correct this sad picture if we will but co-operate with it in its planning.

Your committee recommends a wholehearted support of this phase of our denominational endeavor

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Gibbs

6. The following COMMITTEE on COMMITTEES was named by the Moderator: G. N. Ashley, C. R. Johnson, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Earl Reeves, Mrs. L. C. Dowd.

7. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, addressed the body on Christian Literature. By agreement, the following report on Christian Literature was read by the appointee at a later hour. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

A great English writer is telling the students in our class rooms today that, reading, as one of the four language arts, reveals our priceless past and offers a challenge in our present privilege.

Mr. L. A. Martin mentions that some where. back through the years, a man once said, that he would rather be able to claim credit for having written the Twenty Third Psalm than to have credit for all the books that have been written since the beginning of time. We to, realize the importance of Christian Literature and its ministry among men.

Man enjoys literature that touches the emotions of men, and drives a truth into the deepest recesses of the human heart. As the Apostles of old went into an upper room and saw The Risen Christ; so we, in our Bible Study, and family altars, may have the fires of faith, hope. and love rekindled. His presence becomes a certain reality, as He whispers His marching orders for the day; "For God, is the author of Peace." "The Lord Is My Shepherd, I shall not want."

A few weeks ago, visiting churches, driving by historic shrines, and poets' corners in The New England States, we paused long enough to view the studies of great writers, whose poems have many times, uplifted the souls of students, as they gazed intent, on cherished heights they soon shall reach.

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime.
And, departing, leave behind us
Foot prints on the sands of time.

Foot prints, that perhaps another,
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again."

There are scores, yea hundreds, of boys and girls out in the world today shining like beacon lights, radiating character and goodness, and living larger lives of Christian influence and usefulness, because, while in the reading rooms of their homes, church, and college libraries, they caught a vision of service.

Truly, we would recommend a more prayerful daily reading of the Bible, and the regular reading of the publications of: The Sunday School Board, The Baptist Training Union, The Woman's Missionary Union, and the Home and Foreign Mission Boards. Thus, reading Religious Literature the minds of young and old may travel to every corner of the globe, and ling their lives in fellowship, on coral shores and across burning deserts. They all tell us; there is only One who can meet our present world needs.

Then, we especially urge every one, to buy and read, 'The Charity And Children" and "The Biblical Recorder." These should be in the reading rooms of every North Carolina Baptist Home. At present, 300 churches have "The Recorder" in every resident family. There are approximately 800 churches which have Recorder Clubs.

It is hoped, that pastors, superintendents, deacons, Training Unions and W. M. U. leaders will do all they can. to persuade the churches, to inaugurate the Every-Family Plan.

May the prayer, of our hearts today, and always, be, "Lord teach us to read."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. F. Marshburn

8. The Clerk gave the report on Enrollment. The first day there were 111 Messengers, 29 Alternates, 25 Pastors and a host of visitors, making a total of 322 enrolled for the day. Included in the above were eight Sunday School Superintendents, twenty W. M. U. leaders, one Training Union Director, and other Ministers not Pastors. During the two day Sessions there was a total of 146 Messengers, 43 Alternates and 29 Pastors enrolled. These along with friends and visitors from the Association and outside the Association, filled to overflowing the Sanctuaries of the two host churches during the two days. Among the Visitors who were recognized were L. L. Carpenter and Claude Gaddy of Raleigh, W. K. McGee of Baptist Hospital, R. K. Redwine, Fort Caswell Baptist Assembly Director, J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism, W. A. Smith, Superintendent of Kennedy Home, Ewing Walters of Flint Michigan, Fernie Naylor, W. H. Lamb, Robeson Association, M. W. Chapman, Franklin, N. C. Macon Association, R. R. Reynolds, McColl, S. C., E. R. Cannady, Mrs. Carl Thaggard, Mrs. C. T. Dove, and Mrs. Flora McLean, all of Green Springs Church, Robeson Association, Mrs. G. A. Canady, Eastern Association, J. Payton and Mrs. Royal, Eastern and Daniel M. Spell of Greenville, Va.

9. Chairman Ashley of the Committee on Committees

brought the following partial report:

Credentials Committee: R. F. Marshburn, George Walker. Arthur Porter.

Committee on Resolutions: L. O. Barker. Mrs. C. E. Snoddy, A. E. Teague.

Committee on Church Order: J. M. Gibbs, George Hocutt, D. M. Clemmons. F. M. Barrett, Dennis Wright.

Committee on Places and Preachers: C. W. Myrick, J. R. Thaggard, W. R. Warren.

10. Temple Baptist, a new church organized this year, made application for membership into the fellowship of the Association. The application was signed by Julian M. Motley. Pastor and Mrs. Jack P. Morgan, Clerk. The petition, with credentials was referred to proper committee.

11. A request came from Fayetteville First Church, that Brother George Denton, a member of that church be formally ordained under the sponsorship of the First Church at the close of the first days session. The request was signed by S. R. Tyson, Clerk, and stated that it was by order of the church in Annual Conference, October 4, 1950. It was further stated that the examining Presbytery was composed of the Pastors of the New South Baptist Association, in regular session on October 2, 1950. G. N. Ashley. Chairman of the Association Committee on Ordination, moved that we set aside fifteen minutes at the close of the day for this order of business. The Association approved.

12. Chairman Oates of the Committee on Constitutional Changes was recognized. He asked another Committee member, D. M. Clemmons to present the proposed Constitution. Copies of the same were distributed, and the paper was read by the speaker. L. S. Gaines presented a Minority report, and this was distributed. The Moderator called Vice Moderator Hurley to the Chair. J. H. Barnes moved that opportunity for additional changes to the proposed Constitution, be held open for the rest of the day. This was accepted by the Body.

13. John A. Oates made the following motion: "That the Association look with favor on the production of a Religious Pageant, entitled 'The South River Story,' and that the matter be committed to the Executive Board with the authority to produce it. If the Board finds difficulty, let it return the matter to the Association for further instruction." The motion was passed.

14. Special Music. Mrs. F. D. Byrd, Jr., accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Foster Smith, sang My Task.

15. The time for Worship having arrived, the Body stood and sang Blessed Assurance. Thomas L. Rich, Jr., appointee for the Annual Sermon, read Ephesians 2:8-10 and offered prayer. The Subject used was "Argon Church Members or the inactive church members."

16. Host Pastor, G. N. Ashley invited all to dinner. My Jesus I Love Thee was sung, and Baxter Walker dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

17. The afternoon Session opened with the singing of The Solid Rock. Julian Motley read the Scriptures, reading from Colossians 1:9-22.

18. The Moderator recognized and welcomed new Pastors in the Association. R. P. Merritt of Powell Tabernacle and Lloyd O. Barker of Snyder Memorial were presented at this time. The next day other new Pastors who were present were presented, namely: Grady McKeithan of Pleasant Union, John R. Bene Pastor of Mt. Pisgah, Browns and Marys Chapel.

19. In the absence of the writer, W. H. Walker, Baxter Walker read the Report on Training Union, and spoke to the report. It was adopted.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

Progress was made by the Associational Training Union program. There were thirty-three unions with 96 units at the beginning of the year. Now we have forty-two churches organized with 112 units.

Study Courses were taught in thirty-five of these churches. You will notice that seven of the Training Unions went a full year without a course of study, that is according to our records. April was a high light in the year when Brother Harvey Gibson and staff came to Fayetteville to teach in an Association-wide Training School, sponsored by the Fayetteville Group of Churches. Several local workers assisted. There was an average attendance of 100 for the week.

Two Mass Meetings were held. The first one meeting with the Roseboro Church in the Spring was well attended. The other meeting was held with Immanuel Church in the Fall. At this time a slate of Officers was nominated for the approval of this body. (Clerk's note: the list was read, and with the adoption of the above Report, the Officers as found in the Associational Directory were approved. W.D.E.)

The Associational Training Union wishes to express its appreciation to the Field Worker for his splendid cooperation in the promotion of the Training program for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Walker, retiring T. U, Director

20. F. M. Barrett read the Report on Sunday School. He spoke to the Report, as did J. V. Watterson, urging that we complete the Team work we have set our hands to. Report adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the teaching service of the church. It makes its appeal to all persons of the community whether christian or non-christian. Our lessons are planned to give instructions to christians and to teach the way to salvation to the unsaved. Today the world needs the teaching of God's word and the application of its truth to the lives of men. Today there is selfishness, material greed, and all manner of worldliness sweeping over our country, for there are forces that would destroy all the great truths that we hold dear to us. May we safeguard these great truths by leading our people into the experience of the greatest freedom of all that freedom spoken of by our Savior when he said, "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." Let our Sunday School accept this mighty challenge and teach the truths of the Bible as never before

Jesus, the world's greatest teacher, placed great emphasis upon teaching He said, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you" Hence, our churches accept this command and seek to teach God's word to every available person through the Sunday School.

Again this year the theme, "Take your family to Sunday School." Why this same program again this year? Because of the interest shown and the good accomplished.

This year Get Right Direction and make Great Distance. Five Major emphases are suggested—

1 More people this year (our goal 500,000)
2 More complete families
3 More Bible study this year
4 Stronger churches this year
5 More christians this year

If our churches are to do better Sunday School work they must plan to do better.

Respectfully submitted,
F. M. Barrett

21. Special Music. The Temple Trio, Mrs. Ronald McDaniel. Julian and Mrs. Motley, accompanied by Mrs. Herman Warren, sang It Is Well With My Soul.

22. W. J. Blanchard read the Report on Christian Education. After he had spoken to the report, he presented Claude F. Gaddy, Secretary of the Council on Christian Education, who addressed the Body on the subject at hand. Report adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

With the world on the brink of a third World War, I think there is no more timely subject than that of Christian Education. Nations are no longer struggling for territorial gain. but for a way of life. Democracy has been threatened through the years by all kinds of isms, but it seems now that an even greater menace of Communism threatens our way of life. How is democracy to be saved? By war? No, I don't believe war is the solution. By diplomacy? Probably, but we seem to be getting nowhere with this approach. By education? Yes, I think this is the solution if we preface the word education with the word Christian. Christian educated men and women are our hope for the future, as a community, as a state, as a nation, and as a world. Civilization can only survive when Christian men and women have set themselves to the task of saving a lost world.

North Carolina Baptists have every right to be proud of the efforts they are making to give our young people, not merely an education, but a Christian education. At the same time we have every right to demand that our schools lay their greatest emphasis on Christian life and service. Too, every officer and teacher in our Baptist schools should be a person of unquestioned Christian character.

We Baptists in North Carolina have supported colleges since 1834, when Wake Forest College was first opened, and we now have seven fine colleges with a total of 5000 students, most of whom are Baptists from our North Carolina homes and churches. By actual count more than 4000 of these students are members of Baptist churches and must become our leaders as they leave college and return to some community to take up whatever work they may select or can secure. The kind of Baptist colleges we will have twenty-five years from now is dependent upon what we do now for these 4000 students The kind of college they now attend is the result of what we, their parents and friends, have made for them. It does not seem extravagant or unreasonable to say that Baptists in North Carolina have their greatest single opportunity in this army of 4000 students for determining what our future will be. It is our opportunity and responsibility to see that everything possible is done to make these colleges what they should be as the training centers for our Baptist leaders.

Of our seven Baptist colleges in operation in North Carolina the one perhaps demanding our greatest attention at this particular time is Wake Forest. Our every effort is needed to get the college moved to its new location, where we believe it will be able to render a greater service to a greater number of our North Carolina Baptists. With the removal of Wake Forest we will have a seminary in our midst, which will aid us in our efforts to further Christian education. Last year the churches gave an average of $52.00 per student to our Baptist schools in North Carolina. Most of our Baptist schools are small, which seems to be advantageous. The best education is not necessarily that provided by the largest institution. Only five absolutely necessary characteristics mark the college in which a worthy Christian education can be secured, namely: (1) a scholarly and consecrated faculty: (2) adequate and up-to-date course offerings in the several departments; (3) A library properly administered and furnished with sufficient and well selected books and periodicals: (4) Laboratory equipment in suitable quantity and quality for the science department maintained; and (5) an undergirding, permeating atmosphere of Christian culture.

With more students in our schools and colleges than ever before, with more scholarship on our faculties than at any time in the past, with many new, functional buildings under construction, with the libraries meeting higher standards, with a religious education program in which all students may participate, with a comprehensive physical and health education program fitted to the needs of the 55,000 students in our colleges and schools today. there is every reason to believe in a great future for Christian education among Southern Baptists. We must accept responsibility, plan courageously, work diligently, exercise faith in God, and never falter.

Respectfully submitted,
W. J. Blanchard

23. The Brotherhood Report was read by David P. Russ, Jr., and adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood is our single Baptist organization pertaining to and dealing exclusively with men for the particular purpose of bringing them into the full program of their respective churches, and into the program of the denomination as a whole. For a church to be complete in its denominational structure, a Brotherhood is a necessity.

The goal of the Brotherhood is: "We Lose Ourselves in the Life of Our Church." Yet, at the present it is estimated that almost seventy-five per cent of the male membership of our Southern Baptist Churches is unenlisted. This means that a great majority of the men of our churches are lost from the wholehearted support of their church and denominational program, rather than being lost in the life of their church. By organizing and emphasizing a Brotherhood, any church can raise the tide of denominational interests among its male membership. The moral and spiritual influence of such bodies of men can exceed our power of imagination.

During the past year new Brotherhoods were organized by the Southern Baptist at a rate of nearly two per day, bringing our grand total to 4,153, with an enrollment of 142,402 men. There are now in existence sixteen state Brotherhood departments with Brotherhood Secretaries. This is a far cry from the two state departments existing only thirteen years ago.

The New South River Association now has seven Brotherhoods reported, compared to five reported last year. Exact membership could not be determined, but a safe estimate would total at least three hundred (300).

During the past year the Brotherhoods throughout the Convention majored in the same four basic field of Christian endeavor as they did during the previous year. These were Evangelism, The Man and Boy Movement, The Cooperative Program, and Church Advertising. An analysis of the activities in these fields follows;

1. Evangelism drew particular emphasis with consecrated laymen witnessing for Christ in their everyday activities and routine, taking advantage of every appropriate occasion to speak to his fellow man about his Lord. At the same time these laymen are giving their loyal support to their pastors in every special evangelistic effort of the church.

2. The Man and Boy Movement has become one of the most appealing of all Brotherhood activities. It simply means that a man will take a boy off the streets and put him under the influence of the teaching of God's word in a Sunday School Class. Because of this movement many boys have become regular Sunday School enthusiasts. who formerly had never been inside a Church.

3. The Brotherhood re-affirms our conviction in the sound and equitable Cooperative Program for the financing of our denominational work. Herein emphasis is placed on man's accountability to God for the proper use of his money, and all are urged to tithe in accordance with the word of God.

4. The final major field is Church Advertising. This program includes the use of newspapers, magazines. radio, and any

other appropriate medium of publicity. It has been suggested that proper use of news stories and releases to newspapers concerning church activities would be of untold value to the life of a church, and at the same time would cost nothing.

The Brotherhood Bulletin with a circulation of approximately 20,000, remains our chief promotional publication. The news items included in the Bulletin are of interest to laymen and pastors, alike.

It is also a privilege to report that one or more of the Brotherhoods in the New South River Association have given financial assistance to worthy young church members for the purpose of assisting them in attaining a college education. Furthermore, family meetings have been sponsored by some of the Brotherhoods to promote spiritual fellowship throughout the entire membership of the church.

With such aims and activities, the Baptist Brotherhoods can only proceed in one direction—forward.

Respectfully submitted,
D. P. Russ. Jr.

24. The Report on Allied Church League was read and adopted.

ALLIED CHURCH LEAGUE REPORT

Realizing the necessity for a more aggressive fight against the organized liquor traffic and a more adequate program of alcohol education in the State of North Carolina, representatives from thirteen of the leading denominations in the State assembled in Greensboro on March 25, 1943, and organized the Allied Church League—a church organization that supplanted the United Dry Forces which did not have the official financial support of the denominations as such. This organization was chartered by the State of North Carolina and was to be financed through appropriations from denomination budgets. The League has today become a potent force in the fight for the abolition of beverage alcohol.

Since 1937 the ABC forces have made an intensive effort to increase the Wet territory in North Carolina. Twenty-nine county wide elections have been held, with twenty-six voting against and three voting for ABC stores.

Governor Scott is determined that the people of North Carolina shall have a chance to vote on the liquor question during his administration. Plans are now underway to introduce a bill for a state-wide referendum in the coming General Assembly. Bills also will be introduced to repeal the gallon law, to ban beverage alcohol advertisement and to set up a supervisor of temperance education in the Department of Education so that the present program created by law will be carried out more effectively and efficiently.

Many counties which have outlawed beverage alcohol have set-up definite plans for better law-enforcement. Governor Scott through the State ABC Board has made great progress in eliminating the large amount of tax paid liquor shipped into the State by outside distributors. The Allied Church League has not only pledged its support to the program but has helped in many ways to carry it through.

Believing education to be one of the most formidable and permanent ways of combating the liquor problem, the League has set up an intensive program on alcohol education:

1. To assist the State Department of Education in promoting the course on Alcohol Education, as required by law, in each high school by planning courses, the use of visual aid, and encouraging Allied Youth Posts.
2. To promote courses of instruction in the chucrh school and special training courses for teachers on alcohol studies.
3. To assist in arranging courses on alcohol education in denominational summer assemblies, camps, church colleges. and pastor's schools.
4. To promote community studies of alcohol problems, bringing together various leaders—such as law enforcement officers, solicitors, judges of courts, welfare workers, ministers. doctors, educators, heads of hospitals, industrial and labor leaders and representatives of social service agencies to participate in the studies.
5. To educate the general public on the need for clinics and Alcohol Anonymous clubs for the redemption and rehabilitation of alcoholics as a social responsibility.
6. To distribute up-to-date scientific literature on alcohol and its problem.

In recent months the general public has been made aware of the large numbers of alcoholics in America which is the end-product of the liquor traffic, and to the fact that these can be and are being rehabilitated. The church has always believed in the redemption of human personality. The Allied Church League is therefore committed to a program of rehabilitation and redemption.

1. By assisting the Alcoholic Anonymous Clubs in their great program and urge the organization of such clubs in each community.
2. By cooperation with all reputable agencies for the medical care of alcoholism. By urging communities to set up clinics for medical treatment.
3. By recommending a more humane treatment of alcoholics who are apprehended by the law.

Through such agitation the General Assembly of 1949 set aside $300,000 to be used in treatment of alcoholics and mental patients addicted to alcohol. Camp Butner has been selected for such a hospital.

The Dry Forces are on the march despite the fact that in recent years three ABC counties have been added to the Wet territory, two counties this year have voted to retain beer and wine, several small towns have voted in beer and wine after the county voted it out by overwhelming majorities. Should the General Assembly of 1951 fail to grant a state-wide referendum the League will continue its policy of calling beer and wine elections, to its defensive program in regard to ABC stores, and the calling of elections in Wet counties when feasible.

Respectfully submitted,
G. N. Ashley,
Appointee

25. At the scheduled Miscellaneous period, the following matters were attended to:

J. H. Barnes gave notice that he would offer to substitute certain words dealing with the size of the Executive Board as proposed in the new Constitution to be considered the second day.

The Committee on Credentials having examined the petition and Credentials of the new Temple Church, recommended that she be received as a sister Church. Report of Committee was adopted.

Pending the Special Order of the hour—the Ordination—the Association adjourned with the singing of What A Friend We Have In Jesus.

26. ORDINATION OF BROTHER GEORGE DENTON

A brief but very beautiful and simple ordination service took place at this time. G. N. Ashley in giving the Charge read and commented on Paul's advice to a young preacher as recorded in II Timothy 4. All Ministers present were called to the rostrum. As the candidate humbly knelt, J. H. Barnes led the Ordination Prayer. All the Ministers passed by and took part in the Scriptural injunction of Laying on Hands. As the newly ordained Minister arose he was handed a Certificate Ordination, signed by the proper officials. Then Pastor Louis S. Gaines presented him a gift from the First Baptist Church, of which he is member. The gift was a copy of "Lectures To Students" by C. H. Spurgeon. The Candidate, George Denton, dismissed the Day's Session with prayer.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12, LEBANON CHURCH

27. The Music for the second day was under different lead-

ers. The Session opened with F. C. Hurley leading in the singing of All Hail The Power. Julian Motley was at the piano. Grady McKeithan led the Praise and Devotion period.

28. The Report on our Hospital, written by Dr. Brewer, was read by the Clerk. A direct message from the Hospital and on the work being done there was brought to us by Dr. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem. Report adopted.

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The hospital cares for only a few less than 10,000 patients per year. And in addition the out patients department receives between 90,000 and 100,000 visits per year for examination and treatments. About half of the work done at the hospital is for persons who are able to pay little or nothing toward their keeping and the services rendered them. The money to provide these services largely comes from our Mother's Day offering, which last year amounted to $128,900. Other assistance comes from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment. The total amount of free services for last year amounted to $312,500. This amount does not include any estimate of the value of the professional services because doctors made no charges and received nothing for the services they gave.

Present day care of the sick is expensive, and hospital costs seem to have risen out of proportion to the cost of other things. One reason for this is that hospital personnel—nurses, maids, cooks, orderlies, and such—were several years ago very much underpaid, and during recent years. owing to a bill of legislation enacted by the congress, the wages of these people have risen and are now in proper ratio to that paid persons in other lines of work. Another reason is that the care of the sick is a twenty-four hour proposition, and whereas a mill or store or farm is operated only during the day light working hours, the care of the sick goes right on through the night and the hospital has to have personnel available to care for them.

It will interest you to know that the Mother's Day offering from the New South River Association in 1949 amounted to $2923.21, and thus far this year the contribution has amounted to $2983.57.

The report is that the special offerings to raise $700,000 to build the new south wing to the hospital will probably produce this amount when all the churches have been heard from. This is most encouraging and should strengthen the faith of society in the Baptist church and people. It took courage on the part of our leaders to refuse this large sum of money, but let us hope that our actions in this respect will set an example and that other agencies, religious and civic, may be encouraged to rely on their own strength and efforts to provide for their needs and not turn to Washington every time there is some money to be raised.

I would like to add that the work of the Medical School is excellent. The graduates of our school compare favorably with those of any of the other schools, and in medical circles the Bowman Gray School of Medicine stands high and is respected and admired for the splendid work that it is doing in the training of doctors.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Street Brewer, M. D.

29. Special Music was rendered by a Choir from Trinity Church.

30. The following paper on Tithing and Stewardship was read, and spoken to by the writer. The Report was adopted.

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

The principle of stewardship is the consciousness of all that we have comes from another and is to be administered in accordance with the plan and will of the Master who gave it, and this is to be done for His glory. "Of thine have we given thee" is the stewards conception of giving. This is true because no one can be a true steward until he recognizes that all is God's. His before it was ours, His while it seems to be ours and His by a new right when we give it back to Him.

The true stewardship recognizes that all life is a unity, that life and all that inheres in it belong to God who gave it. Such a steward acknowledges that all his time, energies, talents, personality and possessions of whatever kind are a part of that life that belongs to God. He also recognizes that he must hold all of these in the right relation to God, dedicate and use them according to the will of God and for His glory. Therefore a true steward can not spend according to fancy or whim, or leave his giving to the work of God's kingdom to accident, or inclination on the spur of the moment. He knows his stewardship covers all his income, all he spends on himself, his family, his business and his pleasures, as well as all he gives to the work of the kingdom of God. He dedicates all of life, time, talents, powers and personality along with all his possessions to God who gave them. There can be no mistake if one will adopt the tithe as a minimum and make his payments in accordance with the Scriptural teaching: "Upon the first day of the week let each one of you lay by in store as he may prosper." (1 Cor. 16:2)

The true steward dedicates all of this unity of life to God for one definite purpose, that of giving the gospel of the Son of God unto the world, because this gospel is the Christian's greatest gift from God. It is given unto men that they may, rather that they must give it unto others. "Woe is me if I preach not the gospel," said Paul. This gospel was given for all mankind, of every condition, of every clime and for all time. All who believe and receive it become stewards of the gospel and become responsible for giving it to all the world. That task is the heart of all stewardship.

Respectfully submitted,
Walton B. Guthrie, Committee

31. The Report on Woman's Work was read. Mrs. Snoddy, the Superintendent of the Associational work, L. S. Gaines, and Mrs. A. L. Carter, Young People's Leader, made some remarks concerning the work. Report adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In the 57 churches composing The New South River Missionary Baptist Association, there are 2618 women and young people enrolled in the 132 W. M. U. organizations.

Of this number there are:

Woman's Missionary Societies	46
Young Woman's Auxiliaries	14
Girl's Auxiliaries	28
Royal Ambassador Chapters	21
Sunbeam Bands	23

During the year there have been 16 new organizations formed. We now have 11 full graded W. M. U. an increase of 4 during the year. While we are proud to report this increase we are sorry to say there are still 11 churches unrepresented. Of the 46 churches with a Woman's Missionary Society 16 are without a Young Peoples organization; 27 churches in which our Young People are receiving no mission training. Our field is indeed white unto the harvest. May this picture of our failure to our children not only shame us but spur us on to greater efforts.

The 46 W. M. S. had 81 mission study and stewardship classes during the year, while our 86 Young Peoples organizations had 97.

The First Baptist Church of Fayetteville was hostess to our Associational Leadership Conference in January. 27 churches were represented by about 150 women who made plans for the years work.

In February a Mission Study Institute was held at the Roseboro Baptist Church. For the first time a class on Stewardship was conducted. There was an estimated attendance of 130 prospective teachers present.

The first week in June the Junior and Intermediate Camp was again held at Pineland College. There was an attendance of

144 boys and girls. There were 12 professions of faith. This alone attests to the wonderful work done by the 22 workers. To them, to the college, Mr. Ashley, and the Salemburg community go our thanks for their co-operation in making the Camp such a success. But most of all are we indebted to Mrs. Early for her faithfulness, and for her wise and efficient leadership. May this dream of hers, which became a reality, continue to be a source of inspiration and help to our young people.

On August the 31st our Young Peoples Rally was held with the Center Church. Mrs. A. L. Carter, their leader. arranged the program.

The W. M. U. is an important part of the Association's organization. We ask for your co-operation, and for your prayers that we may continue to grow in useful service in our Master's vineyard.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. E. Snoddy,
Superintendent of W. M. U.

32. "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung by the Association.

33. The Missions phase of the CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM was presented under three heads, as follows:

34. State Missions. Report read by D. M. Clemmons

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

It is understood that the State Mission program is a BIG PROGRAM having as its main objective NORTH CAROLINA FOR CHRIST. In this program there are eighteen different activities. A budget of three hundred and fifty thousand dollars is needed each year. At the present rate of giving to the Cooperative Program the State Mission Board can count on about one hundred and sixty thousand dollars from that source with which to carry on the State Missions work. Thus a like amount must be designated for State Missions in our churches each year, under present conditions, in order to keep the work going as it now goes. It should be said that all of the work of our convention is embraced under the head of State Missions except that which is committed by charter to the schools, the orphanage and the hospital. It has been well said that State Missions is the "grass roots" of all the work Baptists are trying to cause to grow.

Here is a brief summary of the work done by our pastors who received salary aid and made reports for the last North Carolina Baptist Annual:

Number of Missionary Pastors	93
Number of Churches aided	125
Number of Sermons Preached	7566
Number of Other Addresses	3714
Number of Revivals Held	168
Number of Training Courses Held	61
Number of Visits Made	32181
Number of Conversions	1662
Number of Baptisms	1363
Number of Other Additions	1183
Number of Churches Built or Repaired	23
Number of Charity and Children subscriptions	341
Number of Mission Magazines Subscriptions	677
Number of Recorder Subscriptions	456

Churches which received aid from State Missions to the amount of sixty thousand dollars gave back into the denominational causes forty two thousand dollars. Some of these churches will soon be self supporting.

I wish that time and space would permit me to tell you about these seventeen activities in our State Mission Program, but the more I talk on this the less you might decide to do for State Missions on the fourth Sunday in this month . . . October 22, in all the Baptist churches in North Carolina. I will hush now so you can begin your plans for a large State Mission offering, designated, on that day.

Respectfully submitted.
Francis Strickland

35. Home Missions.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

It is with great joy that we report a great Home Mission Victory in evangelism, as evidenced by the annual report of the Home Mission Board for 1949. The three workers in the Department of Evangelism of the Home Mission Board led Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades in which 7,780 baptisms—with a total of 11,875 additions to the churches—were reported; these figures only including those in churches participating in crusades personally directed by staff members. Throughout the denomination, Southern Baptists reported 334.862 baptisms. It should be an object of definite prayer, however. that even greater fruits should be reported as reaped in evangelistic crusades now being—and to be—consumated in the greatest effort for evangelism being made by any religious body. We rejoice further in the fact that—over and above the additions already mentioned—home missionaries reported 35,913 conversions during 1949, while Baptist Chaplains reported 4,893 professions of faith.

Five hundred seventy seven new missions were opened during the year, and 165 new churches were constituted. At least a majority of the new churches mentioned grew from previously opened missions, and we can expect most of the 577 new missions also to grow into churches. Hence from year to year we can safely anticipate an increase in the number of new churches constituted as emphasis is increased on the establishment of missions.

Appropriations for building projects made by the Board during the year totaled $751,896.85, and during the year 50 new buildings were either completed or were under construction, while 54 pieces of home mission property were improved.

A grand total of 1,030 workers served the board during the year, this total being composed of 779 regular missionaries and 251 summer student workers who gave 10 weeks of mission service. These workers and missionaries report 177,139 contacted in personal work, 81,039 sermons and addresses delivered, 22,987 classes taught, 1,817 revivals conducted, 57,419 Bibles and Gospels distributed, and 258,818 religious visits made. They also worked in 1,541 Vacation Bible Schools, and have 44 kindergartens in operation.

The magazine, Home Missions, reached a peak printing of 121,000, but subscriptions have dropped in number, and the board is appealing for help in getting the magazine into more homes. The series of graded home mission studies centered around rural work, prepared in 1949, has been received better than any other mission study series. Millions of tracts and free literature have also been distributed.

At its last annual meeting the Home Mission Board launched a 5 year Crusade in response to the need revealed by a survey of the fields and the necessity for strengthening and sustaining the home base for a great world-wide mission program.

The needed strength will come from 3 sources: namely, more members, more churches, and more effective witnessing.

The first emphasis, therefore, in the new crusade is soulwinning. During 1950 and 1951, the Evangelistic Department is directing evangelistic crusades throughout the Convention territory and in the outposts of Alaska, Panama, and Cuba. This is a concerted effort to reach a large number of the 39 million unchurched people in the areas served by the Board. More Christians will surely mean more strength.

In 1951 and 1952, following this soul-winning effort, the crusade will be directed especially in establishing new churches and mission stations. There are 21 million people in areas served by the Board who are not within easy reach of any Baptist church that can serve them. New converts won in the evangelistic crusade will need new places of worship.

Within this 5 year period an effort will be made to lead in constituting 5,000 new churches, and 10,000 new mission stations. A survey of cities, suburban areas, rural districts, mountain regions, underprivileged sections, and language groups, reveals a need far greater than even this apparently large goal. The strength of Baptists has always been, and will continue to be, in the number and the strength of the churches.

Throughout the 5 year period, but receiving special emphasis in 1953-1954, the Board will lead in a crusade to make the witness of Baptists more effective, this especially in needy areas. The work among the language groups, the underprivileged, the juvenile delinquents, the migrants, and isolated people will receive special emphasis. Efforts to reach the one and one half million "unattached" Baptists, to revitalize 1,000 inactive country churches, and to create a greater loyalty on the part of all Baptists to their churches and to the denomination are included in the crusade goals.

If the tasks outlined are to be accomplished, the Home Mission Board will need an increase of 248 missionaries (to a total of 1,027), an annual operating budget of two millions of dollars, and a total of three and one half millions to meet capital needs.

Let us make America safe and our constituency strong in missionary service by winning the lost, building strong churches and stimulating an effective Christian witness. JOIN IN THE HOME MISSION CRUSADE!

Respectfully submitted,
Harry F. Bean

36. Foreign Missions.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The cause of Foreign Missions is at the very heart of the Christian gospel; and it is essentially a part of our Christian inheritance. Christ's last command to his disciples was that they go forth and spread his teachings to the ends of the earth. Perhaps the average church member in America today does not know the magnitude and the significance of the efforts among the Christian Denominations to reach into foreign lands to carry the message of Christ.

All branches of the Christian Church are making supreme efforts to meet the demand for teachers, ministers, physicians, nurses, agriculturists, and church leaders which comes today from every section of the vast foreign missionary field. It is our understanding that General McArthur has asked the churches of America to send 3000 missionaries to Japan as soon as possible, and that he has requisitioned nine to ten million copies of the Bible to be delivered as soon as they can be printed. As our armed forces liberate all of Korea from the heel of the oppressor, there, too, will be another field new of tremendous opportunity for the spread of the Christian movement.

The 1950 Annual Report of the Southern Baptist Convention shows that our Foreign Mission Board now has a total of 753 active missionaries serving in the foreign fields, and that these are stationed in 24 countries. Our Foreign Mission Board is also sponsoring and assisting native Baptist missionaries in several more countries. These missionaries reported a total of 13,322 baptisms during the year 1949; and they estimate that baptisms in China during 1949 should total approximately 15,000.

The receipts of the Foreign Mission Board during 1949 totaled $5,319,261.04. In addition the Board received $120,354.15 for world relief. These receipts enabled our Foreign Mission Board to open up a number of new fields; Two mission stations and two churches were built in Venezuela. Costa Rica became a foreign mission field by transfer from the Home Mission Board. Bangkok, Thailand, Baguio in the Philippines became temporary mission fields for Chinese students. Some survey work has already been made for a new field in Korea. Two missionaries have been sent to Ecuador where Southern Baptists have had no work before. One language school in Colombia is in operation where missionaries may go for work in language before going on to mission points in other South American countries.

In Switzerland Southern Baptists opened their first international theological seminary in September, 1949, and in this seminary 28 students from 15 countries are enrolled. Italy's new Baptist Bible school opened at Rivoli in October, 1949, and a woman's training school is under construction in Rome to open this fall. Hawaii's first Baptist high school opened in September, 1949, and the first Baptist Church in Formosa was organized in August 1949, with 30 charter members and 17 baptisms the Sunday after the organization. Construction is under way in Paraguay on Southern Baptist's first hospital in South America, and another missionary doctor has been licensed to practice in Colombia and to open our second mission hospital in Latin America.

And in Arabia, where our work has been delayed because of a lack of medical missionaries, two doctors have been established by our Foreign Mission Board, and this in the land where the Apostle Paul spent his first three years after becoming a Christian. And again in South America our theological institutions are being re-organized so as to provide two good seminaries for Spanish America and two for Portuguese America.

For the first time Southern Baptists are using mission airplanes for transportation. Two are now in use in Brazil which make it possible to cover in a few hours distances that once required weeks of boat or mule-back travel. Near Tel Aviv, Israel, a co-operative farm is being established by a group of Baptists of Slavic origin aided by Southern Baptists.

From these facts we can see that "Advance" has been the key-word of the Foreign Mission Board's program during 1949, both at home and abroad. There has been advance in the overall undertaking of foreign missions, advance in the extent of work projected on the foreign field, and advance both at home and abroad in plans for the future. The most rapid advance has been in Japan where we now have 40 missionaries. The highest number our Board ever had in Japan at any one time prior to the second World War was approximately 20. Enlargement is constantly taking place in the fields of work the world around.

But advance abroad is dependent upon advance at home. Because of this necessity, Southern Baptists have adopted a program of advance, and this program calls for increased undertakings beginning with local churches and extending through state and convention-wide agencies and on through the Foreign Mission Board to the ends of the world. The year 1949 sounded the note of advance. The year 1950 is calling for the advance. Our prayer is that God will move Southern Baptists to go forward.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Baggett

J. V. Baggett discussed his Report. Upon proper motion and second, the Reports were adopted together.

R. K. Redwine, Director of The Caswell Assembly and representative of the State Convention Office, addressed the Body, briefly.

37. Pastor Guthrie of the host church welcomed us to the conveniencies and facilities present, and invited all to dinner at the proper time.

38. The Report on the Orphanage was read by the appointee. W. A. Smith, new Superintendent of the Kennedy Home addressed the Body. Report adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Thousands of homeless boys and girls have been cared for in our homes sinces the establishment of our Orphanage on August 5, 1885. Last year we cared for 781 children, and the health of our children was excellent and they did well in school, fourteen graduating from Mills Home and five from Kennedy Home. Our pastor John Walton, baptized 70 and good work, along spiritual lines, was also done at Kennedy Home.

In our 1949 report it was announced that we had spent $56,000.00 more than we had received, this overdraft being due to our having to repair so many old buildings and to erect some new ones. We told you about our shortage and appealed to you to give more liberally than heretofore, which you did. Last year, therefore, you gave $32,000.00 more than we spent, gave more than had ever been given before, in one year, to carry on our work.

New Buildings Planned

On March 21st, this year, the Co-Executors of the Robert M. Idol Estate turned over to the Orphanage $586,000.00 to be used in building a church at Mills Home, in memory of his mother, an Infirmary in memory of his sister and a vocational building which the trustees feel should be in memory of Mr. Idol himself. This is the largest single bequest the Orphanage has ever received. An architect has been employed and plans and specifications are being prepared for these new buildings.

Changes in Personnel

This year we are having a number of changes in personnel, but we feel that we have been fortunate in securing good workers to take the places of those retiring. Our General Superintendent, Dr. Zeno Wall leaves us and the Board of Trustees turned to Superintendent W. C. Reed of Kennedy Home to fill the vacancy. Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smith of Boone take over the work at Kennedy Home. He will be superintendent there and his wife will assist him. They are loyal Baptists.

Mr. Riman Muth comes to take over the work of treasurer. Mr. J. D. Fraley, who resigned some weeks ago, and Mr. Muth will bring with him his well trained and experienced wife, Frances Bandy.

Mr. J. Marse Grant was again elected editor of Charity and Children and has for his goal 50,000 copies of this valuable paper.

Brightest Days Ahead

With 65 years of glorious history back of us; with a big building program immediately in front of us; with a new General Superintendent and a group of new workers coming to us; with scores and scores of homeless children calling to us and with unfaltering faith in God we face the future, feeling that our biggest and brightest days are ahead of us.

Let us continue to pray for our Orphanage and give regularly and generously to it and thus help carry on the great work being done at both of our homes.

Respectfully submitted,
L. C. Dowd

39. With prayer by D. M. Clemmons, the Body recessed for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

40. At 1:30 Lloyd O. Barker led the Association in the closing period of Devotion. After the group sang The Wondrous Story, he read Galatians 6:1-9 and offered prayer.

41. J. V. Watterson presented and distributed his findings from the study of church letters at hand. The following Digest is a brief summary of his report.

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS, 1950

The digest includes figures from the Temple Baptist Church, organized March 19 and received into the Association October 12, and thus includes all of the 57 churches of the Association.

Of the 57 churches of the Association, 55 report revival meetings, a total of 68 in all, with 764 baptisms, and with 5 churches out of the 57 reporting no baptisms. Last year there were 66 revivals, with 663 baptisms, 5 churches reporting none. The five reporting none this year and the five reporting none last year were not the same entirely. The approximate resident membership is 8,407, actual figure unknown because 7 churches did not report resident membership, thus making it necessary to include their TOTAL membership figures in the resident membership column. Last year the approximate resident membership was 7,095, but again there were 11 churches who reported only total membership, and so had to be included thusly. Even so there is, obviously, something of an increase.

Sunday School enrollment, last year 9.695, is up this year to 10,776, in 341 units, these units in some instances reported as classes, others as departments. Each church had Sunday School all the year. 44 churches had Vacation Bible Schools, with a total enrollment of 4484. This shows an increase of 16 Vacation Bible Schools over the 28 of last year, and the tremendous enrollment increase of 1814 over the 2670 of last year.

Last year 30 churches reported 103 Training Union units, and a total enrollment of 1826. This year an increase of six Training Unions makes the totals read 39 Training Unions, 172 units, 2637 total enrollment.

45 churches now have W.M.S. units totaling 147, with 3016 enrolled. Last year there were 40 churches with W.M.S., 102 units, 2417 enrolled.

Our 57 churches spent a total of $305,775.26 for local causes this year, last year $225,975.55. Quite an increase. Pitiful by comparison with local expenditures, our mission gifts, all mission causes, totaled $65,981.55. But even this is an increase, for the figure last year was $56,758.60. We are aware that building costs make up a great part of the local expense, and we should like to challenge each other to continue such giving as we have been doing for building costs after the building is completed, but with a more equal division between local and mission causes. Thus, when our buildings are completed, we may be able to reach the glorious goal of 50-50 in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Watterson, Field Worker

42. G. N. Ashley, Historian, gave orally some interesting historical data that had come to him. He suggested that churches be more careful in presenting matters of historical value, and that accuracy be determined before the declaration is made.

43. F. C. Hurley, accompanied by Julian Motley, gave a vocal solo.

44. The following Report was given and adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM AND VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

This last spring, some 6000 churches took part in a great simultaneous revival effort west of the Mississippi. For nearly two weeks, about 12,000 sermons were preached each day. There were 120,000 who came on profession of faith, 66,000 uniting by letter, in these 6,000 churches, an average of 20 per church by baptism and 11 by letter.

We have over 17,000 churches east of the Mississippi. At 20 per church, we could win 340,000 people to Christ in such campaign, granting that ours is as successful as theirs. And at 11 per church, we could win by letter some 187,000 of these "argon" Christians, or church members. That would be a total of 527,000 people, more than half a million, even if ours is only as successful as theirs! Think of it! 527,000 in two weeks of time! For the MASTER!

On a more local level: The state of North Carolina had 2863 Baptist Churches in 1949. These reported 32,951 Baptisms Assuming that each of these were valid and true, each one a regenerated person under God, that would be an average of

11.5 souls won to the Lord by each baptist church in a year's time. A WHOLE YEAR.

And our own Association had 56 churches, 57 for most of this year, though one was technically not a member until yesterday . . . even today. Last year there were 663 baptisms reported in 51 of the 56 churches . . . an average of nearly 12 per church . . . right along the level of the state figures. This year the picture looks a little better, with 756 baptisms, four letters not yet in, and thus far five letters reporting no baptisms. This is an average of a little more than 13 per church, and perhaps the figure will be raised a little when all the figures are in our hands.

How much of the increase is due to Vacation Bible Schools we cannot accurately know. Surely it is a great influence for TRUE evangelism, if the suggested programs are carried out in the local churches. You will note by the digest of the letters that there is a substantial increase in the number of V.B.S. over last year, 41 already reported, and I know that at least three of the four churches whose letters are on their way now had Vacation Bible Schools. Our goal was one hunderd per cent, a Vacation Bible School in every Church. We lacked about 13, in all the 57 churches. Our goal is the same next year. If only we can hold our own with the 44, and if only the 13 will put forth a little effort along these tremendously rewarding lines, WE CAN REACH IT!

At least 1716 boys and girls enrolled in V.B.S. this year. More really. And at least 106 professions of faith right in the Bible School, with no way of measuring the influence of the V.B.S. leading to conversion and profession in the other services of the church! The church that does not have it loses opportunity equal in potential to that of the Sunday School for a whole year. The church that does have it can look with hope to the future and great joy to the present. The pastor who leads his church to have a good one has a priceless treasure.

Doubtless Dr. Canipe will tell us about the 1951 evengelistic campaign. It is here! Already we have made a start in the right direction. We have literature, guides, helps. We have special officers for this work. Surely March 25 to April 8 will mean much. 57 churches at twenty each equals 1140, more in two weeks than in the whole year, though this year better than last. 11 per church in 57 churches equals 627 back in activity. We've had a good year in both Evangelism and V.B.S. Surely the next will be BETTER!

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Watterson

Continuing the emphasis on Evangelism, J. C. Canipe, Superintendent of Evangelism for North Carolina Baptists, addressed the Body on the coming Evangelistic Campaign. The group stood as a pledge to back up the coming Crusade.

45. A Quartet composed of J. P. Johnson, Julian Motley, F. C. Hurley, and Grady McKeithan, accompanied by Mrs. M. C. Downing, rendered Special Music.

46. Temple Baptist Church, officially became the 57th member of New South River Missionary Baptist Association, as Moderator Gaines extended the hand of welcome to the Pastor and members who were present. The new church had been voted membership the previous day.

DEDICATION OF MINUTES

47. Upon motion of W. B. Guthrie and action of the Body, it was voted to dedicate the current Associational Minute to Brother Donald MacIntyre who went to his reward during the present Associational year.

48. By a slight change in the program the special order of the hour was the new Constitution. Two years ago a Committee on Constitutional Changes was named. Last year the Committee was continued for a year, with instructions to prepare a new constitution, and bring copies to the 1950 Session for study. The New Constitution was presented the first day. Notice was also given by different Messengers that they would propose additional changes that were not included in the report of the Committee. D. M. Clemmons made motion that the Constitution be adopted as drawn up. Baxter Walker made motion that the document be discussed by paragraphs, and changes written in at the will of the Body. This carried. Extension of time as necessary was voted. A lengthy discussion period followed with W. B. Guthrie, L. S. Gaines, L. O. Barker, J. H. Barnes, Baxter Walker, G. N. Ashley, and others participating. Definite changes in the Constitution as presented on the first day, were made. The Constitution as finally, adopted, will be found in the front of this Minute.

49. Chairman G. N. Ashley of the Nominating Committee distributed the prepared ballots. Some nominations were withdrawn, others were made. The results of the election are shown in the Associational Directory.

50. The COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES gave its final report. The Report as adopted will be found in the Directory.

The Report of the Committee on Places and Preachers, as adopted, will be found in the Directory.

51. The Report of Committee on Resolutions was adopted, as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Inasmuch as the twenty-seventh annual session of the New South River Association has been graciously entertained by the Elizabeth and Lebanon Churches, and God has blessed us with a deeply spiritual and highly successful meeting, we resolve:

First: To thank the host churches for the wonderful way in which they have entertained us through this meeting. We express our thanks especially to Pastors G. N. Ashley and W. B. Guthrie, together with the men and women of the churches who served lunch, offered floral decorations, ushered, and did so much for the comfort of the messengers and visitors.

Second: To express our appreciation to the Program Committee for their work in the arrangement of the program and in presenting our Associational work, and in presenting speakers from outside our Association.

Third: To express our feeling of gratitude toward Brother J. V. Watterson for his work in leading us throughout the year to attain new heights in the Associational work and for his special planning with the Associational officers to make this session a success.

Fourth: To acknowledge our debt of gratitude to God for His guiding hand upon all our work and for the presence of His Holy Spirit in our meetings and in the lives of our laborers.

Fifth: To commend Pineland College and its affiliated schools upon the fine way in which they are training boys and girls under Christian influence. To express commendation on the Allied Church League in its work to discourage the use of and ban all sales of alcoholic beverages. To urgently request our people to give this work our full support.

Sixth: To pledge ourselves anew to the support of our Baptist program at home and abroad. To request our Executive Board and Secretary to strive for the cooperation of every church in our Association for the support of our Associational program.

Seventh: That we join together in prayer daily for our nation and the makers of world peace, and that it might be a peace that will honor Christ and enable us to spread His Kingdom throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd O. Barker, Chairman
Mrs. C. E. Snoddy
A. E. Teague

52. Waldo D. Early, Clerk of the Executive Board, brought the Annual Report of the Board which consisted chiefly of the following suggested Budget, which was adopted by the Association.

TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 1950-1951—SUBMITTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Annual Salary, Field Worker		$2,400
Rental Allowance, Field Worker		600
Travel Allowance, Field Worker		600
Retirement Fund, Field Worker		126
Convention Expense, Field Worker		125
Office Maintenance—Rent		360
Office Operation:		
Supplies and Telephone	$465	
Part-Time Stenographic Help	200	665
Clerk—Publication of Minutes		100
Treasurer—Collections and Bookkeeping		50
Promotion: S. S. Work	$25	
T. U. Work	25	
W. M. U. Work	25	
V. B. S. Work	25	100
W. M. U. Mission Camp for Y. P. Sinking Fund		100
Assistance to Temple Baptist Church		500
General Fund—Assistance to Needy Fields		274
TOTAL—ANNUAL BUDGET		$6,000

Subsidy of $750 per year from N. C. Baptist State Convention, making the total salary $3,150.

53. The Treasurer's Report was submitted and adopted.

Treasurer's Report

Association Year October 1, 1949 through September 30, 1950

Funds transferred from George Walker	$1695.52	
Paid in by Churches	4914.16	
State Convention contribution to Field Workers Salary	687.50	
Minute Fund paid into Rev. Waldo Early	316.60	
Total Funds available for year	$7613.78	$7613.78

Funds paid out during year		
Field Workers Salary	$3000.00	
Rental Allowance, Field Worker	600.00	
Travel Allowance, Field Worker	600.00	
Retirement Fund, Field Worker	120.00	
Convention Expenses, Field Worker	125.00	
Office Rent	360.00	

Office Supplies and Telephone	456.34	
Publication of Minutes - Clerk	100.00	
Collection and Bookkeeping - Treasurer	50.00	
Promotion Sunday School	52.00	
Promotion W. M. U.	25.00	
Promotion V. B. S.	25.00	
Promotion Mission Camp	25.00	
Assistance to Faymont Church	500.00	
Assistance to Field Worker in Moving	25.00	
Dr. J. Clyde Turner "Honarium"	25.00	
Printing Minutes of Last Association Meeting	231.00	
	$6319.34	$6319.34
Balance on Hand		$1294.44

Respectfully submitted,
Carroll Beard, Treasurer

54. Field Worker, J. V. Watterson, read his Report which was adopted.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER, OCTOBER 1, 1949 - 1950

It has been the privilege of the Field Worker to be in every church in the Association, and that within the Associational year. Each of these visits has been for some specific purpose, with the exception of some eight or ten rare occasions when there was no appointment by invitation, on which occasions visits were made in churches that had not extended such invitation for specific work.

I should like to express my sincere appreciation for cooperation and support from you of the churches of the Association. Also for the work of my predecessors, without which my own would have been less effective. I have been well received, and feel that we together have accomplished much that we could not have accomplished otherwise. I feel that we should be able to do much more in the coming year, because we know each other better, and because I now know enough about the work to make more or less intelligent plans.

Some statistical report may be necessary, and so is here given 34 sermons, preached in pulpit supply, harvest day programs, and so on. These do not include sermons preached in revivals. 30 promotional talks were made, bearing directly on various matters, and inclusive of them all perhaps, in our Baptist Program. 25 devotional and inspirational messages of special significance. as ordination sermons, T. U. meetings, W. M. U. special services, etc. The Field Worker preached in five revivals. 39 services. There were 8 study courses, five V.B.S. in which he served as principal. Four ordination services furnished opportunity to be of service. Prayer meetings were held in establishment of new churches, one in the spring, and another to be organized on October 22.

In addition to the above opportunities for service, we had the privilege of attending 18 meetings of various kinds, from the regular Sunday School or T. U. to special services, variously designed. There were 101 conferences with individuals, 12 with groups, 9 with committees, these covering substantially the whole field of our work. There were 12 meetings outside the Association, including conventions, regional meetings, divisional meetings, one week at Caswell, and three weeks with the State departments in campaigns in other Associations. All together I have had the privilege of taking part in some 215 services in some way.

Let me mention the BULLETIN, object of many hours of hopeful labors. Brethren, please read the bulletin. Or perhaps we should have someone appointed in each church whose sole responsibility it is to read the Bulletin, and report the various matters of importance to the church. For it IS important . . . every word we feel to be important.

Thus we have endeavored to fulfill the purpose of the Field Worker, as stated on the Program for the Associational Meeting last year:

Promotion of all phases of our Baptist Work
Encouragement of Stewardship enlistment
Assistance in formation of fields and location of pastors
Lead in organization of new fields
Conduct enlargement campaigns, arrange Study courses and serve as teacher
Keep the churches informed of all our work through publication of a monthly bulletin
Serve as pulpit supply preacher in pastorless churches whenever and wherever possible
Serve as counselor on church problems
Conduct revival meetings within the Association, upon invitation, whenever possible

Thus, also have we sought to fulfill the Scriptural justification, again as printed on the program of last year:

"I am among you as he that serveth." Luke 22:27. These words of the Master may well serve as example and challenge to any Field Worker or Missionary, and indeed to us all as we march on together. For the work of the Field Worker depends for its success or failure upon all of us in mutual understanding and cooperation. Let him know when you need him, and as far ahead of the time as you know about it yourselves. Pray for him, and when possible work with him. With such prayerful cooperation, he is bound to be of use to you and to our God.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Watterson

55. In conducting the Memorial Service, C. C. Howard left the following thoughts with us. The names of the departed ones will be found on the Obituary Page.

OBITUARIES

It is appropriate that we pause at this time to express our tribute of respect, honor and appreciation of those of our number who have departed since we met one year ago. We shall miss their counsel, fellowship and cooperation, yet we mourn not as those who have no hope, for blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Their active personal work here in the Kingdom is finished, but their works do follow them. Their mantels have fallen upon our shoulders. If we and those who follow us are worthy bearers of their mantels, then the blessed influence of their lives and works shall never die. We owe them a debt of gratitude and appreciation which we can repay only if we, like good soldiers, close the ranks, take up the work of those who have fallen and courageously march forward to a great victory for our Lord and Master. We realize that our loss in their passing has been great but we know that their gain has been far greater than our loss. As Paul wrote the Phillippians—So now also Christ shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. But if I live in the flesh, this is the fruit of my labour: yet what I shall choose I wot not. For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ which is far better. Nevertheless to abide in the flesh is more needful for you.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Howard

56. The Association stood in appreciation of the work of retiring Moderator Gaines, who had declined to serve another term.

57. Mr. Gaines called Moderator-Elect Rich to the platform and gave him the gavel. As Mr. Rich led the closing prayer, the Twenty-Seventh Annual Session became history.

Louis S. Gaines, Retiring Moderator

Waldo D. Early, Retiring Clerk.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg	Center Elizabeth Long Branch Roseboro Salemburg Sharon
Barker, Lloyd O.	Box 3237, Fayetteville	Snyder Memorial
Bean, Harry F.	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
Bene, John R.		Browns Marys Chapel Mount Pisgah
Clemmons, D. M.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Judson Stedman
Early, Waldo D.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Mount Elam
Ensley, Eugene	Box 101, Wake Forest	Spring Branch
Fulk, T. J.	Box 286, Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines. Louis S.	515 Forest Rd. Fay'ville	Fayetteville First
Guthrie, Walton B.	147 Country Club Dr. Fay'ville	Lebanon
Hocutt, George L.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Cape Fear Cedar Falls Faymont
Holden, Emory T. Jr.	Lakedale	Carroll Memorial
Hurley, Frank C.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Macedonia Piney Green White Oak
Johnson, C. R.	115 Burns St., Fayetteville	Second Baptist
Lingle. E. S.	Bladenboro	Cumberland Union
Lowder, D. H.	1079 Southern Ave. Fay'ville	Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg	Harmony Peters Creek
McKeithan, Grady (Not Ordained)	Stedman	Pleasant Union
Merritt, R. P.	237 Hedgepeth St. Fay'ville	Powell Tabernacle
Miller. David E.	Rockfish	Tabernacle
Motley, Julian	East Fayetteville	Antioch Temple
Myrick, C. W.	Box 133, Fayetteville	Union Springs
Reeves, E. C.	Rt. 1, Roseboro	Beaver Dam
Rich, Thomas L. Jr.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cedar Creek Pleasant Grove
Stafford, I. K.	Buie's Creek	Mingo
Taylor, E. C.	Red Springs	Pitman Grove
Threat. Tilroe	Buie's Creek	Wade
Stone, Thurmon B.	Benson	Godwin
Walker, Baxter M.	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Mount Gilead
Wright, Dennis T.	Rt. 1, Parkersburg	Autryville Corinth Mill Creek Mintz Parkersburg

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
F. A. Harris	Spring Lake	Spring Lake
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
B. J. Kinlaw	Fayetteville First	Rt. 2, Raeford
K. M. Lindner	Immanuel	Fayetteville
John W. Long	Immanuel	Crozier Seminary Philadelphia, Penn.
C. L. Pearce	Salemburg	Salemburg
George Sage	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville
A. E. Teague	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville
J. V. Watterson	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville
George Denton	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
W. E. Hollingsworth	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Durham

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

(NOT ORDAINED)

C. Elwood Coggin	203 Peachtree St. Fay'ville	Fayetteville First
J. P. Johnson	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Second Baptist

Ordained This Year

David E. Miller	Tabernacle	Rockfish

Licensed This Year

Name	Home Church	School
Roger Jackson	Concord	
Albert Bean	Fayetteville First	Bob Jones University
Albert Atkinson	Second Baptist	
John A. Dowless	Trinity	Mars Hill
Lee Adam Smith	Trinity	Campbell
Frank J. Skierski	Trinity	
Norman Harris	Mt. Gilead	Wake Forest
Millard Crumpler	Pleasant Grove	Campbell
Charles A. Allen	Pleasant Grove	Wake Forest
Edwin Carroll	Roseboro	Wake Forest
Fred Hall	Stedman	Stedman High

Other Ministerial Students

Earl Hales	Beaver Dam	Wake Forest
Donald Brugmann	Fay'ville First	Bob Jones University
Weldon Johnson	Fayetteville First	Duke Divinity
J. P. Johnson	Second Baptist	Campbell

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Beaver Dam, Miss Verbie Hales........Rt. 1, Roseboro
Cedar Creek, Mrs. James Fisher........Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Clement, Mrs. Eddie Bass........Autryville
Fayetteville First, Miss Lou Rogers........208 Russell St., Fayetteville
Macedonia, Mrs. T. J. Carter........Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Massey Hill. Mrs. Fay Snead........ Southern Ave. Fayetteville
Mingo, Thomas P. Aman........Rt. 1, Dunn
Mount Gilead, Mrs. Donald Braswell........Rt. 4, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove, Mrs. A. L. Dyson........Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Sharon, Miss Marion Faircloth........Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Temple, Miss Geraldine Ivey........East Fayetteville
White Oak, F. E. Williamson, Sr........Rt. 1, Clinton

OUR HONORED DEAD

AUTRYVILLE
  Mrs. Minnie Sessoms
BAPTIST CHAPEL
  Mr. O. B. Tew
  Mr. A. K. Page
  Mrs. Olivia Honeycutt
BEAVER DAM
  Mr. Leo Smith
CAPE FEAR
  Mr. G. L. Pate
  Mrs. Mary J. Pate
CARROLL MEMORIAL
  Mr. W. H. Atkins
  Mr. H. L. Dallas
    (Charter Member)
  Mr. F. M. Hall
CEDAR CREEK
  Mrs. C. L. Thagard
CENTER
  Miss Mandy Brock
  Mr. A. A. Williams
  Miss Lou Brock
  Mrs. H. S. Matthews
CLEMENT
  Mr. A. I. Matthews (Deacon)
  Mr. Bennie Horne
  Mr. J. D. Autry
CONCORD
  Mrs. J. F. Faircloth
  Mrs. G. T. Jackson
  Mrs. Dan Howell
CORINTH
  Mrs. Rossie Lockerman
ELIZABETH
  Mrs. Sudie Honeycutt
  Mrs. Cora Hollingsworth
  Mr. Butler Faircloth
EVERGREEN
  Mr. T. C. Hales
  Mr. F. J. Carty
  Mr. Chester Davis
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
  Mr. Russell Bowden
  Mr. Timothy G. Bullard
  Mr. Von C. Bullard
  Mr. George Albert Bullock
  Mr. James Carldon Hall
  Mr. Foster McDonald Hayes
  Mr. Royall D. Jones
  Mr. James Franklin Martin
  Mrs. Minnie Register
  Mrs. Mary Alice Roberts
  Mrs. L. B. Sargent
  Mrs. R. V. Ussery
  Mr. Alexander Walters
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND
  Mr. E. R. Bell
  Mr. W. D. Peoples
  Mr. J. R. Beard
  Mrs. Elizabeth Maultsby
TRINITY
  Mrs. M. E. Young
  Mr. H. H. Cook
JUDSON
  Mr. J. T. Alphin (Deacon)
  Mrs. Minnie Cain
  Mrs Annie Sessoms
LONG BRANCH
  Mr Joel R. Hall
MACEDONIA
  Rev. Donald MacIntyre
    (Supply Pastor)
  Mrs. Mary Horne
MAGNOLIA
  Mr. W. Rose Matthews
  Mr. G. B. Honeycutt
  Mrs. Jennie M. Holland
MARYS CHAPEL
  Mrs. Eliza Parker
MASSEY HILL
  Mrs G A. Hornaday
  Mrs. Lula Sessoms
  Mrs. Repsie Sessoms
  Mrs. Mattie Thomas
  Mrs. Lou Butler
  Mr. F. B. Bedsole
  Mr. A. B. Jackson
MILL CREEK
  Mr. W. D. Lewis (Deacon)
MINGO
  Mr. F. J. Carroll
MINTZ
  Mrs. Mamie Wood
MOUNT GILEAD
  Mr. R. P. Bethea
Mr. Earl C. Reeves, Sr. (Deacon)
  Mr. B. R. Dicks
  Mr. W. S. Hales
Elder J. C. Thompson (Minister)
  Mrs. B. W. Cox
  Mrs. Allie Pittman Hobson

- MOUNT PISGAH
  - Mr. Earl McCaskill
  - Mrs. Barney Dixon
- PARKERSBURG
  - Mrs. Fannie Smith
- PINEY GREEN
  - Mrs. Reddin Honeycutt
  - Mrs. J. R. McLamb
- PLEASANT UNION
  - Mr. W. F. Sessoms
  - Mr. Augustus Ezzell
- ROSEBORO
  - Mr. J. Abner Barker (Deacon)
  - Mr. W. Claud Caison
  - Mrs. E. B. Hunter
  - Mrs. A. P. Poe
- SALEMBURG
  - Mr. R. S. Hart
  - Mr. J. A. Tew, Sr.
  - Mrs. Nina J. Howard
- SHARON
  - Mr. C. M. Howell (Deacon)
  - Mr. C. A. Hall
- SPRING BRANCH
  - Mr. D. B. Jackson
  - Mr. W. B. House
  - Mr. J. U. Warren
  - Mr. Edgar Naylor (Deacon)
  - Mrs. Malissa Lee
- SPRING LAKE
  - Mrs. F. A. Harris
- STEDMAN
  - Mrs. Docia Hales
  - Mrs. W. G. Maxwell
  - Mr. N. A. Cain
- TABERNACLE
  - Mrs Dora English
  - Mr. Johnnie Capps
- UNION SPRINGS
  - Mrs. Sallie Morrison
- WADE
  - Mrs. Josiah Williams
- WHITE OAK
  - Mr. Alex Crumpler (Deacon)

MINUTES OF THE NEW SOUTH RIVER WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

1950

The annual meeting of the New South River W.M.U. was held at Clement Baptist Church on April 4, 1950 with Mrs. W. D. Early, Superintendent, presiding. The meeting was opened by singing "Christ For the World We Sing."

Mrs. D. H. Lowder gave an inspiring devotional message on "This Work Is The Lord's", followed by a duet "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" sung by Mrs. Wilbur Cain and Mrs. W. J. Dobson of Cedar Creek accompanied by Mrs G. T. Lewis. Rev. Julian Motley led in prayer.

Mrs. Early recognized visiting pastors and friends, and introduced Mrs. John Wacaster, State W. M. U. worker, and Miss Pearle Johnson, Missionary to China, who we were happy to have with us.

Mrs. Carter, young peoples leader, reviewed the work of the young people for the year stating that we have progressed some, reports have been more prompt, but reminded that there is room for improvement. The work is great! Let's give our best to the Master. She said there were seven young peoples organizations in our association this year that were A-1. but we need more to be A-1 and we need more young peoples organizations in the Association.

Mrs. Early brought out the theme for the days meeting "Abounding in the Work of the Lord." and in reviewing the years work emphasized the work is great in the association, but that each local woman's missionary society is most important. She reported that there are 40 churches in the New South River W. M. U., but only 23 have more than the missionary society. In comparing the 1949 report of the New South River W.M.U. with the 1943 report. Mrs. Early pointed out that we have doubled the young peoples organizations and have gained more people, but we could have done better, there is more work to do yet. We want to try to come nearer to meeting the standard of excellence. Mrs. Early asked the presidents of the missionary societies to stand. Four new societies were recognized.

Mrs. West, reporting on our community missions told us that the past year had been one of the greatest in North Carolina. There was more work done, and more people participating. She stressed the fact that Community missions is winning souls to Christ through individual needs, and we must be faithful witnesses.

The work of winning the lost was pointed out by Rev. J. V. Watterson in his talk as a most important task. In winning the lost to Christ, he said we need to study, to promote an attitude, and to begin where the person is.

The first verse of "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung, the second verse being read aloud together, the third verse was read by Mr. Watterson, and everyone joined in singing the fourth verse.

Mrs. Snoddy, in discussing "Abounding in the Grace of Giving" asked that we try to add a stewardship study class a year in our churches that we Baptists might learn the joy of being good stewards. She asked that reports be turned in promptly and regularly, and that they be more accurate that we might better know what good stewards we are. She said to abound in the grace of giving we need to pray more and come closer to our Lord through meditation.

Mrs. Wacaster, State W.M.U. worker made a talk on "Cooperating in the work of the Lord". Cooperating, she explained, means working together. We must work together with Christ and we can best work with him by listening to Christ's words and obeying them. The Cooperative program makes us workers together in Christ's work. Over two-thirds of the people in our southland are not saved. There are over two million Spanish speaking people here in our southland, and though we have missionaries working with them, so many more are needed to reach even part of them. Let us cooperate in the work of the Lord by serving Him, by our prayers, by giving, and by doing so that the world might know.

The hymn "We've A Story To Tell To The Nations" was sung.

In preparing for the work of the Lord Mrs. W. J. Faircloth said, the W.M.U. Training School is a school we can be proud of. If we can't go we should help the young people to go. The training school is in Louisville, Kentucky adjoining the seminary.

Mrs. Barefoot said that any churches wanting to contribute to the Burney Fund could send the money to her. The Burney Fund is used for birthday gifts to the Margaret Fund Students.

Mrs. Brownie Tew, chairman of the committee on committees appointed the following committees: Appreciation, Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Mrs. W. J. Dobson, Mrs. Otto Strickland; Registration, Mrs. C. C .Jackson, Mrs. James Autry, Mrs. Iven Culbreth; Time and Place, Mrs. Lillie Tyndall, Mrs. Eric Tart, Mrs. Ethel Fern; Finance, to check treasurers book: Mrs. D. H. Lowder, Mrs. Sue Hart, Mrs. W. L. West.

Mrs. Culbreth welcomed all the visitors to Clement church, and invited all to stay for lunch when the morning session ended.

Miss Pearle Johnson, missionary to China, said that when she returned to China in 1946 after the war she found the

Chinese mostly optomistic as to the future, thinking that things would get better. Then the advance of communists started in China and many atrocities were committed and things were getting worse, so that many have rather become pessimistic. The communists don't allow Bible studied in schools, rather they are teaching the children to say and think "I have no mama, I have no papa, I have only my country." Miss Johnson said with each letter she gets since she has returned to the United States the first of this year, that conditions are getting worse. However, Miss Johnson said, the Christians in China are working harder, they still meet as much as possible. They need our money, but most of all they need our prayers. The call to me and you today is pray hard - pray hard these days for China.

Rev. G. N. Ashley closed the morning session with prayer, after which lunch was served in the church yard.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "Jesus Calls Us". Scripture was read by Mrs. J. W. Long and Mrs. E. C. Reaves followed by prayer by Mrs. Long.

The roll call of churches was made with 33 churches represented.

Mrs. Carter announced a Y.W.A. Council has been formed, first meeting to be at Cedar Creek Church June 30, also a young peoples rally is to be held at Center Church August 31, starting at 4 p. m.

Mrs. Early made an announcement that the junior and intermediate camp would be held at Pineland College, Salemburg, June 6-9. Mrs. Wacaster reminded us of the State W.M.U. camps to be held at Fruitland and at Seaside.

Mrs. Henley in stressing mission study asked that we read more mission study books and attend the mission study classes. She suggested getting interesting books, and having them presented interestingly.

Mrs. Watterson asked that we subscribe to and read our W.M.U. magazines: Royal Service, Window of Y.W.A., Ambassador Life, and World Comrades.

During open discussion Mrs. Early explained filling out reports, and Mrs. Wacaster explained reporting as to the cooperative program and reading of mission study books.

Mrs. Lampros of Snyder Memorial Church sang a solo accompanied by Mrs. Warren.

Reports of committees was as follows: Plans and policies, Mrs. H. E. Taylor. chairman, made the following recommendation. In order to acquaint any new members with the resolutions as passed by the New South River W.M.U. in 1947, we recommend that the secretary be requested to read those resolutions to the members now in session together with the recommendation made and passed in 1949. Time and Place, Mrs. Lillie

Tyndall, chairman, time and place to be announced at a later date. Appreciation, Mrs. N. McLamb chairman. we wish to thank Clement Church for their hospitality, for the bountiful dinner and the beautiful flowers, Mrs. Warren and Miss Strickland for their help with the music, Rev. Mr. Watterson for his message on winning the lost, Mrs. Wacaster for her talk on cooperation, Miss Pearle Johnson for her talk on China, Mrs. Watterson for her talk on literature and to all who gave reports and to those who planned the program. We would also like to thank the men for their interest in our work and for meeting with us today, also thank those who brought us special music today, Registration, Mrs. C. C. Jackson, chairman, reported 207 persons registered today and 33 churches represented. Finance committee to check treasurers book, Mrs. D. H. Lowder chairman, reported book in order.

Mrs. Brownie Tew appointed committees for the coming year; nominating committee, Mrs. Jasper D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C., Miss Gladys Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C., Mrs. A. N. Tatum, 1014 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville. Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin, Mrs. Carl Averitte, Stedman. Plans and Policies committee, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Rush Road, Fayetteville. Mrs. C. V. Howard, Salemburg, Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns Street, Fayetteville.

The officers for the new year were elected and came forward. Each one made a plea for the help and prayers of the association in their work. Mrs. Wacaster then made the dedicating prayer.

The officers are listed in the Associational Directory of this Minute.

Mrs. Snoddy, incoming superintendent, made a speech of appreciation to Mrs. Early for her many years of labor for and with the New South River W.M.U. There was a rising vote of thanks for Mrs. Early.

Mrs. Early then brought the closing meditation, "Your Labor is Not in Vain in the Lord," reading selected passages of scripture, closing the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. W. D. Early, Retiring Superintendent
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Secretary

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V - T - C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES J. P. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
Antioch	V	1891	1 & 3 am; 2 pm	Julian Motley, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	3	1	4	123			1	8	no	4	no
Autryville	V	1891	1 pm & 3 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	7	2	1	144	16	160	2	4		1	no
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	1 pm & 4 am		3	2	15	266	88	354	1		no		no
Beaver Dam	R	1800	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm	E. C. Reeves, Rt 1, Roseboro	5	3	4	178	37	215	2	2	no	5	yes
Browns	R	1816		John R. Bene, Rt. 3. Dunn	8	0	2	101	23	124	1	3		4	no
Cape Fear	R	1791	1 am & pm; 3 am	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	0	3	11	51	58	109	1	3		2	yes
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	ALL	Emory T. Holden, Jr., Lakedale	15	13	7	128	107	235	2	13	no	1	yes
Cedar Creek	R	1800	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville	18	11	23	228	120	348	1	10	no	3	yes
Cedar Falls	R	1837	1 & 4 am; 2 & 3 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	14	5	8	152	34	186	1	20	no	2	yes
Center	R	1895		G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	6		11	142	69	211	1	3	no	15	no
Clement	R	1888	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm		16	3	12	263	75	338	1	12	no	1	yes
Concord	R	1875	1 & 3 am		1	4	10	81	60	141	2	17	no	1	no
Corinth	R	1911	4 am	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	6	1	3	64	29	93	1	1	no	3	no
Cumberland Union	R	1873	1 am	E. S. Lingle, Bladenboro	6	0	6	77	45	122	1	1	no		no
Elizabeth	R	1888	2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	13	1	9			188	1		no	13	no
Evergreen	R	1919	1 pm & 3 am		4		7	75	50	125	1			2	no
Fayetteville First	C	1837	ALL	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., F'ville	67	90	132	1020	68	1088	2	150	yes	7	yes
Fay'ville Immanuel	C	1942	ALL		18	25	11	98	36	124	1	18	no		
Fay'ville Powell Tab.	C	1939	ALL	R. P. Merritt, 237 Hedgepeth, F'ville	20	19	8	81	14	95	1	15	no	1	yes
Fay'ville Second	C	1912	ALL	C R. Johnson, 115 Burns, Fayetteville	57	32	40	412	17	429	2	69	no	9	yes
Fay. Snyder Memorial	C	1949	ALL	Lloyd O. Barker, Box 3237, Fay'ville	22	90	7	302	24	326	1	30	no	1	yes
Fay'ville Trinity	C	1944	ALL	T. J. Fulk, Box 286, Fayetteville	48	71	28	338	60	398	2	80	yes	1	yes
Faymont	V	1948	2 am & 4 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6 Fayetteville	9	11	0	76	3	79	1	23	no	2	yes
Godwin	V	1908	2 & 4; 3 pm	Thurmon B. Stone, Benson	5	1		26	26	52	1	3	no	1	no
Harmony	R	1921	4 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	11	5	2	69	32	101	1			15	no
Hickory Grove	R	1889			1	0	1	81	61	142	0	2	no		no
Judson	R	1870	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8	2	8	207	28	235	2	18	no	4	yes
Lebanon	R	1855	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm	Walton B. Guthrie, Fayetteville	14	8	1	174	10	184	1	13	no	1	
Long Branch	R	1875	3 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	0	1	2			149	1		no	6	no

Macedonia	R	1877	1 & 3 am	Frank C. Hurley Rt. 2, Roseboro	12	2	7	110	35	145	1	6	no	1	no
Magnolia	R	1872	1 & 3 am		0	0	12	168	16	184	1	15	no	3	no
Marys Chapel	R	1889	2 am & 4 pm	John R. Bene, Rt. 3, Dunn	5		1			71					no
Massey Hill	V	1900	ALL	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Sou. Ave. Fay'ville	19	20	27	306	125	431	2	13	no	2	yes
Mill Creek	R	1881	2 am & 4 pm	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	12	2	1	64	15	79	1	7	no	3	yes
Mingo	R	1913	1 & 3 am	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	2	2	17	102	94	196	1	8			no
Mintz	R	1918	1 am & 3 pm	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	2		22	37	15	52	2	4	no	1	no
Mount Elam	R	1870	ALL	Waldo D. Early, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3	2	14	229	69	298	1	32	no	4	yes
Mount Gilead	R	1885	1 & 3 pm; 2 & 4 am	Baxter M. Walker, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	48	17	11	309	50	359	2	86	no	3	yes
Mount Pisgah	R	1865	1 am; 2 & 3 pm	John R. Bene, Rt. 3, Dunn	22	4	8	143	25	168	1	6	no	1	no
Parkersburg	V	1910	2 & 3 pm	Dennis Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		2	55	35	90	1	4	no	2	no
Peters Creek	R	1887	2 am & 3 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	2	2	76	49	125	1	32	no	1	no
Piney Green	R	1848	1 pm & 4 am	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	9	3	6			195	1		no	4	yes
Pittman Grove	R	1939	1 am & 3 pm	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs						33	1			3	no
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	1 & 3 pm; 2 & 4 am	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville	14	6	9	110	65	175	1	19	no		yes
Pleasant Union	R	1886	1 & 3 pm; 2 & 4 am	Grady McKeithan, Stedman	23	5	11			105	1	3	no		no
Roseboro	T	1890	1 & 3	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	20	3	4			220	1	19		16	no
Salemburg	T	1842	2 & 4	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	15	13	17	340	89	429	1	30	no	15	yes
Sharon	R	1879	1 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	1	10	121	28	149	1	6	no	23	no
Spring Branch	R	1795	1 & 3 am	Eugene Ensley, Box 101, Wake Forest	20	5	17	253	134	387	1	12	no	1	no
Spring Lake	C	1945	ALL	Harry F. Bean, Spring Lake	40	31	8	202	20	222	2	25	no	1	yes
Stedman	V	1913	1 am & 2 pm	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8	2	4	92	47	149	1	9	no		yes
Tabernacle	V	1900	1, 3, 5 am; 2 & 4 pm	David E. Miller, Rockfish	28	6	6	128	48	176	1	6		1	yes
Temple	V	1950	1 & 3 pm; 2 & 4 am	Julian Motley, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	22	87	1	105	3	108	2	27	no	1	yes
Union Grove	R	1878					4	196	35	227	1	5			
Union Springs	V	1887	1 & 3 am; 2 & 4 pm	C. W. Myrick, Box 133. Fayetteville	1	1	6	87		87	1	7	no	9	yes
Wade	V	1928	2 & 4 am	T. Threat, Buie's Creek	12	2	4	84	47	131	1	1	no	2	no
White Oak	R	1847	2 am & 3 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	5	5	7	133		133	1	1	no	3	no
				TOTALS	764	625	711	8407	2234	11475	68	901	2	205	25

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin			17	12	15	12	42	20		1		118	51	67	
Autryville	Ben Joyner, Autryville			12	10	16	8	17	24		2		89	46		
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin			25	24	38	40	33	66				226	156		
Beaver Dam	J. T. Holt, Rt. 1, Roseboro	8		30	22	32	27	40	40	6	9		213	128		
Browns	R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton			20		23	12	15	36				106	52	57	48
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Sr., Rt. 7, Fayetteville			9	5	8		11	19		1		53	30		
Carroll Memorial	R. Wylie Gibson, 1113 Sou. Ave. F'ville			16	27	13	38	35	45		10		184	120	99	87
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville		31	17	19	30	11	50	73		7		258	146	186	150
Cedar Falls	O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville			17	13	18	20	17	37				122	80	92	84
Center	H. E. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade			8	9	19	25	29	59		2		151	104	55	47
Clement	James H. Autry, Autryville			16	18	35	39	31	106		10		255	145	101	91
Concord	Caldwell Horne, Box 84, Autryville			5	7	16	20	16	25				99	62	57	37
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg			12	10	10	17		41				90	60		
Cumberland Union	Marcus Allen Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			10	6	7	7	17	17				64	41	43	35
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			20		33	18	20	70				161	99		
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville			17	11	7	10	25	20				90	65	41	32
Fayetteville First	R. E. Langdon, 509 Oakridge Ave. F'ville	20	24	78	111	102	100	98	421	25	8	136	1123	593	242	185
Fayetteville Immanuel	Elwood S. Cain, P. O. Box 3356, Fay'ville		15	36	32	27	11	11	43				178	110	58	
Fay'ville Powell Tab.	Earl Teague, 133 Peace St., Fayetteville			24	20	16	12		50		2		124	68	83	73
Fayettevile Second	J. L. Stephens, Rt. 2, Box 2, F'ville		46	32	63	93	48	36	185		4		507	241	154	121
Fay'ville Snyder Mem.	Frank P. Teague, 116 Spring St., F'ville	6	36	42	45	45	32	23	182	16	29		456	222	175	134
Fayetteville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, Kensington, F'ville		11	17	68	68	32	28	168	66	4		462	175	185	135
Faymount	Thomas M. Hall, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		6	11	18	18	12	15	25		4		109	71	68	58
Godwin	Merrill Rhyner, Godwin												66		54	45
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	6	8	7	10	12	22	15	25		7		112	64	119	97
Hickory Grove	James L. Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton			17	11	14	13	26	33				114	69	90	75
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	25	9	10	14	31	19	33	96	11			248	97	115	97
Lebanon	Robert Averitte, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	10		10	13	18	6	34	47				138	87	92	82
Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville			25	20	22	20	25	35		7		154	95		

Macedonia	M. C. Lee, Box 222, Fayetteville		11	9	17	35	30	7	33				142	90	118	97
Magnolia	Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman			13	25	14	17	17	61	2	12		159	105	126	104
Marys Chapel	Jasper Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton		15	6	14	12	22	12					81	35		
Massey Hill	Vance Bullard, 887 Sou. Ave., F'ville	17	23	14	42	28	39	54	154	8	4		383	205	146	124
Mill Creek	H. W. Sessoms, Roseboro			13	8	18	15	14	17		2		87	58	65	59
Mingo	Naylor Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn			14	14	25	24	16	62		1		156	95	77	70
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro			5		7	13		15		4		44	25		
Mount Elam	Opheus Warren, Rt. 2, Roseboro	10	10	13	32	27	27	30	93	25	4		271	172	133	121
Mount Gilead	L. F. Reeves, Rt. 4. Box 88, Fay'ville	14	41	24	36	52	41	27	152	4	3		394	224	152	128
Mount Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			13	17	12	22	24	80				168	108	114	88
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg			10	18	15	20		25		6		94	50		
Peters Creek	Taylor Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro			26		17	17	29	46				135	80	93	79
Piney Green	O. T. Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg			13	14	15	30	33	47		2		154	103	72	65
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Hattie Chason, Lumber Bridge												42		26	26
Pleasant Grove	Lester G. Carter, Jr., Box 449, F'ville		11	7	14	11	8	24	58				133	92	117	116
Pleasant Union	W. C. New, Autryville				30	30	20	15	45				140	86	112	105
Roseboro	R. Faison Butler, Roseboro		9	16	17	25	14	27	81		3		192	151	121	115
Salemburg	Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg			28	22	40	18	60	149		5		332	176		
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			10	12	12	14	16	30				94	65		
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn	34		22	26	45	36	21	72		6		262	163	101	87
Spring Lake	R. G. Creech. Box 783, Fort Bragg			43	45	46	29	23	81				267	133	182	150
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman			16	19	25	10	37	37		3		147	100	138	128
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Jr., Raeford			7	8	18	18	28	24		3		106	69	64	50
Temple	G. T. Lewis. Rt. 5, Fayetteville			37	30	21	19	29	83		5		242	92	113	100
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville			20	22	20	25	25	45	4	2		163	130	52	45
Union Springs	George McKethian, Jr., Rt. 3, Fay'ville			26	17	21	25	17	50	6	2		164	85		
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade	8									8		91	75	55	51
White Oak	O. R. Boone Rt. 1, Clinton	12		11	15	9	24	16	55				142	88	78	65
	TOTALS	170	306	976	1132	1386	1208	1343	3603	173	182	136	10755	6132	4488	3686

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES W. H. Ledbetter, Associational Director Fayetteville, N. C.	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Paul Drew, Rt. 1, Godwin		1		1	1	1	1		5		14		14	6	28	20			82	43
Autryville	Mrs. J. O. Hall, Autryville			1	1		1	1		4			11	15		8	15		3	52	27
Baptist Chapel	Mrs Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1. Godwin			1	1	1				3			20	25	25					70	54
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro		1		1	1	1	1		5		18		35	11	27	31		7	129	85
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton					1				1					13				2	15	9
Cape Fear	Mrs. Franklin Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		1		1		1	1		4		8		6		10	15		5	44	15
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Holden, Jr., Box 142, Lakedale			1	1		1	1		4			6	7		9	10		3	35	22
Cedar Creek	Mrs. W. J. Dobson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			1	1	1	1	1		5			11	20	16	13	24			84	70
Cedar Falls	Mrs. S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Fayetteville		1		1	1	1	1		5		6		16	12	10	11			55	38
Clement	Azery Matthews, Rt. 1, Wade		1		1	1	1	1		5		8		17	16	10	26		6	83	57
Concord	Earl Naylor, Rt. 2, Autryville				1	1	1	1		4				12	20	12	6			50	30
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville				1	1	1	1		4				10	10	10	15		4	39	20
Fayetteville First	W. P. Turner, 917 W. Rowan St. Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		8	4	9	12	15	33	30	26		8	137	83
Fayetteville Immanuel	Charles Roberts, Rt. 6, Circle Court, Fay'ville			1	1	1		1		4			8	8	6		12		3	37	30
Fay'ville Powell Tab	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 418 Hall St., Fayetteville	1			1			1		3	13			20			23		3	59	30
Fayetteville Second	George Harris, 349 Adams St., Fayetteville			1	1	1	1	1		5			8	12	9	16	19		6	70	50
Fay'ville Snyder M.	W. H. Ledbetter, 608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville				2	2	1	1		6				40	29	11	12		6	98	60
Fayetteville Trinity	L. W. Wilson, Jr., 306 Maloney Ave. Fay'ville		1		2	1	1	1		6		12		29	26	13	23		4	107	57
Faymount	Adrian Hubbard, 1078 Powell St., Fayetteville		1		1		1			3		11		25		21				57	37
Godwin	Janice Williams, Godwin		1	1			1	1		4		4	3			8	5		4	24	19
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		17	11	14	13	26	22		5	108	60
Judson	Eugene Doby, Rt. 5, Fayetteville				1	1	1	1		4				8	8	8	8		7	39	25
Lebanon	Mrs. Walton B. Guthrie, C. C. Dr., Fayetteville		1		1		1	1		4		10		15		18	25		4	72	55
Macedonia	K. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville																				
Magnolia	Peggy Core, R. 1, Stedman						1			1						12				12	7
Massey Hill	Mrs. L. C. Lowery, 2708 Pecan Dr., Fay'ville		1		1	1	1	1		5		7		21	11	10	21		3	73	45
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessons, Rt. 2, Roseboro		1		1	1	1			4		9		16	10	3			6	44	33

Mt. Elam	James W. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	14	14	15	12	23	....	3	81	62
Mt. Gilead	Tom Pate, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	....	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	7	....	23	....	31	23	25	50	....	4	156	82
Mt. Pisgah	Jessie L. Carver, Jr., Rt. 7, Fayetteville	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	4	....	....	....	16	19	30	25	....	....	90	45
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Box 678, Fayetteville	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	7	....	15	14	....	....	36	20
Pleasant Union	Houston Vinson, Roseboro	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	12	15	19	10	18	....	3	77	40
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	24	27	....	....	....	3	64	39
Salemburg	Billy Royall, Salemburg	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	3	....	....	....	15	20	25	....	....	2	62	42
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	13	....	....	18	19	13	20	....	3	86	47
Spring Lake	R. E. Bell, Rt. 4, Box 738, Fayetteville	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	....	17	20	22	9	11	....	2	81	43
Tabernacle	Mrs. Herbert Long, Rockfish	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	3	....	8	....	13	20	....	3	47	26
Temple	Jack P Morgan, 505 Edwards St., Fayetteville	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	12	....	....	11	9	10	26	....	6	74	60
Union Grove	V. B. Smith, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	20	....	20	20	....	20	....	2	82	50
Union Springs	Mrs. Onie W. Maness, 1115 Sou. Ave., Fay'ville	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	8	....	18	12	4	6	....	2	50	25
	TOTALS	4	18	13	39	31	33	33	....	170	42	197	133	617	479	479	602	....	122	2661	1642

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. C. E. Snoddy, Associational President Salemburg, N. C.	W.M.S.' Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. J. T. Matthews, Jr., Falcon	1					1	22					22	22	6
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	1		1			2	15		8			23	7	4
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	1					1	24					24	24	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Eva Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	33					33		2
Browns	Mrs. Norman Wiggins, Rt. 5, Clinton	1		1		1	3	17		14		12	43		2
Cape Fear	Mrs. M. P. Bishop, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	21					21	18	3
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Holden, Jr., Box 142, Lakedale	1					1	30					30		5
Cedar Creek	Mrs. James Fisher, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	10	18	14	42	122	24	10
Cedar Falls	Mrs. L. L. Andrews, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	1	1				2	25	18				43		10
Center	Mrs. George Bullard, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	24					24	24	2
Clement	Mrs. Ivey Culbreth, Rt. 1, Autryville	1					1	36					36	26	9
Concord	Mrs. Doris Jackson, Rt. 2, Autryville			1	1		2			7	17		24		
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	16					16		1
Fayetteville First	Mrs. S. R. Tyson, 112 Ellington St., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	220	13	12	10	26	281	119	71
Fay'ville Emmanuel	Mrs. W. T. Russ, 2017 Harlee St., Fayetteville	1			1		2	24			4		28	13	6
Fay'ville Powell Tab.	Mrs. T. E. Carroll, 304 Russell St., Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	24		10	6	21	61	38	15
Fayetteville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1		2		1	4	33		12		5	50	21	27
Fay'ville Snyder M.	Mrs. Frank P. Teague, 116 Spring St., Fay'ville	1	1	1	1	1	5	93	8	12	10	25	148	50	30
Fayetteville Trinity	Mrs. A. T. Watson, 320 Woodcrest Rd., Fay'ville	1	1	2	2	1	7	50	10	25	33	17	135	116	22
Faymount	Mrs. Virginia Farrar, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1		1			2	17		9			26	8	12
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Godwin	1					1	15					15	15	3
Harmony	Mrs. Willie C. Bass, Sr., Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	30				30	60		
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	1			1	3	24	15			17	56	50	2
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	30	7	8		12	57	13	18
Lebanon	Mrs. John McGeddie, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	34					34	24	13
Macedonia	Mrs. Boyd Greene, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	17	23	20	22	105		6
Magnolia	Mrs. Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	23		5	4	18	50	18	6
Marys Chapel	Mrs. P. R. Lewis, Rt. 3, Clinton	1	1	1			3	20	8	10			38		
Massey Hill	Mrs. T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fay'ville	1		1			2	23		4			27	14	13

Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Roseboro	1					1	26					26	11	7
Mingo	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	1	4	40		15	18	12	85	39	6
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Harviss Smith, Godwin	1		2	2	1	6	28		22	20	18	88	77	24
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. E. C. Bartlett, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	38	25	20	13	34	130		86
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1		1		1	3	20		25		16	61		5
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		1		1	3	22		10		22	54	15	32
Piney Greene	Mrs. Richard Rayford, Rt. 2, Roseboro														
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. N. L. Alphin, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	21	18	9	8	21	77	48	16
Roseboro	Mrs. Lillian Griffith, Roseboro	1		1		1	3	31		18		28	77	8	19
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	65	20	14	12	23	134	134	30
Spring Branch	Mrs. Casper Phillips, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	2	2	1	7	55	13	28	28	27	151	40	15
Spring Lake	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 783, Fort Bragg	1	1	2	1	2	7	42	6	24	20	42	134		11
Stedman	Mrs. I. V. Jernigan, Stedman	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	24	38	16	40	138	15	9
Tabernacle	Mrs. S. N. McCall, Rt. 2, Raeford	1					1	29					29		6
Temple	Mrs. Jeff Faircloth, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	1	6	37	5	12	13	15	82	25	15
Union Grove	Mrs. Harold Smith, Salemburg	1					1	25					25	12	5
Wade	Mrs. Marion Bunce, Godwin	1					1	18					18		1
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		2		1	4	24		36		25	85	12	
	TOTALS	45	16	35	21	26	143	1524	217	448	266	570	2969	1080	566

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD BUILDING GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES L. C. Dowd, Associational President Fayetteville, N. C.	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Goal Co-Operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch					4,000.00	200.00	74.00
Autryville					3,000.00	150.00	100.00
Baptist Chapel							
Beaver Dam				7,000.00	15,000.00	120.00	75.00
Browns					3.300.00		
Cape Fear					20,000.00		
Carroll Memorial	Clayton Long, Box 201, Lakedale	25	10		3,500.00	100.00	50.00
Cedar Creek	W. J. Dobson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	20	12	9,000.00	40,000.00		
Cedar Falls				8,100.00	27.000.00	491.58	100.00
Center					17,000.00		
Clement					50,000.00	300.00	205.00
Concord					5,000.00		
Corinth					3,800.00		
Cumberland Union					5,000.00	50.00	50.00
Elizabeth					7,000.00		
Evergreen					1,500.00		
Fayetteville First	R. E. Davenport, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	150	10		161,000.00	10,000.00	775.00
Fay'ville Emmanuel					40,000.00		
Fay'ville Powell Tab.					25.000.00		40.00
Fayetteville Second				12,000.00	48,000.00	300.00	228.00
Fay'ville Snyder Me.	L. W. Payne, 1406 General Lee Ave., Fay'ville	57	1			1,100.00	50.00
Fayetteville Trinity	M. E. Young, 210 Oakland Drive, Fayetteville	72	12	8,500.00	45,500.00	1.000.00	
Faymount					12,000.00	200.00	45.00
Godwin					3,500.00		
Harmony					7,500.00		
Hickory Grove					1,000.00	100.00	25.00
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	24	12		19,518.00	150.00	48.00
Lebanon					35,000.00		
Long Branch					2,000.00		

Macedonia					10,000.00	120.00	77.00
Magnolia					5,000.00		125.00
Marys Chapel					1,000.00		
Massey Hill	Wilford Harrelson, 308-3rd St., Fayetteville	34	11	3,500.00	11,000.00		
Mill Creek					16,500.00	95.50	50.00
Mingo					2,000.00		
Mintz					4,000.00		
Mount Elam	H. C. Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	15	12	5,000.00	20,000.00	1,050.00	150.00
Mount Gilead				15,000.00	40,000.00		
Mount Pisgah					8,000.00		
Parkersburg					5,000.00		
Peters Creek					5,000.00	200.00	50.00
Piney Green					40,000.00	150.00	75.00
Pittman Grove					1,000.00		
Pleasant Grove					25,000.00	600.00	50.00
Pleasant Union					2.250.00	40.00	53.00
Roseboro					50.000.00	600.00	200.00
Salemburg					60,000.00	600.00	
Sharon					10,000.00		
Spring Branch	R. E. Bell, Rt. 4, Box 738, Fayetteville				6,000.00		
Spring Lake		20	24		15,000.00	120.00	52.00
Stedman					35,000.00		
Tabernacle				8,000.00	25,000.00	300.00	89.00
Temple					1,800.00	510.00	75.00
Union Grove					50,000.00	100.00	125.00
Union Springs					5,000.00		
Wade					3,000.00		
White Oak					11,750.00		
	Totals	417	104	65,300.00	1,073,418.00	18,747.08	3,086.00

Table F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES Carroll Beard, Assn. Treasurer Route 1, Fayetteville	Money Borrowed. Sale of Property, ect.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance. Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin			50.00		520.96	266.14	472.17	100 00		99.61	1,508.88	600.00	2,108.88
Autryville	Miss Lizzie M. Hall, Autryville	75.00	2,567.09	30.00	829.33	509.29	119.85	20.38	271.28		15.25	1,795.38	600.00	2,395.38
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg		3,447.24	120.00	34.25	1,350.50	137.57	41.67	155.00		101.16	1,890.25	595.00	2,485.25
Beaver Dam	S. P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	700.00	3,423.10	20.00	46.00	1,300.00	140.00	125.00	225.00		391.10	2,247.10	960.00	3,207.10
Browns	Tom Hughes, Rt. 5, Clinton		1.108.69		34.40		33 00		23.87		171.93	263.20	600.00	863.20
Cape Fear	Marion Clarke Rt. 7, Fay'ville		2,072.30		13.50	30.13	56.50		85.00		205.60	390.73	836.75	1,227.48
Carroll Memorial	Miss A. Gibson, 1113 Sou. Ave., F		4,250.62	375.00	16.70		442.14	203.52	160.00	435.96	122.48	755.80	2,645.00	4,400.80
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Rt. 5, Fay'ville		5,678.33	300.00	652.73	353.20	455.07	50.00	169.00		315.89	2,285.89	1,708.33	3,994.22
Cedar Falls	R. E. Taylor, Rt. 6, Fayetteville		3,479.74		235.68	29.85	286.12	127.20	100.00		315.48	1,094.33	1,149.96	2,244.29
Center	Henry Weeks Rt., Dunn		3,594.76			113.85	219.25	80.94	170.00	1,274.65	56.53	1,915.22	720.00	2,635.22
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Autryville		5,496.01	125.00	117.80	275.00	352.36	285.37	301.56		410.99	1,868.08	1,500.00	3,368.08
Concord	C. W. Nunnery, Rt. 2, Autryville			71.00	1,495.00		69.00	227.38	247.92		57.77.	2,168.07	740.00	2,908.07
Corinth	Sim Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg				22.20	281.45	67.70	50.00			81.00	502.35	300.00	802.35
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Rt. 2, Fay'ville		1,171.49		101.85		42.65	17.26	232.05		121.58	515.39	390.00	905.39
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro				112.60	1,139.42	109.05	49.12	180.50		35.00	1,625.60	440.00	2,065.69
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Autryville		680.63		12.00	106.90	45.50				54.00	218.40	400.03	618.43
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, Hay St., Fay.	25,000.00	54,329.86	7,966.73	1,816.93	25,602.50	3,274.94	605.91	2,798.52	3,365.25	4,201.32	49,632.10	5,096.15	54,728.25
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs. E. S. Cain, Box 3356, Fay.		7,701.87	550.00	433.02	108.91	607.06	65.57	243.00	1 320.00	817.40	4,144.96	2,110.00	6,254.96
Fay. Pow. Tab.	Ralph Tyson, Grove St., Fay.		4,523.52	208.00	161.45	139.87	200.45	32.20	52.00	432.00	142.66	1,368.63	2,217.00	3.585.63
Fayette. Second	Mrs. F.Harris, Adams St., Fay.		15,034.80	3,640.00	364.62	1,352.57	400.13	711 75	243.00	1,800.00	2,570.36	11,082.43	3,016.00	14,098.43
Fay. Sny. Mem.	J. F. Threatt, Valley Rd., Fay.		53,558.05	2,331.25	1,231.74	13,245.61	1,094.89	25.00	425.50	2,000.00	3,287.68	23,667.67	3,600.00	27,267.67
Fayette. Trinity	A. T. Watson, Woodcrest, Fay.	6.000.00	19,838.61	1,457.12	1,269.65	3,342.20	1,564 76	108.00	425.00	4.982.01	1,055.35	14,204.09	3,800.00	18,004.09
Faymont	A. C. Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	4,705.00	4,815.34	40.00	66.10	7,277.92	171.84	131.82	18.00		97.84	7,803.52	800.00	8,603.52
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Godwin		1.196.17		5.00	203.59	69.01	29.33	121.02		28.33	456.28	224.00	680.28
Harmony	Lillian Barker, Rt. 1, Clinton		1,914.44		249.36	605.14	74.56	135.00	92 08		82.92	1,241.56	193.65	1,432.71
Hickory Grove	Thaddeus Naylor, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1.200.00	4,371 26		49.00	4,151.35	142 52	30 40	50.00		76.88	4,500.15	400.00	4,900.15
Judson	Mrs. A. E. Clark, Rt. 5, Fay'ville		4.465.08	75.00	21.50	159.97	225.94	246.00	260.99	1,002.00	141.41	2.132.81	1,500.00	3,632.81
Lebanon	E. M. Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville		4.914.53		475.40	816.44	287.46	50.00	160.04		32.41	1,821,75	1,962.00	3,783 75

Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Autryville					1,286.96	6.00				90.72	1,383.68	218.93	1,602.61
Macedonia	Mrs. A. L. Carter, Person St., F.		2,944.24	30.00	372.65	400.00	135.28	58.43	115.00		413.08	1,494.44	387.50	1,881.94
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman		3,116.39	403.22	108.08		286.29	326.58	159.37		209.95	1,493.51	678.22	2,205.25
Mary's Chapel	Miss Melba Dean King, Rt. 3, C.			121.39			46.73				28.60	196.72	174.97	371.69
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, Sou. Ave., Fay.		12,842.83	360.00	1,513.45		813.76.	79.50	419.07		1,022.29	4,208.07	3 315.00	7,523.07
Mill Creek	Miss Lucy Green, Roseboro		2,649.40			1,639.33	106.39		85.00		174.17	2,004.89	345.00	2,349.89
Mingo	Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		16,395.86		2.50	14,200.00	227.39	76.00	125.00		75.56	14,706 45	675.00	15,381.45
Mintz	H. J. Norris, Rt. 1, Roseboro		974.97			340.48	50.81				42.50	433.79	418.00	851.79
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		7,882.44	180.00	1,053.15		433.72	79.50	100.00		219 57	2,065.94	3,000.00	5,065.94
Mt. Gilead	Elliott Harris, Rt. 4, Fay'ville	5,068.94	10,678.60		692.46	13,000.00	639.83		345.73	3,000.00	873.53	18,551.55	1,850.00	20,401.55
Mt. Pisgah	Tracy Clark		1,958.73	84.00	92.20		169.17		151.10		135.94	632.41	650.00	1,282.41
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Parkersburg		996.10	40.00		423.20	48.40		50.00		45.25	606 85	300.60	907.45
Peters Creek	Cevie Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro		1,778.94	206.45	258.22	28.70	105.06	22.50	157.16		68.16	848.25	483.20	1.331 45
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton		7,354.02		80.91	10,665.23	220.96	124.73	125.00		37.91	11,254 74	675.00	11,929.74
Pittman Grove	Mrs. C. Pittman. Rt. 2, Raeford				60.00		16.00		60.00			136.00	182.00	318.00
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, Rt. 2, Fay.		4,752.92		450.70	168.03	214.10	140.00	340.00		6 3.50	2,376.33	830.00	3,206.33
Pleasant Union	Otis Grantham, Rt. 2, Roseboro		1,763.37		459.29		162.01	74.42	150.50		45.00	891.22	891.98	1,783.20
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro		5,341.86	300.00	127.25	1,845.84	237.29		189.64			2,700.02	1,500.00	4.200.02
Salemburg	G. L. Sikes, Salemburg		14,080.56	350.00	620.80	6,576.42	351.50	200.09	125.00		158.60	8,382.41	1,500.00	9,882.41
Sharon	Mrs. E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fay.			100.00			100.95					200.95	420.00	620.95
Spring Branch	Miss Gladys Strickland, Rt. Dunn		5,554.10	120.00	259.70	858.91	444.48	23.00	252.87		234.16	2,193.12	1,000.00	3,193.12
Spring Lake	R. J. Gurganious, Box 327, S. L.		5.685.53	296.50	812.15		520.81	288.93	375.00		445.00	2,644.14	2,195.00	4,859.14
Stedman	W. K. Barnes, Stedman	3.396.15	8,939.43	116.00	78.90	23,884.02	103.12	70.31	137.00		162.18	24,551.53	750.00	25,301.53
Tabernacle	Mrs. Grady English, Rockfish		2,514.20	26.50	207.76		152.66	20.00	148.27		147.56	502.11	916.11	1,418.78
Temple	Robert Smith, Rt. 5, Fay'ville		4.659.11		200.00	1.333.13	174.57	80.00	161.00			1,948.70	560.00	2,508.70
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville		2,411.00	957.06					233.00	800.00		1,990.06	730.00	2,720.06
Union Spring	W. F. West, Rt. 1 Hope Mills		247.24	80.00	113.30		81.00	89.24	90.00		180.70	634.24	600.00	1,234.24
Wade	N. M. Bullock, Wade		765.00		55.00	85.00	60.00	75.00	75.00			350.00	360.00	710.00
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton		3.335.22	15.00	12.50	1,719.45	100 00	145.00	100.00		111.67	2,223.62.	675.00	2,898.62
	Totals	46,145.09	343,255.59	21,145.22	17,498.78	141,471.32	16,953.83	5,894.22	11,580.04	20,411.87	19,705.53	254,706.36	65,385.38	321,143.41

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES J. V. Watterson, Assn. Missionary 217 Nimocks Ave., Fayetteville	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
Antioch	Mrs. M. B. McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	233.05	74.00	3.95	12.60	5.78		50.00	59.00		438.38	2,547.26	
Autryville	Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Autryville	294.73	100.00	66.70	9.67	8.10		128.59	42.88	16.15	683.82	3,079.20	
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin	236.03	200.00	12.00	50.00	36.00		205.00	187.96	45.00	961.99	3,447.24	
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	25.00	10.00	3.00	8.00	25.00		25.00	120.00		216.00	3,423.10	700.00
Browns	Mrs. Frank Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton	27.05	77.58		3.55			103.03	34.28		245.49	1,108.69	
Cape Fear	Dixon Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	171.25	40.00	25.25	12.15	15.50		66.35	108.25	108.47	547.22	1,774.70	
Carroll Memorial	Robert Guiton, Box 184, Fay'ville			56.00				26.84	50.00		132.84	4,533.64	286.12
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	649.21	203.00	92.84	26.32	48.60	18.24	682.54	166.27	120.80	2,008.82	6,003.04	
Cedar Falls	A. L. McDaniel, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	454.20	105.00	57.76	20.00	55.00	125.00	134.13	70.55	45.96	1.067.60	3,311.89	
Center	Henry A. Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	334.50	100.00	63.50	25.00	11.10	90.00	239.14	78.36		941.60	3,576.82	
Clement	Miss Meta M. Page, Autryville	170.00	205.00	100.00	25.00	24.57	10.00	125.00	75.00	101.36	835.93	4,204.01	
Concord	Wade Nunnery, Rt. 2, Autryville		25.00	10.00					25.85		60.85	2,968.92	
Corinth	Evelyn McKoy, Rt. Salemburg	29.68	6.00	15.00			3.50	14.50	27.83		96.51	898.86	
Cumberland U.	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		33.00	100.00		308.00	1,213.39	
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	141.87	75.00	7.64				120.81	86.31		431.63	2,497.32	
Evergreen	Earl Hall, Autryville		25.00					19.20	18.00		62.20	680.63	
Fay'ville First	S. R. Tyson. Ellington St., Fay.	10,000.00	3,688.00	601.78	351.92	3,342.68	1,578.00	1,546.93	2,988.87	152.46	24,250.64	78,978.89	1,850.00
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs Charles Roberts Rt. 6, Fay.	44.00	30.00	302.23	18.75	25.00		25.00	34.00		478.08	6,733.04	9,718.25
Fay. Powell Tab	Mrs. Earl Teague, Peace St., Fay.	307.00	40.00	63.72	102.25	133.50		31.00	159.45	100.00	836.92	4,422.55	
Fay. Second	Mrs. Emmitt Cain, King St., Fay.	159.75	228.00		10.00	15.00	135.00	222.50	304.00	120.64	1,194.89	15,293.32	12,961.97
Fay. Sny. Mem.	E. D. Byrd, Jr., Woodrow St., Fay	1,100.00	50.00		467.32	231.97	100.00	133.40	77.70		2,160.39	29,428.06	
Fay. Trinity	Mrs. M. T. Edmondson, Cen. D. Fay	748.03	190.00	49.68	44.60	47.57	200.00	119.15	413.09	22.40	1,834.52	19,838.61	5,000.00
Faymount	Miss Shirley Smith, R. 1 Hope Mills	200.00	70.19	11.91	4.55	9.60	25.00	16.65	100.56		438.46	9,041.98	4,995.00
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie H. Matthews, Godwin			6.00	1.00	6.00		16.00	30.00	18.40	77.40	757.68	
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Rt. 1 Parkersbu.	38.38	28.21	17.17	5.60	23.62		105.68	39.69	22.47	280.82	1,713.53	
Hickory Grove	L. W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	37.69	25.00	4.60	11.15	51.85	15.41	10.00	50.00	22.19	227.89	5,128.04	756.78
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	222.63	60.00	40.35	97.06	78.04	24.68	196.45	97.19	72.70	889.10	4,521.91	3,191.00
Lebanon	C. A. McClelland, Rt. 1, Fay'ville	425.70	117.00	20.80	18.00	49.73	125.00	78.58	165.46		1,000.27	4,784.02	
Long Branch	E. F. Autry, Autryville	71.85			8.20			14.00	10.00		104.05	1,706.66	82.62

Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Person St., Fay'ville	203.87	77.00	92.00	37.75	69.78	120.00	60.00	211.00	10.00	881.40	2,763.34	
Magnolia	Katy Hall, Rt. 1, Box 129, Stedman	13.15	100.00	25.45	100.00	200.00		219.90	119.17	24.00	911.14	3,116.39	
Marys Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton							8.00	17.20	1.05	26.25	397.94	
Massey Hill	Miss Rose Hornaday, Sou. Ave., F.	1,573.08	244.00	112.28	108.05	110.85	376.68	570.15	421.31	157.58	3,673.98	11,197.05	
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	55.70	47.00	6.05	4.40			33.00	53.00	14.62	213.77	2,563.66	1,530.25
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Rt., 1, Dunn	550.00	126.00	27.00	41.00	23.00		105.35	75.56	66.50	1,014.41	2,195.86	
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1. Roseboro		33.00					15.00	10.34	46.83	105.17	956.96	43.24
Mt. Elam	H. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Godwin	1,065.00	150.00	170.11	67.50	157.30	200.00	200.00	525.00	191.59	2,726.50	7,792.44	
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. T. Gallup, Rt. 3, Fay	200.00	100.00					172.41	314.95		787.32	21,188.87	2,068.94
Mt. Pisgah	J. L. Carver, Sr., Rt. 7, Fay	50.00	25.00	25.00				25.00	54.00		179.00	1,461.41	
Parkersburg	Mrs Dewey Melvin, Parkerburg	20.00						20.00	46.65	2.00	88.65	996.10	175.00
Peters Creek	R. B. Royals, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	213.79	4.00	14.69	18.71	1.65	6.85	79.73	99.30	9.00	447.72	1,778.94	
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg		75.00	22.00	15.00	30.00	60.00	50.00	24.31	52.83	329.14	12,258.88	
Pittman Grove	Mrs. N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 2, R-ford	64.00		10.00				13.00	8.00		95.00	413.00	
Pleasant Grove	E. M. Stott, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	565.56	60.00	61.50	10.64	29.69	61.41	130.00	258.50	47.60	1,224.90	4,431.23	
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Autryville		53.00		10.00	40.00	80.00	25.00	98.00	67.13	373.13	2,156.33	
Roseboro	Miss Della Poe, Roseboro	600.00	200.00	4.40	23.72	18.00	29.28	467.60	155.82	120.00	1,618.82	5,818.84	
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Box 31, Salemburg	607.34	249.00	41.81	74.30	50.75	125.00	293.99	145.68	60.00	1,647.87	11,530.28	
Sharon	Horace J. Smith, Rt. 5, Fay'ville			63.33				92.82	105.75		261.90	882.85	
Spring Branch	Johnson Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	1,012.93	224.00	100.00	75.00	150.00		200.00	100.00	499.05	2,360.98	5,554.10	
Spring Lake	Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Spring Lake	146.05	25.00	37.00	34.22	34.50		64.54	107.00	99.20	547.51	5,406.65	
Stedman	A. E. Strickland, Stedman	156.77		12.50	34.76	21.70		69.00	43.48		338.21	25,639.74	
Tabernacle	A. W. Wood, Sr., Rockfish	50.00	85.00	37.65	103.69	59.38		152.70	82.00		570.42	1,989.20	
Temple	Mrs. J. P. Morgan, Edward St., F.												
Union Grove	Mrs. Lola Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro	40.00	46.00	8.00	3.00	7.00		25.00	40.26	140.70	309.96	3,030 02	1,670.00
Union Springs	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Fay.		52.00	20.00	32.00				54.00		158.00	1,392 24	
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Oliver Wade,	20.00						25.00	20.00		75.00	785.00	
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clin	93.72	79.50	29.45	11.83	37.22	20.00	99.35	45.55		436.00	3.335.22	
	Totals	22.472.56	7.876.48	2,576.10	2,163.26	5,310.03	3,529.05	7,705.01	8,956.38	2,578.68	64,214.46	368.649.54	45,029.17

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	1 Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch Union Springs	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144,509.43
22	1945	Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Brown's Fay. Second	M. W Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Magnolia	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Cedar Falls	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Lebanon	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54

POPE PTG. CO., DUNN, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

STEDMAN	MT. GILEAD
OCTOBER 17th	OCTOBER 18th

1951

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 15, 1952	OCTOBER 16, 1952
PLACE: SALEMBURG	PLACE: SNYDER MEMORIAL

ANNUAL SERMON
L. O. BARKER

MINUTES OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Eighth Annual Session

HELD WITH

STEDMAN	MT. GILEAD
OCTOBER 17th	OCTOBER 18th

1951

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 15, 1952	OCTOBER 16, 1952
PLACE: SALEMBURG	PLACE: SNYDER MEMORIAL

ANNUAL SERMON
L. O. BARKER

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 3-4-5-6-7
Church Directories 45-46-47
Constitution 8
Historical Table 55
List of Messengers 12
Our Honored Dead 48-49
Obituary 37
Program for 1951 Session 14

Reports:

American Bible Society 29
Associational Pastorium 40
Baptist Home for Aging 23
Baptist Hospital 26
Baptist Training Union 19
Christian Education 25
Christian Literature 20
Committee on Committees 38
Evangelistic Treasurer's Report 28
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 27
Executive Board 41
Field Worker 39
Foreign Missions 33
Home Missions 34
Orphanage 16
Relief and Annuity 22
Resolutions Committee 38
Social Service Commission Report 30
State Missions 36
Sunday School 19
Treasurer's Report 39

Statistical Tables 56
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 52
Special Associational Minutes 50
Minutes of Called Associational Meeting 51

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1951-52

Officers

Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Moderator ....Rt. 5, Fayetteville
F. M. Barrett, Vice-Moderator ....1063 Winslow St., Fayetteville
J. P. Johnson, Clerk ....Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Charles Starnes, Treasurer ....Box 521, Fayetteville

Field Worker

Tom E. Walters ....Box 51, Stedman

The Organization of THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE of The New South River Missionary Baptist Association

Chairman ....Louis S. Gaines..Address: 515 Forest Road, Fay.
Vice-Chairman .Waldo D. Early..Address: R. D. No. 2, Roseboro
Clerk ....Julian Motley....Address: Box 1158, Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church Address

LOUIS S. GAINES ....First, 515 Forest Road Fayetteville
Chm. Promotional Committee
WALDO D. EARLY ....Mt. Elam, R. D. No. 2, Roseboro
Vice-Chrm. Promotional Committee
JULIAN MOTLEY ....Temple, Antioch, Box 1158, Fay.
Clerk, Promotional Committee
J. V. BAGGETT ....Salemburg, Salemburg
Chrm. Missions Committee
D. M. CLEMMONS ....Judson, Stedman, R. D. 5, Fay.
Chrm. Program Committee
CHARLES STARNES ....Trinity, P. O. Box 521, Fay'ville.
Chrm. Finance Committee
G. N. ASHLEY ....Salemburg, Roseboro, Salemburg
Chrm. Ordination Committee Center, Elizabeth,
Sharon
C. R. JOHNSON ....Second, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville.
Chrm. Petitionary Letters Com.
L. O. BARKER ....Snyder Memorial, 423 Fairfax,
Fayetteville
Chrm. Church Order Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

J. S. MELVIN	Sharon, R. D. 5, Fayetteville
J. R. STONE	Spring Branch, R. D. 5, Dunn
L. C. DOWD	Judson, R. D. 5, Fayetteville
CARROLL BEARD	Lebanon, R. D. 1, Fayetteville
J. W. FOWLER	Powell Tabernacle, 418 Hall Street, Fay.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

J. V. Baggett, chrm.	Salemburg, Salemburg
Miss Della Poe	Roseboro, Roseboro
Miss Meta Page	Clement, R. D. 1, Autryville
Rufus R. Edwards	Center, R. D. 1, Wade
Mrs. M. H. Dameron	First, 214 Rush Road, Fayetteville
W. H. Ledbetter	Snyder Memorial, 608 Pilot Ave., Fay.
Julian Motley	Temple, Antioch, Box 1158, Fayetteville
K. W. Carter	Macedonia, R. D. 5, Fayetteville
Earl Hales	Beaver Dam, R. D. 1, Roseboro, or Wake Forest
Charles Allen	Magnolia, R. D. 2, Fayetteville or Wake Forest
Emory Holden	Carroll Memorial, Camden Ave., Fay.
Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Cedar Creek, Pleasant Grove, R. D. 5, Fay.
R. M. Williams	Browns, R. D. 3, Clinton
James McLamb	Mt. Elam, R. D. 2, Roseboro
Mrs. W. J. Faircloth	Temple, R. D. 2, Fayetteville

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

D. M. Clemmons	Judson, Stedman, R. D. 5, Fayetteville
George L. Hocutt	Faymont, Cedar Falls, R. D. 6, Fayetteville
W. A. Warren	Second, 119 Hinsdale Ave., Fayetteville
R. F. Marshburn	Harmony, Salemburg
H. W. Bullard	Stedman, Stedman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charles Starnes	Trinity, P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville
L. W. Starling	Antioch, R. D. 1, Godwin
Morris T. Taylor	Cedar Falls, R. D. 6, Fayetteville
Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt	Corinth, R. D. 1, Salemburg
Mrs. Gus Pate	Cape Fear, R. D. 7, Fayetteville
J. W. Mintz	Calvary, R. D. 4, Fayetteville
B. Gerald Bridges	Clement, R. D. 1, Autryville
J. R. Thagard	Cedar Creek, R. D. 5, Fayetteville
E. L. Swain	Spring Lake, Spring Lake

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

G. N. Ashley ....Salemburg, Roseboro, Center, Elizabeth, Sharon, Salemburg
Sam Hudson ....Immanuel, Dunn, N. C.
R. P. Merritt ....Powell Tabernacle, 237 Hedgepeth, St., Fay.
Frank Hurley ....Piney Green, Macedonia, R. D. 2, Roseboro
David Miller ....Tabernacle, Rockfish
D. H. Lowder ....Massey Hill, 1079 Southern Ave. Fay.
John R. Bene ....Browns, R. D. 1, Faison

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

C.R. Johnson ....Second, 115 Burns Street, Fayetteville
Dennis Wright ....Autryville, Beaver Dam, R. D. 1, Roseboro
C. W. Myrick ....Union Springs, P. O. Box 133, Fayetteville
Arthur Porter ....Elizabeth, R. D. 1, Roseboro
L. W. Strickland ....Hickory Grove, R. D. 1, Clinton

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE

L. O. Barker ....Snyder Memorial, 423 Fairfax Ave., Fay.
J. B. Alderman ....Harmony, R. D. 1, Roseboro
George G. Walker ....Second, 401 Person St., Fayetteville
T. J. Fulk ....Trinity, P. O. Box 286, Fayetteville
E. P. Sessoms ....Mill Creek, R. D. 1, Roseboro
Walton B. Guthrie ....Lebanon, 147 Country Club Dr. Fay.
E. S. Lingle ....Cumberland Union, Bladenboro, N. C.

Historian

G. N. Ashley ....Salemburg

Biblical Recorder Representative

D. H. Lowder ....1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville

Hospital Representative

T. J. Fulk ....Box 286, Fayetteville

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, ...Fayetteville
Asst. Superintend, Mrs. Frank Teague, ...Fayetteville
Sec.-Treasurer, Mrs. E. C. Jackson ....Fayetteville
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. W. D. Early ....Rt. 2, Roseboro
Asst. Y. P. Leader, Miss Mary Jackson ....Rt. 1, Dunn
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. L. O. Barker ....Fayetteville
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henley....Roseboro
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. W. L. West ....Roseboro
Training School Chairman, Mrs. T. L. Rich ....Rt. 5, Fayetteville

Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Paul Norris	Spring Lake
Literature Chairman, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot	Rt. 1, Dunn
R. A. Counsellor, Rev. Emory Holden	Lakedale

Baptist Training Union Officers

Director: W. H. Ledbetter	608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
Associate Director: Charles Starnes	P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas.:Mrs. Juanita Grady	P. O. Box 135, Fayetteville
Pianist: Mrs. Aaron Hubbard	Lakedale
Chorister: Paul Royal	Campbell College, Buie's Creek
Adult Leader: W. P. Turner	719 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville
Y. P. Leader: Hubert Edge	P. O. Box 678, Fayetteville
Intermediates: Mrs. W. F. Faircloth	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Juniors Leader: Mrs. Waldo Early	Rt. 2, Roseboro
Story Hour Leader: Miss Lucy Green	Roseboro, N. C.

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, W. A. Warren	119 Hensdale Ave., Fayetteville
Supt. of Evangelism, Baxter M. Walker	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Supt. of Training, Waldo D. Early	Rt. 3, Roseboro
Supt. of Enlargement, Geo. L. Hocutt	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Vacation Bible Schools, H. E. Langford	815 Winston Ave., Fay.
Intermediate Leader, Miss Meta M. Page	Rt. 1, Autryville
Junior Leaders, Mrs. H. E. Langford	815 Winston Ave., Fay.
Miss Reba Proctor, Educa, Board, Courthouse, Fayetteville	
Beginners Leader, Mrs. Harry Tatum	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Young People's Leader, Miss Irene Covington, F. B. Church, Fay.	
Adult Leader, Mrs. Tom E. Walters	Box 51, Stedman
Extension Department, M. T. Taylor	Rt. 6, Fayetteville
Nursery Department, Mrs. John M. Cranford	Spring Lake
Secretary, Mrs. Bynum Jackson	Rt. 1, Godwin
Chorister, Mrs. Azery Matthews	Rt. 1, Godwin

Next Annual Meeting

First Day, Wednesday, October 15	Salemburg
Annual Sermon	L. O. Barker
Second Day, Thursday, October 16	Snyder Memorial

To Bring Reports In 1952

American Bible Society	Walton B. Guthrie
Baptist Brotherhood	Frank Teague
Baptist Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
Christian Education	P. E. Downs
Christian Literature	D. H. Lowder
Digest of Letters	Field Secretary
Evangelism	Baxter Walker

Foreign Missions	Gerald Bridges
Home Missions	J. M. Cranford
Social Service Commissions	Waldo Early
Orphanage	Mrs. A. L. Carter
State Missions	Sam Hudson
Sunday School	W. A. Warren
Relief and Annuity Board	C. R. Johnson
Tithing and Stewardship	Fred Nordan
Vacation Bible Schools	Hoyle Langford
Obituary	Louis S. Gaines
Woman's Missionary Union	M. H. Dameron

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall - after open nominations from the floor - be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necessitating the election of one Trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-Fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The further duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided; that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be divided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of the said committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, a field worker; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Promotional Committee, and through the Promotional Committee to the Association in its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum.

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendation as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6—PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasible after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of the Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual Session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliraies, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Marshall Young, Mrs. Cecil Strickland, Mrs. Malta McArthur
AUTRYVILLE—Miss Julia Baker, Miss Lizzie Mae Halle, Mrs. Z. V. Spell
BAPTIST CHAPEL—Mrs. Roy Tew, Preston Page, Marion Daniel
BEAVER DAM—H. L. Bullard, Manly Smith, Frank Simpson
BROWNS—Mrs. H. V. Pope, Mrs. N. A. Dudley
CALVARY—
CAPE FEAR—Mrs. Kesler Butler, Mrs. Gus Pate, G. C. Pate, Sr.
CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. Hattie Bledsoe, Mrs. Ruth Sessoms, Mrs. C. B. Cain
CEDAR CREEK—Mrs. James Hall Graham, Roy Nunnery, Bradley Smith
CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. S. G. Rockley, Mrs. Dallas Drake, A. F. McDaniel
CENTER—W. A. Royal, Henry Weeks, Mrs. George Bullard
CLEMENT—Tom Hayes, Cecil Matthews, Robert Starling
CONCORD—Mrs. J. O. Davis, Mrs. Ernest Jackson, Mrs. E. W. Jackson
CORINTH—Eugene McKoy, Fulton Honeycutt, Leonard Honeycutt
CUMBERLAND UNION—Mrs. Mary Emily Hair, Mrs. Emmer McDonald, Sammy Hair
ELIZABETH—Luther Porter, Clifton Hobbs, Ida Mae Hobbs
EVERGREEN—Ray Vinson, R. R. Smith, G. J. Starling
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—John A. Oates, Mrs. R. E. Langdon, Mrs. Louis S. Gaines
IMMANUEL—W. J. Crotts, J. W. Loflin, D. T. Stallings
POWELL TABERNACLE—C. J. Cole, Ralph Tyson, J. W. Fowler
SECOND BAPTIST—V. L. Batton, G. G. Walker, G. D. West
SNYDER MEMORIAL—A. N. Tatum, W. H. Ledbetter, W. D. Byrd, Jr.
TRINITY—Mrs. Lewin Wilson, Charlie Starnes, A. T. Watson
FAYMONT—W. T. Hursey, A. M. Smith, Mrs. Leon Allen
GODWIN—Mrs. James Williams, Mrs. J. D. Pope, Mrs. Delphus Calahan
HARMONY—Mrs. Anna Beatty Alderman, Mrs. Mary Alice Rich, Mrs. Eugene Spell
HICKORY GROVE—Mrs. Elwood McLamb, Mrs. Rhoda Davis, Egbert Strickland
JUDSON—S. M. Cain, J. M. Johnson, Miss Myrtle Clark
LEBANON—Miss Louise Beard, Mrs. Walton B. Guthrie, Mr. J. M. Geddie

LONG BRANCH—John A. Naylor, Miss Elouise Faircloth, Miss Treva Hall
MACEDONIA—Mrs. Vada Lee McCall, T. J. Carter, K. W. Carter
MAGNOLIA—Albert Beard, James Core, Tressie Core
MARYS CHAPEL—Cortell Bradshaw, Mrs. Cortell Bradshaw, Mrs. J. M. Warren
MASSEY HILL—N. M. McDaniel, F. M. Barrett, Mrs. J. C. McMillan
MILL CREEK—J. A. Horne, Troy Sessoms, E. P. Sessoms
MINGO—Junius H. Barefoot, Erdin Barefoot, Mrs. James West
MINTZ—A. R. Cooper, H. C. Johnson, J. W. Horne
MOUNT ELAM—Mrs. H. C. Warren, Mrs. Jasper Jackson, Mrs. W. D. Early
MOUNT GILEAD—T. Jarvis Harris, L. Fred Reaves, E. C. Bartlett
MOUNT PISGAH—R. A. Williams, Nellie Wood, L. C. Barnes
PARKERSBURG—Dewey S. Melvin, Ledell Smith, Mrs. Dewey Melvin
PETERS CREEK—D. E. Davis, Miss Ruth Davis, Mrs. Cecil Faircloth
PINEY GREEN—Thomas Patterson, Mrs. Thomas Patterson, Mrs. R. L. Matthews
PITTMAN GROVE—Clarence Pittman, James Hardin, N. A. McKeithan
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Troy Allen, Mrs. Allen Holmes, Mrs. O. A. Johnson
PLEASANT UNION—Mrs. Ottis Grantham, Mrs. Thomas Sessoms, Mrs. Montgomery Smith
ROSEBORO—Vaden Edwards, T. D. Cain, Miss Della Pope
SALEMBURG—Roy D. Underwood, Joe C. Howard, Mrs. Brownie Tew
SHARON—E. E. Beard, Mack Horne, Mrs. Beulah Mintz
SPRING BRANCH—E. T. Tew, Lonnie Glover, J. P. Draughon
SPRING LAKE FIRST—Mrs. J. M. Cranford, Mrs. Julia Starling, Mrs. R. J. Gurganious
STEDMAN—R. W. Bryant, Mrs. I. V. Jernigan, Mrs. H. T. Ennis
TABERNACLE—D. E. Miller, Alf Berry, Mrs. D. E. Miller
TEMPLE—G. T. Lewis, Mrs. R. E. McDaniel, Mrs. M. C. Downing
UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, Henry Pope, R. C. Howard
UNION SPRINGS—Dewey Morrison, Henry West, H. R. Cope
WADE—J. L. Olive, Mrs. Joe T. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Lee
WHITE OAK—D. R. Boone, Luke Strickland, F. E. Williamson, Sr.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The twenty-eighth annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 on Wednesday morning, October 17, 1951 by Moderator Thomas L. Rich, Jr. The first day of the session was held with Stedman Baptist Church.

2. The Worship began with the singing of "All The Way My Saviour Leads Me" led by Julian Motley assisted by Mrs. J. P. Johnson at the organ. "Blessed Assurance" was sung by the group also. Fred Nordan led the devotion by reading Acts 20: 17-38.

3. D. H. Lowder, chairman of the Program Committee presented the following program and Order of Business which was adopted and accepted with minor changes.

Program Theme: "He Will Not Fail"—Isaiah 42:4

Program for First Day—October 17

STEDMAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning

10:00—Praise and Devotions .... **Fred Nordon**
10:10—Report of Clerk on Registration .... **J. P. Johnson**
10:15—Report of Program Committee .... **D. H. Lowder**
10:20—Our Orphanage Work—Report .... **T. J. Fulk**
Message .... **W. C. Reed**
Superintendent of N. C. Baptist Orphanage
10:45—Organization—Recognition of Visitors—New Pastor
10:55—Woman's Missionary Union—Report....**Mrs. M. H. Dameron**
Message .... **Mrs. J. Ben Eller**
Stewardship Chairman of W. M. U. of N. C.
11:20—Election of Officers
11:50—Special Music
11:55—Annual Sermon .... **T. J. Fulk**

Afternoon

1:30—Praise and Devotions .... **E. P. Lockamy**
1:40—Sunday School Report .... **W. A. Warren**
1:55—Training Union Report .... **W. H. Ledbetter**
Message .... **James P. Morgan**
Director of Training Union in N. C.

2:15—Christian Literature .... J. V. Baggett
2:25—Relief and Annuity Board .... Emory Holden
2:35—Report of Historian .... G. N. Ashley
2:45—Miscellaneous Business—Report of Tellers
2:50—Special Music
2:55—Christian Education—Report .... R. F. Marshburn
Message .... Carlyle Campbell
President of Meredith College
3:25—Adjourn

Program for Second Day—October 18

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning

10:00—Praise and Devotions .... John M. Cranford
10:10—Our Baptist Hospital—Report .... D. H. Dameron
Message .... Richard K. Young
Chaplain, Baptist Hospital of N. C.
10:35—Evangelism—Report .... Lloyd Barker
10:55—American Bible Society—Report .... Mrs. H. L. Langford
11:05—Social Service Commission—Report .... Baxter Walker
11:15—Baptist Brotherhood—Report .... L. C. Dowd
11:25—Miscellaneous Business
11:30—Special Music
11:35—Cooperative Program
Foreign Missions .... Dennis Wright
Home Missions .... Julian Motley
State Missions .... W. E. Hollingsworth
Message .... M. A. Huggins
Secretary of Baptist Convention of N. C.
12:25—Adjourn

Afternoon

1:30—Praise and Devotions .... C. W. Myrick
1:40—Obituaries .... J. M. Gibbs
1:55—Report of Committees:
Committee on Committees
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
2:05—Associational Missions:
Report of Field Worker
Report of Treasurer
Report of Executive Committee

2:30—Digest of Church Letters .... Tom Walters
2:40—Miscellaneous Business
2:45—Stewardship—Report .... J. P. Johnson
2:55—Special Music
3:00—Missionary Sermon .... Eph Whisenhunt
First Baptist Church, Clayton, N. C.

4. Report of Orphanage read and adopted. Following reading of report Mr. William A. Smith, representing the Orphanage, brought an inspiring message.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE REPORT

In your child care program you make available three channels through which dependent children are aided. At Mills Home and Kennedy Home we cared for 606 last year. Then through Mother's Aid we helped support 100. In addition to this we supported 58 children in Boarding Homes. This makes a grand total of 764 children who were given support through your Orphanage Program.

There are two major sources of support for your program of child care. The greatest of these is the ONCE-A-MONTH offering of the Sunday Schools and Churches. The other is the Thanksgiving Offering. All this money is used exclusively for the support of the children. By strict economy it has always been sufficient to meet their needs. All buildings have been erected with special gifts from interested friends.

The financial condition of your Orphanage is good. However, it does not have a large surplus of funds as some have thought. Through the generous bequest of the late Robert M. Idol of Winston-Salem, the largest single gift ever to be received by the Orphanage, came last year. This one, with a similar one from his sister, totaled a little more than $700,000.00. NOT ONE PENNY OF THIS CAN EVER BE USED FOR CURRENT EXPENSES. The donors designated that it should be used for a Church, an infirmary and a print shop. These and one cottage are now under contract. When they are finished, less than $30,000.00 of this fund will be left. This will soon be gone.

The Orphanage needs us, and remember "Whosoever receiveth one such in my name, receiveth not only me, but Him that sent Me."

Respectfully submitted,
T. J. Fulk

5. Rev. Louis S. Gaines of the First Church, Fayetteville gave notice of change in Constitution adding words to Article

5. Rev. George L. Hocutt of Cedar Falls and Faymont churches gave notice of change in Articles 8 and 9, also wording in Articles 3 and 6.

6. Report on enrollment was given by Clerk as follows: 104 Messengers, 43 Alternates, 19 Pastors and 132 Visitors, making an enrollment for the first day session of 298. Among the visitors who were recognized were Rev. Hall from the Johnston Association. Williams of the Baptist Orphanage, Rev. Starnes from Asheville, Rev. J. Ben Eller and wife from Coats, Rev. Jones from Johnston Association, Rev. Naylor from Bladen Association, Rev. James M. Hayes from N. C. Baptist Homes, Inc. of Winston-Salem, L. L. Carpenter from Raleigh.

7. Moderator Rich then asked that all new pastors come forward and be recognized, they were as follows: Rev. Gerald Bridges, Clement Church, Rev. Fred Nordan, Calvary and Mount Pisgah Churches, Rev. Sam Hudson, Immanuel, Rev. John Cranford, Spring Lake First, Rev. John Dow, Evergreen, Rev. E. P. Lockamy, Wade, Rev. Tom Walters, Associational Missionary.

8. Singing of the hymn "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" led by Julian Motley.

9. Report of the W. M. U. was given by Mrs. M. H. Dameron. After reading the report Mrs. Dameron presented to the Association Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Stewardship Chairman of the W. M. U. of North Carolina. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Number of W. M. S. . . . . 48, 1571 Members. 83 Young Peoples' Organizations with 945 Members. 1288 W. M. S. members contributed to Cooperative Program. 650 Young People contributed to Cooperative Program. 491 W. M. S. members are tithers and 164 Young People are tithers.

We seek to spread the missionary zeal of our organizations and yours through dissemination and reading of all of our W. M. U. periodicals and the Home and Foreign Mission magazines and our State Baptist paper, the Biblical Recorder, through mission study books and classes that bring all the mission fields near us and through regular Seasons of Prayer for State, Home and Foreign Missions. North Carolina W. M. U. has this year joined most of the States in beginning our year's work on October 1 instead of January 1. Therefore our report represents only 9 months work. To the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions in March all our organizations gave a total of $1,453.36.

To the Heck Jones offering in June we gave a total of $904.08.

To the State Missions offering in September, reported to date, $1,061.44.

Perhaps the most outstanding feature of our work this year was the Junior Camp held first week in June at Pineland College. 184 boys and girls attended. We are indebted to Mrs. Early, our Y. P. Director and to Mr. Barker, Camp Director and his able faculty, assisted by workers from State Office Staff, for the success of the camp.

We have recently completed organization of the group of societies in churches of Group III. We hope to reach our women and young people through these group organizatons in a way we have not been able to do before.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. H. Dameron

10. Election of officers, results which are to be found in the front of this minute.

11. Rev. Baxter Walker pastor of Mount Gilead Church presented to the Association an offer of five to ten acres of ground to be used for an Associational Youth Camp. This offer being made by one of the members of said church. Motion was made by W. D. Early that this matter be left until next day's session when trustees of the Association will be elected. This motion was passed.

12. Host pastor D. M. Clemmons invited the body to enjoy lunch with the Stedman Church.

13. Special Music. Gerald Bridges sang "The Love of God" accompanied by Mrs. Johnson at the organ.

14. The time for the annual sermon had now come, appointee T. J. Fulk pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church came to the platform using for his scripture I Cor. 9:26. His sermon topic being "Faithfulness to the Word."

15. Rev. Starnes from Asheville led in the benediction.

Wednesday Afternoon

16. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Higher Ground," led by Vice Moderator Frank C. Hurley who presided over the afternoon session. E. P. Lockamy of Wade Baptist Church brought the devotion for the afternoon session reading from Romans 14:13-17.

17. Sunday School report was given by W. A. Warren. Sunday School Superintendent W. A. Warren spoke on the Sunday School work of the Association. A motion was made and passed

that the Association have a Sunday School meeting each first Sunday afternoon. W. D. Early spoke on the Sunday School teachers' training courses. The report was adopted.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School is the teaching program of the church. The Sunday School must be conducted, so as to appeal to people that are not in the church as well as the ones that are already church members.

The way of Salvation must be taught so that where one realizes his need of a Saviour he will know of God's provisions of his need, and the abundant life that results in accepting Christ.

The Church and Sunday School which faces realistically the task of guiding its members in their spiritual growth following the conversion experience will give great emphasis to teaching.

The officers and teachers of our Sunday School should be constantly seeking to lead the unsaved to a faith in Christ as Savior and Lord.

The teachers should use lesson helps that are doctrinally and educationally sound.

Again this year our theme is, TAKE YOUR FAMILY TO SUNDAY SCHOOL.

500,000 net enrollment gain.

200,000 additional complete families in Sunday School.

2000 additional churches with a full time program of work.

If we are to have better Sunday School we must have good co-operation and better planning of our work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. A. Warren

18. W. H. Ledbetter read the report of the Training Union. James P. Morgan, Training Union Director for N. C. spoke on the Training Union work in the Association and stressed the Rally Day at Stedman on October 28 and the Study Course which was to follow the Rally Day. The body gave a standing vote of confidence for the Training Union work in the coming year.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

Great progress was made by the Associational Training Union program. Group two of our Association was organized with all eight churches entering. Seven new Training Unions have been organized with thirty-nine new units. All eight of our training Union groups are well organized, and hold group meetings with very good attendance.

Three Mass Meetings were held in the following churches, Salemburg, Stedman and Baptist Chapel. "M" Night at Salemburg was our greatest meeting of the year, Chaplin Malcolm Sadler of Fort Bragg bringing our inspirational message. Our attendance was well over five hundred.

Another High Light of the year was when six of our juniors won the state memory work drill at Caswell. We had one Intermediate winning second place in sword drill and one entered in better speakers contest held in Wilmington, N. C.

The second quarter of the year our Association was standard in Training Union work. Our Associational officers and workers have set as our goal one thousand attendance for "M" Night meeting December 10th with a graded Training Union in every church in our association.

The Associational Training Union wishes to express its appreciation to Brother Tom Walters our Field Missionary, and to the pastors for the splendid cooperation for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter

19. A partial report from the Committee on Committees was given by George L. Hocutt, chairman as follows:

Program: Louis S. Gaines, Mrs. L. O. Barker, J. V. Baggett
Credentials: D. H. Lowder, J. H. Barnes, A. P. Howard
Resolutions: F. C. Hurley, Mrs. Tessie Pate, Miss Lena Bullard
Church Order: Sam Hudson, J. M. Gibbs, J. R. Thaggard, R. F. Marshburn, Frank Horne

Place and Preacher: D. M. Clemmons, Bynum Jackson, Fred Nordan

Note: The Committees on Program, Credentials, Church Order, were made void by action of the Association on the change of the Constitution.

20. Report on Christian Literature was given by Mr. J. V. Baggett. After the report was given Mr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the Association on our state paper. Report was adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The final words of Jesus to his disciples are contained in Matt. 28:19-20, and are known to us as The Great Commission. No less to them than to us assembled in this Association in this great church this afternoon, Jesus' command has been always to go into every land and into every country on this earth and make disciples of people, to baptize them, and to teach them how to live the Christian way of life. This must be done by preaching and teaching, but it must be done also by the reading of good religious literature.

The American people are a reading people. They spend from forty to fifty millions of dollars each year for books, newspapers, and periodicals to read for their own information and satisfaction. It is of high importance that religious literature in the form of books, magazines, papers, pictures, tracts, and other publications of good religous standing be made accessible, convenient, and attractive to those who read. It is a good thing for us all to cultivate the habit of reading.

The Bible, our greatest book, is also our greatest and best literature; and if read and obeyed, its teachings will exert the greatest influence of any literature in the world. The state of lethargy and indifference in our homes and among our people in general to religion, is due largely to neglect of study of the Bible and all the best religious literature. The world needs Christian Education. Our greatest need is the religious education of the young, the regeneration of the lost, and a returning to God, to keeping the Sabbath, to Bible study, and to reading the best Christian literature.

The Biblical Recorder was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, and was moved to Raleigh, its present home, in 1838. It is the organ of the Baptist State Convention. Its purpose is to serve the home, the churches, and the denomination. Its circulation today is far smaller than it ought to be. I feel that special emphasis should be made on the Biblical Recorder. We need the inspiring news it carries of the work of the churches. We need its Christian viewpoint on the problems of the day. We need the messages our leaders are trying to give us through its agency as to the opportunities, needs, and difficulties in our effort to obey our great commission. We need the spiritual blessing to be derived from its devotional articles. And in addition to these things we find in the Recorder articles on Literature, poetry, stories for young people, and we may begin or end our reading, as our taste inclines us, with a good hearty laugh at the jokes in its Spice Box.

The Charity and Children, printed in Thomasville, N. C., was founded in 1887, and is the Orphanage Organ of the Baptists of North Carolina. There are numerous other good publications, books, periodicals, and pamphlets published by our denomination, that are essential to a well-rounded Baptist life. All of these should have a place in our homes and churches.

To those of us who desire to obtain worthwhile books for themselves or their families, I recommend a visit to our Baptist Book Stores, in Charlotte and in the Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C. There a wide variety of clean and helpful books, suitable for all ages, is on display; and those who work there are always pleased to give helpful advice. If a visit to our book store is not practical, a post card will bring you a list of books with sufficient description of the contents to enable you to make a satisfactory selection.

An immense volume of literature is produced by Southern Baptists which covers the fields of Bible Study, Sunday School and Training Union work, W. M. U., Brotherhood, Home and Foreign Missions, and so forth.

We should encourage our people, most especially our young people, to study these various types of literature which help us to understand and teach the Bible, and which offer inspiration and guidance in Christian living and service.

Respectfully submitted,
J. V. Baggett

21. Relief and Annuity Report given and adopted.

REPORT OF RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Being organized in 1918, the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has proven itself to be one of the vital organs of our work in the south.

The Board has assets today in excess of twenty and a half million dollars. Behind every certificate that it issues stands everything that Southern Baptist represent as a great Christian body. The Board's investment department has earned for the Southern Baptist, on funds invested for them, more than seven millions of dollars. Its relief and annuity departments have disbursed in benefits over fourteen millions of dollars. We might add here that all of the retirement plans of the Relief and Annuity Board have the denominational stamp of approval upon them.

This Board has several divisions. Those which are of a particular interest to us are the Minister's Retirement Plan, the Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan, the Special Deferred Annuity, the Age Security Plan, and the Savings Annuity (Deposits). The Minister's Retirement Plan offers help to aged ministers when they have reached the age of retirement or have been removed from the active field of service because of ill health. The Widow's Supplemental Annuity Plan is used to provide for the widows of the faithful pastors who have received their final reward. The Special Deferred Annuity is provided for those who wish to have a larger income when they retire than that received from the Minister's Retirement Plan. This plan is supplementary to the other plans and does not take their place. The Age Security Plan is for lay workers in the various Baptist churches. The Savings Annuity Plan is separate and distinct from all other plans operated by the Relief and Annuity Board. It is purely a service measure and the amount deposited may be withdrawn on thirty days notice to the Board.

According to an article in our Baptist State Paper, the "Biblical Recorder," of April 28, 1951, there are still one thousand pastors in our state who are not participating in the plan of the Board. The Board has spent more in the relief of the aged in North Carolina than they have received through offerings designated for this purpose. Certainly we Baptist in this state and in this Association are willing to help those who have spent their active years in the service of the King. One Sunday in the month of June has been designated by the Southern Baptist Convention to be set aside for the purpose of taking an offering for the relief of the aged. Will your church cooperate in June of 1952?

According to Walter R. Alexander, Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, the hand which is extended by the Board consists of five fingers: (1) Relief to the Aged, (2) Succor to the Orphan, (3) Aid to the Widow, (4) Assistance to the Disabled, and (5) Comfort to the Retired. May we give this Board of our Southern Baptist Convention our whole-hearted support in the days to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Emory Holden, Jr.

22. Historian, G. N. Ashley gave some interesting data on a few of the older churches of the Association. This report was given orally.

23. Report on North Carolina Home for Aging was written by Louis S. Gaines. Rev. Gaines presented to the Association the Superintendent of the Home, Rev. James M. Hayes who brought an interesting message on the home. Report adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950, session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, Superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee of the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need for more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received—furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range in age from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina—from Franklin to Elizabeth City—the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: "I like this good Christian home"; and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't exchange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of program, North Carolina Baptist can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One donor said when he sent his check to the Home: "I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it." Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the need of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate

270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O God, forsake me not" (Psalm 71:18).

Presented by:
Louis S. Gaines

24. Congregation stood and sang "Amazing Grace" led by Julian Motley.

25. Special Music: "The Stranger of Galilee" was sung by Mrs. Wilson Hunter from Snyder Memorial Church, accompanied by Mrs. Johnson at the organ.

26. Report on Christian Education was brought by Dr. R. F. Marshburn. Dr. Marshburn presented to the body Dr. Carlyle Campbell, president of Meredith College to bring a message on Christian Education. Report adopted.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Why should we have Christian schools? We need them to give our youth as complete educational advantages as are found in other schools. Is this all? No, it assuredly is not. We need them to give our youth *an additional plus* of Christian ideals, atmosphere and activities that will build our civilization spiritually. This need was emphasized by Woodrow Wilson when he said:

"Our civilization cannot survive materially unless it be redeemed Spiritually. It can be saved only by becoming permeated with the spirit of Christ and being made free and happy by the practices which spring out of that spirit."

Because of this important need, our real task in all Christian schools is to make them, and to keep them, deeply and genuinely Christian in all their ways, and in all their life; in administration, in campus relations, in class teaching, in all athletic activities, and in student solicitation.

Throughout our history Baptist have made much of schools for the training of young men and women for Christian service and leadership both in the pulpit and in the pew. We are true to our highest purposes when we maintain colleges, seminaries, and training schools for these worthy purposes. Our record for the past year is encouraging. Student enrollment totalled over 62,260, endowments amounted to $41,842,916.49, while values of properties amounted to $91,613,842.19. These totals are almost double what they were ten years ago. Facts like these show that many of our people are alert and active in their efforts to support our schools.

May we renew our conviction that Christian education is fundamental in the program of Jesus and of our churches. May we give expression to this conviction by supporting generously our Christian schools and by sending our sons and daughters to them.

Respectfully submitted,
R. F. Marshburn

27. Motion to adjourn was accepted, Dr. Campbell leading in the closing prayer, thus ending the first days' session of the Association.

Thursday, October 18, Mount Gilead Church

28. The singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" and "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" led by Julian Motley opened the second day session.

29. John Cranford, pastor of the Spring Lake Church led in the devotion using II Kings 2:14.

30. Report of Baptist Hospital in the absence of D. H. Dameron was read by the clerk. Julian Pentacost of the Hospital brought the address. Report adopted.

REPORT OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

One of our chief interests in connection with our Baptist Hospital is the Hospital Expansion Program, namely the immediate construction of the New South Wing. Baptists of North Carolina are definitely committed to build this new south wing with private funds contributed out of their own God-given increase.

Attached to this report is a list of churches, the amounts given and the minimum goal requested and your attention is directed to the fact that the churches of the Association are still $776.37 short of this goal. If you want to know how your church stands, you may consult the secretary or Mr. Walters. The figures given are through August 31, which are the latest available.

Data on the work of the hospital this year is not yet available but a full report will be made to the State Convention and we suggest you study that report for first-hand information as to the number of patients treated in the hospital and particularly the number of patients treated without cost, which is made possible by the hospital's own tithe and your gifts to the hospital at the annual Mother's Day offering.

This particular ministry of our denomination should be on the hearts of the people and of the churches in completing their pledges for the construction of the New South Wing and in making a worthy gift toward defraying the expenses of hospital services for those unable to pay.

Respectfully submitted,
M. H. Dameron

31. Report on Evangelism was read and discussed by L. O. Barker. Baxter Walker made an amendment to the report that a Crusade be held in 1952 and that a committee to spearhead this crusade be appointed. Amendment passed. Report adopted.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Our Churches in the Associational Year 1950-51 showed more evangelistic zeal than in previous years. The Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade was the highlight of the evangelistic effort for the year. The number of churches holding meetings were 23. There were 246 baptisms during the year reported from the churches. Only a few reported no baptisms at all.

Evangelism, according to the New Testament, means to tell the good news of One who came to earth to die on the Cross for our sins: who rose again and who ever lives to intercede for those who repent and believe the gospel. To evangelize is to win disciples, to become fishers of men, to weep o'er the erring one and to lift up the fallen: to point them to the Saviour.

This activity of winning lost souls has been and continues to be with ever growing force, the norm of every Baptist Church. Many methods are used to win men to Christ. But it can truly be said that this was a year of Revival, when the gospel of the Cross of Christ was preached with renewed vigor and the hour of decision came to hundreds of our people.

Today reminds us of the four lepers who in their desperation came to Benhadad's camp and, to their amazement found it deserted. There was food in abundance and they ate and drank to their hearts' content. But the remembrance of Samaria with its starving inhabitants came vividly before them. "We do not well," they said. "This is a day of good tidings and we hold our peace. Now, therefore, come, let us go and tell the king's household."

The good tidings of the Evangel must be preached to a starved and dying world. We cannot hold our peace.

Respectfully submitted,
Lloyd O. Barker

32. W. B. Guthrie gave Report on Financial Status of the Simultaneous Crusade as follows. Report adopted.

ASSOCIATIONAL SIMULTANEOUS EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGN — TREASURER'S REPORT

Receipts

Antioch	$ 8.00	Harmony	$ 5.00
Autryville	7.33	Lebanon	14.60
Baptist Chapel	10.00	Massey Hill	12.00
Carroll Memorial	10.00	Mingo	14.50
Concord	8.15	Magnolia	12.00
Cedar Falls	10.00	Mt. Gilead	17.50
Clement	10.00	Pleasant Union	5.10
Fayetteville:		Pleasant Grove	15.00
First Baptist	15.00	Roseboro	22.44
Second Baptist	25.00	Sharon	10.00
Immanuel	5.00	Temple	15.00
Snyder Memorial	20.00	Union Springs	5.45
Faymont	10.00	Total Receipts	$287.07

Disbursements

Rev. L. F. Sodeman, Traveling Expenses to Associational Rally at Salemburg	$ 10.00
Rev. J. C. Canipe, Guest Ticket at Baptist Book Store as a token of appreciation for Inspirational Address at Stedman	5.00
Rev. Don C. Austin, Traveling Expenses to Associational Rally at Salemburg	25.00
Baptist Book Store, Advertising Supplies by Rev. T. J. Fulk	38.08
Fayetteville Observer, one page publicity by Rev. T. J. Fulk	141.64
Rev. T. J. Fulk, postals, paper, stencils and mailing letters	13.24
Rev. Julian Motley, Phone-calls, postals and stencils	5.50
Total Disbursements	$238.46
Total Balance on Hand	$ 48.61

Walton B. Guthrie, Treasurer

Steering Committee

T. L. Rich, General Chm.
T. J. Fulk, Publicity Chm.
C. R. Johnson, Radio Chm.
L. O. Barker, Fellowship Chm.
Walton B. Guthrie, Financial C.
Baxter Walker, Extension and Colportage Chm.
W. D. Early, Census Chm.
Julian Motley, Special Rallies Chm.

33. A motion by D. M. Clemmons that balance on hand from evangelistic campaign be transferred to the Crusade for 1952.

Amendment by W. D. Early that fund he had be included with the balance from campaign. Amendment accepted. Motion passed.

34. Report on American Bible Society was read by Mrs. H. L. Lankford. After the reading of the report Mrs. Lankford gave some very interesting information concerning the Society. Report adopted.

REPORT ON AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Missionary Advance must continue!—The American Bible Society, working with Southern Baptist mission agencies in their Advance Program for worldwide missions, joins in reporting that advance has begun.

The Society also joins in urging that this missionary advance must continue and increase. Experience on mission fields around the world shows that

In every missionary advance,
the Bible goes forward first.

The Bible Is A "Must" In Mission Work

If the people of the world are to know Christ, they must have the Bible. It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man's heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. Someone must translate it into his language, publish it and send it to him, wherever he may live.

In most countries of the world, the income of the people is so low that they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures. Someone must help those who can pay only a part of the cost and the many who cannot pay at all.

The American Bible Society, a missionary non-profit organization, supported by gifts, serves as that "Someone." It aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment, and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world.

During 1950 the American Bible Society—

—distributed through its own work, at home and abroad, more than 11 million volumes of Scriptures. Another 3 million volumes were produced through gifts of materials and money to Bible Societies of other countries, especially Germany and Japan, bringing the grand total to more than 14 million volumes for the year;

—supplied Testaments in 9 different languages for United Nations forces in Korea;
—started printing 2 million service Testaments for our own expanding armed forces.
—in Japan, distributed 3 million volumes, which was the goal for 1950, making the total distribution in Japan since World War II, more than 6 million volumes.

1951 Opportunities Call For Even Greater Advance In Scripture Distribution:

Japan is the major challenge for greater Advance. It is not just an "open door"; "the whole side of the house has fallen out" and we are free to walk right in. Other fields also present needs which, though not so dramatic, are just as real.

In 1950, Southern Baptist churches gave $78,643 to the American Bible Society; gifts from churches of all denominations amounted to $646,756. In view of Southern Baptists' strength and readiness to respond to missionary needs, it is expected that Southern Baptist churches will soon be giving to the American Bible Society at least $150,000 each year. Please send gifts to your Baptist State Headquarters office, marked "for the American Bible Society."

35. Social Service Report: given and adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION REPORT

CHRISTIANS, it is thoroughly Scriptural that we concern ourselves with public morals, i.e. the doing by society of right and wrong. There are some things that society does that are right and then there are some that are wrong. And the things that are wrong are wrong because the Word condemns them and not because of man's opinion.

There are two errors in society that I want to call our attention to at this time, even though there are many others that sooner or later must be attended to. The two most pressing problems now are the "Consumption of Alcoholic Beverages" and "Unbridled Lust," or to put it in newspaper parlance or language "Drinking Liquors and Promiscuous Sexual Indulgence."

"Drinking liquor" the first of these, is definitely on the increase. We as Christians should kneel daily and thank God that we have two capable CHRISTIAN men heading the law enforcement agencies of the Cumberland County area of our Association. (I was unable to contact the enforcement agencies of Hoke and Sampson Counties). These men have cooperated with me and all other groups who are interested in raising the morals of our area. I want you to notice what Sheriff Guy has done about the liquor problem since he came to office.

96 STILLS destroyed in a county that boasts of so-called CONTROL

5750 Gallons of mash destroyed in a county that brags about CONTROL by the licensing of 164 beer dealers.

375 Gallons of non-tax paid whiskey destroyed in an area that blatantly boasts of three A. B. C. stores that were supposed to CONTROL.

681 Arrests of poor, pitiful bundles of humanity that had taken too much of what their government had sold them.

(The reason I mention Mr. Guy's record is because until he came to office in Cumberland County there was no aggressive action against the underworld.) Now notice the city of Fayetteville's record under the capable direction of Chief Worrells, who is a member of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church.

4892 Arrests in nine months for all causes.

1282 Or over one-fourth of the entire total was for "drinking" alone, and there is no telling the number of the remainder that are not attributable to drink in some form.

One man, an active Attorney at Law holding a responsible position in our local courts, said that he believed that 90 or 95% of all crime could be traced to drink. I BELIEVE, THAT IF WE COULD STOP THE PUBLIC AND BOOTLEG SALE OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES WE COULD CUT OUR LAW ENFORCEMENT COSTS 50% AND OUR CRIME 70%! Now with these facts burning in our souls and our brains afire let us pledge greater aggressiveness in fighting this dread evil. Let us organize and support the Allied Church League and its organ the paper "Tomorrow." Let us find "Dry" Candidates for the legislature and send them with the instructions to abolish this foolish farce of so-called control so that the sun may shine again in homes that today are living hells because a "drink slave" lives there.

The second of the great and prevalent evils that is carving the heart out of society is the sin that brought fire from God upon the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah; which was promiscuous sexual indulgence or unbridled lust. And if Christians don't awaken to this terrible cancer it is going to destroy everything that we hold dear and lead millions to the brink of, and even into, everlasting destruction. I understand from the newspapers that one out of every eight children born in America is born out of wedlock. What are we going to do with these pitiful bundles of life and the broken Mothers of them? Something needs to be done immediately to care for both. All the large cities of N. C. have homes for fallen women and we certainly need one here. (You have no idea how many illegitimate children who are born right in our area. And after we care for the immediate needs let us do something about the causes.) Our young people are learning the facts of life from some awful sources. They should be learning them from the lips of the ones they love and respect. No one has the right to usurp this responsibility from parents. There are three things that I believe are sowing the seeds of passion in our young people's lives, and they are filthy magazines, obscene novels and indecent movies. We, as God fearing Believers need to start today doing something about the God-less trash that is found on our newsstands. If any of you are dealers in magazines I pray that you will return to your business with the determination to rid your premises of everything that is vulgar. (You say that it will cost money. Yes, but the most precious thing in the world is a human soul.) And Christians, how long are we going to stand for these "Drive-In Hell Holes." I'm sure that there is no way of knowing the amount of crime that is born in those things. We must take our stand for those things that are right and clean up the movies for the sake of our children and their souls. And we must clean up our libraries too, even if it means the reading of every book completely through before it is ever placed in the stacks.

Civic righteousness and high public morals will come only as we Christians fight for them and pray for them and die for them. If there are those of you in this room who would be a friend to Youth and a co-laborer with God then join with me as we declare all out war with the Sword of the Spirit, the Bible, and our testimonies against these terrible errors in society.

Respectfully submitted,
Baxter Maye Walker

36. Brotherhood report was not given due to absence of Mr. Dowd. The Moderator gave a brief outline of the work of the Brotherhood.

37. Miscellaneous business:

Louis S. Gaines presented to the Association an amendment to article 5 of the Constitution. This change being noted in the present Constitution.

G. N. Ashley suggested that the trustees be bonded. L. S. Gaines suggested that an attorney be one of the three trustees.

Moderator Rich then accepted a motion that trustees be properly bonded or insured. Amendment to this motion that the Association elect the three trustees. Amendment passed as well as motion.

The Moderator was given authority to appoint a committee of three to bring nominations to the Association for Trustees.

38. Committee on Credentials gave report on petitions and

credentials of Calvary Baptist Church and recommended that she be received as a sister church. D. H. Lowder, chairman gave report. Report of committee was adopted.

39. At this time Julian Motley led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me."

40. Brother Motley then presented Mount Gilead Church for special music. A solo was rendered by Mrs. Jack Kirby accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Mae Kendall.

41. Dennis Wright brought report on Foreign Missions. Report adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

The foreign mission board has again established a series of new high records. Appointment of one hundred eleven missionaries is a record which probably will not soon be exceeded. It breaks the highest previous record by thirty-five. The additions brought the number of active Southern Baptist Missionaries to just over eight hundred. During the year work was begun in four additional countries, Ecuador and Peru in South America, and Southern Rhodesia in South Malaya Africa. Missionaries have been assigned also to Jordan in the near East. With these additions the board has missionaries in residence in twenty-eight national areas of the world.

Reports from the various areas show appreciable gains in all countries except China, from whom no report was received in 1950. But let us not think that the large investment of missionaries and money, that we have made in China during the past decades have been lost. Hope for the Chinese people lies in the fact that inside the Curtain which is settling around them today are thousands of Christians among them trained leaders to whom they can look for guidance in the dark days which are unquestionably upon them now. God too is inside the Curtain. He will move the hearts of his people and in the midst of his churches accomplish his inflexible will in his good time.

In every other part of the world the Foreign Mission board has lengthened its cards and strengthened its stakes. A total of 15,620 baptisms reported on the Foreign Mission field, exclusive of China. While at this time two new hospitals are under construction in South America where we have never had a hospital before. Great strides of advancement are being made and have been made in every aspect of Baptist work on the Foreign Mission Field.

We are further challenged to greater effort by the fact that every new missionary, every new station, every new institution established requires much more than the initial financial outlay which inaugurates their service. Dr. M. Theron Rankin, Executive Secretary of the board, estimates that $3,000.00 is the minimum yearly requirement for every new missionary added to the foreign mission staff. This year other commitments of the co-operative program rendered it necessary to change the co-operative program budget figures to $7,000,000.00 before the excess can go wholly for Foreign Missions. This means that Foreign Mission advances is stopped unless co-operative program receipts are higher in 1951 than in 1950.

We believe that when our Southern Baptist are well informed of the needs of our war torn world and of the couragous efforts being put forth by our Foreign Mission board, a greater advance will be made by the wholehearted effort of Christians everywhere. The Commission, your world journal should be received and read in every Southern Baptist home.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis T. Wright

42. Home Missions report given by Julian Motley. Booklets concerning the home mission work were passed out. The report was passed.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The program of the Baptist Home Mission Board is a vast one! For one hundred six years now this agency of the Southern Baptist Convention has been struggling against the forces of evil in our homeland. Every agency of our convention is vital but this work is especially dear to our hearts, both because of our love for this country and because of our conviction that "as goes the United States so goes the world." During these one hundred six years, the Board has had an average of 463 missionaries on the field every day, the equivalent of 25 workers in the field continuously since the Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. This is also equivalent to the labours of one missionary for 48,134 years. The results have been the organization of more than 10,000 churches and the conversion of a reported 1,011,134 souls. The Holy Spirit, therefore, has used the Home Mission Board to organize more than one-third of our total number of Baptist Churches and to win a host of souls equalling one-sixth of our present church membership. Board territory now embraces some 77,000,000 persons, one half of which are wholly unchurched. This throng of 39,000,000 souls wandering aimlessly through life is three times the number of the armed services of this country at the peak of World War II. Of this number, 10,000,000 are foreigners, 2,000,000 are Spanish-speaking people, 700,000 are French, 600,000 are Italians, while there are some 3,000,000 others in smaller European and Asiatic groups. With less than 4,000,000 population in North Carolina, this great host of men, women, boys and girls would comprise ten states like it. We cannot reach this multitude through the local churches but must co-operate in the establishment and operation of mission projects, which are designed to meet their particular needs. This, the Home Mission Board, co-operating with the other agencies of our convention, is striving to do.

Statistics for the work of the Board in 1950 reveal that the task is rapidly being accomplished. In 1943 it took 27 Baptists a whole year to lead one soul to Christ. In 1950 it took only 18. In 1943 6,696 churches reported no baptisms while only 4,159 so reported. During the year 1,025 workers, employed by the Board, reported 32,600 souls saved, 82,500 sermons and addresses delivered, 16,287 prayer meetings conducted, 231,393 religious visits, 74,494 contacts in personal soul-winning, 1,218,502 Bibles and Gospel tracts distributed, 18,512 classes taught, 3,958 revivals conducted, 598 new mission points opened, and 293 new churches constituted. Mission Board personnel reported an additional 5, 989 conversions from special revivals during the Evangelistic Crusade. Another 6,120 conversions were reported by the 259 Baptist chaplains, who co-operate with the Board. A total of 44,709 souls, according to these statistics, were swept into the Kingdom of God through the witness of the Home Mission Board in 1950.

This was last year. We are now in a new year and our rejoicing must spur us on to greater victories! The first emphasis of the "Five Year Crusade," launched by the Board one year ago, was placed upon evangelism which we saw climaxed in the sweeping success of the Simultaneous Revival Campaign West and East of the Mississippi River. Now the second emphasis is upon church extension with the purpose of organizing new churches and mission stations and leading churches into a soul-winning program. If the Lord tarries, a third emphasis in 1953 and 1954 will be placed upon effective witnessing, that trained soul-winners may cross all racial barriers with the Gospel. The goal sought during these crusade years is 2,000,000 souls for Christ! What a goal! What a challenge! What a vision! And what a task for Southern Baptist! To accomplish it, the Board must have 1500 missionaries in the field, a $2,000,000 annual operating budget and $4,000,000 for capital needs each of the five crusade years! More than all this, our Home Mission Board, with its executives secretaries, J. B. Lawrence and Courts Redford and its entire personnel, needs the "fervent prayers of righteous men" that neither might nor power be trusted but that the Holy Spirit of God may brood over this great land until Light and Life have scattered her darkness!

Respectively submitted,
Julian M. Motley

43. In the absence of W. E. Hollingsworth who wrote the report on State Missions a motion was made that the report be accepted without being read. Motion passed.

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

In his book entitled "Christian Statesmanship" Dr. Livingston Johnson declared that state missions is the hub in the wheel of our Kingdom expansion program. What a truth is set forth in that figure! State Missions is the connecting link between the churches and every effort to spread the gospel. Back in 1830 the founding fathers of the Baptist State Convention set themselves to save North Carolina and to give the gospel to the world.

With the unfolding years our work has grown vastly more complex. State missions is ever the same. The aim is to bolster every effort to edify and stabilize the life in the churches with the ultimate aim of sending the gospel to earth's remotest bounds.

The early policy of State Missions was that of pastoral assistance. At one time or another, with very few exceptions, every church of outstanding power and influence for Christ in North Carolina was dependent to some degree on the support given thru State Missions. That policy is still followed in strategic centers. The scope of the work has been broadened to meet the challenges of a new day.

The poster to be used in our churches next Sunday in connection with our offering for State Missions is only a partial outline of the mighty force of activity that is seeking to win souls and stabilize our churches with a program for Christ in North Carolina from the mountains to the sea.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Hollingsworth

44. E. L. Spivey of the Sunday School Board brought message of inspiration, "Responsibility of the Kingdom of God."

45. Association adjourned for the lunch hour with the benediction by Dr. Spivey.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

46. Association began the afternoon session with the singing of "I Am Bound For The Promised Land" and "I Am Thine O Lord".

47. Devotional period led by C. W. Myrick reading John 1:1-17.

48. Obituary report given by J. M. Gibbs. He brought some interesting thoughts concerning those who had departed. The

names of the departed ones will be found on the Obituary Page. Rev. Early made mention of Mr. Rad Warren who served as treasurer of the Association for some time.

OBITUARIES

It is altogether fitting and appropriate that we pause at this time to remember those of our number who have passed away since we met in our Associational meeting last time. A list of these will be found in our minutes.

May our Heavenly Father bless their memories and also their constructive ministries in the expansion of His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
J. M. Gibbs

49. Moderator Rich entertained a motion that the amendments to the constitution come now rather than 2:40 P. M. Motion seconded and passed.

50. George L. Hocutt, chairman of the committee on constitutional changes, brought the report of the Executive Committee on the change. Louis S. Gaines made motion that we accept this report, the motion was seconded and passed.

51. Motion that the articles that are to be changed be read, these are articles eight and nine. Motion was seconded and passed.

52. An amendment to the amendment was then presented by L. O. Barker that in article eight of the change the figure 1/5 be changed to 2/5 for the required number to constitute a quorum for the promotional committee.

53. Julian Motley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Trust and Obey".

54. A motion that the guest speaker for the day come now and bring the message rather than 3:00 P. M. as was scheduled, passed.

55. Rev. Eph Whisehunt of Clayton, N. C. then brought a very inspiring message. Rev. Whisenhunt was for many years missionary in China.

56. "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone" was led by Mr. Motley.

57. The report from the committee on committees was given by G. L. Hocutt.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Credentials Committee:
D. H. Lowder
J. H. Barnes
A. P. Howard

Committee On Church Order:
Sam Hudson
J. M. Gibbs
J. R. Thaggard
R. F. Marshburn
Frank Horne

Program Committee:
Louis S. Gaines
Mrs. L. O. Barker
J. V. Baggett

Committee On Resolutions:
F. C. Hurley
Mrs. Tessie Pate
Miss Lena Bullard

Committee On Places And Preachers:
D. M. Clemmons
Bynum Jackson
Fred Nordan

Committee On Committees:
Mrs. Waldo Early
W. A. Warren
G. N. Ashley
K. W. Carter
G. L. Hocutt

58. Motion that articles 3 and 6 of the Constitution be changed to fit the amended articles. You will note these changes in the present constitution. Motion passed.

59. D. M. Clemmons chairman of the committee on time, place, and preacher gave the following report. Time, set by constitution. Place, noted on front cover. Preacher, L. O. Barker. Report adopted.

60. F. C. Hurley gave the following report on resolutions. Report adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Inasmuch as the twenty-eighth annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association has been welcomed by the Stedman and the Mount Gilead Baptist churches, and God has granted us the privilege to be in attendance and enjoy the inspiration and fellowship of these sessions, we resolve:

First: To express our deep gratitude to God for the manifold blessings bestowed upon us during the year just closed, and for the presence and guidance of the Holy Spirit in these sessions of the Association.

Second: To thank our host churches, with their pastors and a gracious and efficient cooperation of helpers, for the fine way in which we have been entertained and the abundant provision for our comfort. Also, thanks to our Methodist friends in Stedman for their contribution.

Third: To acknowledge our appreciation to the Program Committee for a fine program in which our Associational and State work has been effectively presented.

Fourth: To thank God for sending Brother Tom Walters to us in the capacity of Missionary or Field Worker, and that we pledge our loyal support and cooperation to him as he seeks under God, to lead us into an ever enlarging program of service.

Fifth: To loyally and materially support the project of a home for our field worker in Stedman.

Sixth: To dedicate ourselves anew to the propagation of "the faith once for all delivered to the saints," and that we more earnestly seek to win the lost. Also, that we cooperate in every way possible to extend the influence of the Gospel in a world that is "dead in trespasses and sins."

Respectfully submitted,
F. C. Hurley
Mrs. Tessie Pate
Miss Lena Bullard

61. The report of the new field worker, Rev. Tom E. Walters was given as follows:

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL FIELD WORKER

Sermons preached 31, Ordinations 9, V. B. S. Clinics conducted 2, Revivals 1, Prayer Meetings conducted 5, Pastors' conferences addressed 3, Baptized 20, Schools addressed 1, W. M. S. addressed 1, Assemblies attended three 2 weeks, 4 days, Study Courses 4, Other groups led 5, 1938 copies of Trumpet or 12104 pages sent out, Miles travelled 13,639.

Respectfully submitted
Tom E. Walters

62. Treasurer's report was submitted and adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT
NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
AS OF OCTOBER 15, 1951

Funds on Hand Beginning Year	$1,578.44
Paid by Churches	5,017.71
Minute Fund	332.70
Received from State Convention	499.99
TOTAL FUNDS	$7,428.84
Paid Out During Year—All Expenses	4,308.90
BALANCE FUNDS	$3,119.94

W. C. Beard,
Treasurer

Itemized list of funds paid in by churches and list of funds paid out attached.

BREAKDOWN OF FUNDS PAID OUT DURING YEAR

Field Worker—Salary, Travel, Rent and Retirement	$2,509.12
Field Worker—Convention Allowance	20.00
Office Rent	270.00
Office Operation—Supplies, Help and Telephone	402.91
Clerk Fee	100.00
Treasurer's Fee	50.00
S. S. Promotion	16.48
Training Union Promotion	25.00
W. M. U. Promotion	25.00
W. M. U. Salemburg Camp	93.39
Assistance to Temple Church	500.00
Publication of Minutes	297.00
TOTAL	$4,308.90

63. Moderator Rich then gave a brief report on the Associational Pastorium. Motion that the report of the committee on the Pastorium be included in the Minutes. Motion passed.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ASSOCIATIONAL PASTORIUM

THE NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST PASTORIUM

On July the 27th, the Association in a call meeting held at Stedman, voted to build an Associational Pastorium. This home was to include the office of the field secretary.

The people of Stedman Church and Community, bought and gave to the Association a lot 150 x 100, on which to build. Plans were drawn by a committee composed of T. J. Fulk, Chairman, Miss Della Poe, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Carlos Williams and Fred Reeves, and upon being submitted were adopted. These plans called for a seven room, brick veneer structure, and the Association set the sum of $15,000 as the cost.

The Association voted to adopt "The Builder's Club" as the plan of financing the new home. This Club to be in memberships of $25.00, $15.00, and $5.00, and the Executive Committee on August 6th nominated and elected a steering committee to spearhead this drive composed of Rev. Dennis Wright, L. S. Gaines, Baxter Walker, Mrs. D. H. Dameron and T. J. Fulk. Members of the committee to visit and enlist churches were also named, and they are as follows: Mr. D. H. Dameron, Mr. Frank Teague, Mr. Frank Barrett, Mr. Fred Reeves, Mr. Emmett Fisher (Treasurer), Mr. Francis Strickland, Mr. J. R. Thaggard, Mr. L. C. Dowd, Mr. Ophesus Warren, Mr. Bynum Jackson, Mrs. Z. V. Spell, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Mr. Faison Butler and Mr. J. V. Alderman. The Association was divided into districts and two of these were assigned a district. It was understood that pastors would be contacted and they would go into the churches where they were invited.

The committee investigated the possibility of financing the Pastorium, and it was informed that 65% could be financed and the remainder must be raised through the churches. That remainder is $5,250.00 and as of this report it has been met by the following churches with the following amounts:

(Approximately Half The Needed Amount)

Antioch	$ 25.00	Mt. Elam	$275.00
Autryville	5.00	Mt. Gilead	275.00
Bonnie Doone Mission	15.00	Mt. Pisgah	134.34
Baptist Chapel	120.00	Peter's Creek	27.50
Clement	20.00	Pleasant Grove	117.00
Cumberland Union	34.00	Pleasant Union	44.00
Elizabeth	75.00	Roseboro	251.00
Fayetteville, First	510.00	Stedman	10.00
Harmony	53.00	Salemburg	200.00
Hickory Grove	25.00	Trinity	78.00
Magnolia	61.00	Union Grove	55.00
Massey Hill	64.10	White Oak	66.00

Each Church paying approximately $1.50 per resident member could pay for this building, and it would not be necessary to finance! This load rests on the shoulders of pastors, leaders and members. What shall be done with it?

Respectfully submitted
T. J. Fulk, Chairman

64. Louis S. Gaines, Chairman of the finance committee of the Executive Board gave the following tentative budget for the coming year which was adopted by the Association.

TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 1951-1952
SUBMITTED BY THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Annual Salary—Field Worker	$2,650	Subsidy of $1,000 per year from N. C. Baptist State Convention, making salary total $3,650.
Travel Allowance—Field Worker	600	
Retirement Fund—Field Worker	146	
Convention Expense—Field Worker	125	
Office Maintenance—Rent	360	

Rental Allowance—Field Worker		600	Or—Building and Loan Term — Payment on new residence & office
Office Operation:			
Supplies & Telephone	$465		
Part-Time Stenographer	75	540	
Clerk—Publication of Minutes		100	
Treasurer—Collection & Bookkeeping		50	
Promotion: S. S. Work	$25		
T. U. Work	25		
W. M. U. Work	25		
V. B. S. Work	25	100	
W. M. U. Mission Camp Sinking Fund		100	
Assistance—Calvary Baptist Church		500	
General Fund		129	
TOTAL—ANNUAL BUDGET		$6,000	

65. Motion by Brother Gaines that we allocate $2,000.00 from the budget of the Association to place on or in the Associational Pastorium Treasure, to be used on the down payment of the new Pastorium. Motion passed.

66. Tom Walters, Field Worker gave the digest of church letters which was accepted. Complete information of all churches will be found in tables in back of this Minute.

67. The Committee to nominate trustees for the Association made the following recommendation.

Recommending that the Associational Treasurer by virtue of his office be a member of the Board of Trustees.

Trustees are Lacy Collier, Snyder Memorial Church, three years; J. D. Jackson, Mount Elam Church, two years; Charlie Starnes, Trinity Church, one year.

These were approved by the Association.

68. The Committee on Committees Report on Evangelism recommended that the naming of an Evangelistic Committee be referred to the Promotional Committee to execute the desire of the Association a unified Evangelistic effort. This recommendation was approved.

69. A motion that the matter of the Mount Gilead property proposition be turned over to the Promotional Committee. Amendment that we give vote of thanks to the donor for this property. Amendment and motion passed.

70. Motion by J. P. Johnson that report on Christian Stewardship be adopted without being read. Motion passed.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP

"It is required in stewards that a man be found faithful." Stewardship implies responsibility and responsibility demands faithfulness.

All human life is a sacred stewardship. This great principle is emphasized in the Word of God, and its practice upon the part of all God's people is one of the greatest needs of the world today. Therefore the importance of impressing the truth of Christian stewardship at this time comes under three headings, the ground of stewardship, the practice of stewardship, and the reckoning of stewardship.

The ground of stewardship is divine ownership, but this ownership has the warrant of a five-fold title.

The right of creation. Man is under obligation to the God that made him, but, too often it must be said, "of the rock that begat thee thou art unmindful and hast forgot God that formed thee." Deut. 32:18.

The right of redemption. "I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name, thou art mine." Isa. 43:1. "Ye were not redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and gold, but with the precious blood of Christ." 1 Peter 1:18.

The right of discovery. We were lost and ruined sinners, but Jesus sought us and found us.

The right of regeneration. He not only found us lost and dead in sin, but He quickened us into life and made us new creatures.

The right of consecration. The Christian acknowledges the Lordship of Christ over his life, therefore he gladly says, "I am the Lord, whose I am and whom I serve." God's ownership is of the whole of man and all that he possesses, and a sense of this fact is the inspiration of all true Christian dignity and strength.

The second heading of Christian stewardship is the practice of stewardship.

This is the great need of the hour. By the practice of stewardship I mean the practice which will merit divine approval.

Now, this takes in everything with which God has entrusted us. Among these are time, talent, influence, power, wealth and life itself.

Time is alloted to man by the Creator. The days of our years are brief even for the oldest. We live this life but once. We should be faithful and loyal in the use of our time.

What is true of our time is true also of our talents, our influence, our power, our opportunity and our money. As Christians we are stewards of the Word which has been committed unto us, therefore, it is ours to give the gospel of the grace of God to all who have it not the World around. If we cannot take the gospel ourselves, then we must see to it that others carry the message.

Now we come to the fact of reckoning. We must give account. This should stir us to careful examination now lest that fact discover unfaithfulness on our part. Now is the time to look into the matter. If we are failing, we may have time to correct before it is too late.

We ought to be systematic in all matters, but especially in the practice of stewardship. The haphazard way that most of us serve our Lord is dangerous. If we could ever keep in mind the awful fact that there is to be a reckoning, no doubt we would be more careful in the use of our time and talents, as well as our money.

There can be no mistake if one will adopt the tithe as a minimum and make his payments in accordance with the Scriptural teaching: "Upon the first day of the week let each one of you lay by him in store as he may prosper." 1Cor. 16:2.

God expects from no man what he has not given him the power to do, but he who is wise to see and prompt to act when opportunity is presented will win success and honor.

Respectfully submitted
J. P. Johnson

71. Motion by D. M. Clemmons that clerk send a letter of greeting from the Association to Rev. W. J. Jones of Pineland College. Motion accepted.

72. It was suggested that a letter of appreciation be sent to Rogers and Breece for the use of amplifying equipment.

73. A rising vote of thanks was given to the retiring Treasurer, Carroll Beard.

74. Moderator Rich then accepted the motion for adjournment. Benediction was by Eph Whisenhunt, thus bringing to close the Twenty-Eighth Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association.

Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Moderator

J. P. Johnson, Clerk

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Charles	Wake Forest	Magnolia, Cape Fear
Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg	Center Elizabeth Long Branch Roseboro Salemburg
Barker, Lloyd O.	423 Fairfax Ave., Fay.	Snyder Memorial
Bridges, Gerald B.	Rt. 1, Godwin	Clement
Clemmons, D. M.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Judson Stedman
Cranford, John M.	Box 297, Spring Lake	Spring Lake First
Dow, John B.	St. Pauls	Evergreen
Early, Waldo D.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Mount Elam
Evans, John T.	Buie's Creek	Godwin
Fulk, T. J.	Box 286, Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines, Louis S.	515 Forest Rd., Fay.	Fayetteville First
Guthrie, Walton B.	147 Country Club Dr., Fay.	Lebanon
Hocutt, George L.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Cedar Falls Faymont
Holden, Emory T., Jr.	Lakedale	Carroll Memorial
Hudson, Sam F.	Rt. 3, Dunn	Immanuel
Hurley, Frank C.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Macedonia Piney Green White Oak
Johnson, C. R.	115 Burns St., Fayetteville	Second Baptist
Lingle, E. S.	Bladenboro	Cumberland Union
Lockamy, E. P.	Barnesville	Wade
Lockerman, Gibson	Salemburg	Corinth
Lowder, D. H.	1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville	Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg	Harmony Peters Creek
McKeithan, Grady	Wake Forest	Hickory Grove Pleasant Union Union Grove
Merritt, R. P.	237 Hedgepeth St., Fay.	Powell Tabernacle
Miller, David E.	Rockfish	Tabernacle
Motley, Julian	East Fayetteville	Antioch Temple
Myrick, C. W.	Box 133, Fayetteville	Union Springs
Nordan, Fred	Box 604, Fayetteville	Calvary Mount Pisgah
Rich, Thomas L. Jr.,	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cedar Creek Pleasant Grove
Sears, M. O.	Cary	Baptist Chapel
Stafford, I. K.	Buie's Creek	Mingo
Taylor, E. C.	Red Springs	Pittman Grove
Walker, Baxter M.	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Mount Gilead
Wright, Dennis T.	Rt. 1, Parkersburg	Autryville Beaver Dam Mill Creek Mintz Parkersburg

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman
W. E. Hollingsworth	Fayetteville First	Fayetteville
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
C. L. Pearce	Salemburg	Salemburg
George Sage	Powell Tabernacle	Fayetteville
A. E. Teague	Second Baptist	Fayetteville
Thomas E. Walters	Fayetteville First	Stedman

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Irene Covington	320 Fairwood Court, Fay.	Fayetteville First
J. P. Johnson	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Second Baptist

Ordained This Year

Grady McKeithan	Pleasant Union	Roseboro
J. P. Johnson	Second Baptist	Fayetteville
Fred A. Nordan	Faymont	Fayetteville
Lee Adam Smith	Trinity	Fayetteville

Licensed This Year

Name	Home Church	School
Earl Hales	Beaver Dam	
David Tate	Fayetteville First	Wake Forest
W. I. Warren	Second Baptist	Wake Forest
Cecil Izzell	Second Baptist	
George Highsmith	Second Baptist	
Justin Bible	Second Baptist	
Fred A. Nordan	Faymont	
Thomas M. Hall	Faymont	New Orleans Seminary
Wesley Enzor	Massey Hill	Wake Forest
Neill Kennedy	Mount Gilead	Campbell
Henry Louis Bunce	Mount Gilead	Campbell

Other Ministerial Students

Deon Butler	Carroll Memorial	
Roger Jackson	Concord	Pineland
Albert Bean	Fayetteville First	Bob Jones University
Donald Brugmann	Fayetteville First	Bob Jones University
Daniel K. Hall	Fay'ville First	Crozer Theological Seminary
Norman Harris	Mount Gilead	Wake Forest
Charles Allen, Jr.	Pleasant Grove	Wake Forest
Millard McLaurin	Pleasant Grove	Campbell
Fred Hall	Stedman	Campbell
Dewey V. Page	White Oak	Campbell

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Cedar Creek, Mrs. James Fisher	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Clement, Miss Bessie Williams	Autryville
Fayetteville First, Miss Lina Dupree	1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay'ville
Second Baptist, Mrs. J. P. Johnson	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Snyder Memorial, Miss Joyce Williams	107 Woodside, Fayetteville
Faymont, Mrs. D. L. Robinson	Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Macedonia, Mrs. T. J. Carter	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Massey Hill, Miss Betty Lou Smith	436 Rowan St., Fayetteville
Mingo, Thomas P. Aman	Rt. 1, Dunn
Mount Gilead, Mrs. Cecil Penland	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove, Mrs. A. L. Dyson	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Sharon, Mrs. Austin West	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Temple, Miss Geraldine Ivey	East Fayetteville
White Oak, Mr. F. E. Williamson, Sr.	Rt. 1, Clinton

OUR HONORED DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mr. Wiley C. Pope

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. J. J. Wrench
Mr. R. M. Barefoot
Mrs. Emma Peterson
Mrs. Emma Jackson

BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Lon Smith

BROWNS
Mrs. Bettie Moore

CAPE FEAR
Mrs. E. J. Edge
Miss Mollie Pate
Mrs. V. A. Marsh

CARROLL MEMORIAL
Mr. Ben Mitchell

CEDAR CREEK
Mr. J. C. Johnson
Mr. O. T. Beard

CEDAR FALLS
Mr. E. T. Lewis
Mr. Larry Hunnicutt
Mr. E. Gentry Johnson

CENTER
Mr. S. M. Blanchard
Mr. A. B. Royal
Mr. F. N. Matthews

CLEMENT
Mr. J. W. Matthews
Mrs. Laura Autry
Mrs. Olivia Honeycutt
Mrs. Susan Williams

CONCORD
Mr. N. T. Nunnery
Mrs. Louvenia Bedsole
Mr. Ralph Howell

CORINTH
Mrs. Martha Goodrich

ELIZABETH
Mr. Franklin Cannady

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Lenox H. Bramble
Mr. Fred G. Eaton
Mrs. Oneida B. Gulley
Mr. Daniel E. Kriminger
Mrs. William Earl McGill
Mrs. Edna B. Powers
Mrs. A. W. Walker
Mr. John B. Ward

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND
Pfc. H. P. Cole, Jr.

SNYDER MEMORIAL
Mr. Von Autry, Sr.
Mr. J. L. Dawkins
Mrs. D. D. Ellis

FAYMONT
Mr. J. L. Allen
Mrs. Arthia Thomas

HARMONY
Mr. Arthur Williams

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. Ammie Bass

JUDSON
Mr. Ray Whitaker
Mrs. Beatrice McDaniel

LEBANON
Mr. S. O. Smith
Mr. Leighton Beard, Sr. (Deacon)

LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Cleda Hall

MACEDONIA
Miss Addie McCormick

MAGNOLIA
Mrs. Mary M. Averitte
Mrs. Mary Nunnery
Mr. James Saunders

MASSEY HILL
Mrs. Hales

MINGO
Mrs. Ida Carroll

MINTZ
Mrs. Mary Carter

MOUNT ELAM
Mrs. John Carroll
Mrs. Ottis Tew
Mrs. Henry Martin Jackson
Mr. I. L. Tyndall
Mr. W. R. Warren (Deacon)

MOUNT GILEAD
Mr. Durant T. Gallup (Trustee)
Mr. G. B. Murphy (Bible Teach.)
Mrs. Janie Blue
Mr. W. T. Wise

MOUNT PISGAH
Mr. Rodger Carroll
Mr. Frank Tolar

PETERS CREEK
Mr. Festus Smith
Mr. H. C. Simmons
Mrs. Josephine McDonald

PINEY GREEN
Mr. John A. Royal

PITTMAN GROVE
Mrs. Hattie Sessoms

PLEASANT UNION
Mrs. Oness Honey
Mr. C. C. Fisher

ROSEBORO
Mrs. Lizzie Watson

SALEMBURG
Mr. Ivey S. Royal

SHARON
Mr. Charlie Hall
Mrs. L. L. Faircloth
Mrs. Graham Edge

SPRING BRANCH
Mrs. Johnnie Hair
Mrs. Edith Lee McPhail
Mrs. Donnie Williford
Mr. Dannie Williford

SPRING LAKE FIRST
Sgt. Profitt Shelton

STEDMAN
Mr. H. T. Ennis

TABERNACLE
Mr. M. C. Beseman

UNION SPRINGS
Mrs. Flossie West
Mrs. Laura Ratley

SPECIAL ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES

A special meeting of the New South River Missionary Association was held at the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, May 17, 1951 at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was opened by the Moderator. Program chairman gave program schedule with changes. Motion and seconded that program be followed, passed.

Mr. W. A. Warren led congregation in singing "Revive Us Again" and "I Am Thine O Lord". J. V. Baggett of Salemburg church led in opening prayer. A message in song by J. P. Johnson of Second Church. Dr. R. F. Marshburn from Peters' Creek and Harmony brought the inspirational message of the evening, using the scripture from John 4:35 and Nehemiah 2:17.

Dr. Louis Gaines, chairman of committee on buying property for Field Worker, recommended the purchase of the Ellis property five (5) miles from Market House on U. S. 301.

Mr. Ledbetter then gave a report on the present conditions of the property. Much discussion was held concerning the property.

Motion by Mr. Williams and seconded by Mr. Gaines that the report be tabled. This was passed.

Rev. Baxter Walker suggested that the tabled report be withdrawn and then vote on main report.

Mr. Walker then suggested that a committee consisting of three (3) laymen and one (1) lay woman and one (1) pastor be appointed for the purpose of buying or making plans for building a Field Workers' home, this was made motion by Mr. Walker and seconded by Mr. Warren. Amendment, that house be located in Fayetteville, amendment rejected. Amendment, that suitable office space be provided in house. This motion with amendment passed.

Committee on buying or building composed of the following:

Rev. Tom Fulk, Miss Della Poe, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Mr. Carlus Williams, and Mr. Fred Reaves.

Mr. Early made motion that the entire body of the Association be behind this committee in its efforts. Motion seconded and passed.

Motion to adjourn and seconded.

Moderator led in benediction.

J. P. Johnson,
Clerk,
New South River Baptist Association

MINUTES OF CALLED ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

The called special meeting of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association met on Friday night, July ——— with Stedman Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator and two hymns were sung under the direction of Brother Fred Nordan.

Brother Lowder was asked to lead in the devotional after which Brother Barker led in prayer.

Brother Baxter Walker brought a message in song.

The inspirational message was brought by Brother E. S. Lingle. After which the minutes were read and adopted.

The chairman of the Parsonage Committee, Brother Tom Fulk was recognized for his report.

A motion was made by Brother Waldo Early that the report be adopted a section at the time. This motion was adopted.

The first section concerning the lot was adopted with a motion by Brother J. R. Thaggard, and seconded by Miss Della Poe. The vote was unanimous.

The second section concerning the plans and the cost was then discussed. A motion was made by Brother Grover Griffin and seconded by Brother A. L. Honeycutt and passed unanimously.

Financing the program was the item in the third section and a motion was made by Brother A. L. Honeycutt, and seconded by Brother John Martin. This motion was amended by Brother Dameron that the cost not exceed $15,000 dollars. This amendment was adopted unanimously.

The motion was further amended to the effect that this plan be put into effect through the Associational Executive Committee. This was suggested by Brother Gaines and was passed unanimously.

The original motion was adopted with a unanimous standing vote.

Brother Larry ———————— asked for those willing to go their part to stand. There was unanimous response.

Brother Fred Reaves suggested that all absent churches be notified in person of the action of the Association.

A motion to adjourn was made by Brother Carrol Beard and seconded by Brother A. L. Honeycutt and passed.

The benediction was asked by Brother Gibbs.

Baxter Maye Walker
Clerk protem.

MINUTES OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1951

The annual meeting of the W. M. U. of New South River Baptist Association was held April 11 with the Wade Baptist Church. In the absence of the superintendent, Mrs. C. E. Snoddy who was unable to be present due to illness, Mrs. W. D. Early presided.

The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn "O Worship the King". Rev. W. D. Early gave some meditation thoughts on "Being Found Faithful", reading from 1 Corinthians and then leading in prayer.

Mrs. Early recognized our visitors, Miss Hilda Mayo of the state W. M. U. office, and Miss Regina Sliger of the Home Mission Board.

The roll was called with 36 churches represented.

Three churches with A-1 societies for the year were recognized, and Miss Mayo gave certificates to the presidents of the three societies, Mt. Elam, Peters Creek, and Snyder Memorial.

Mrs. Early had the annual reports prepared by Mrs. Snoddy distributed and then went over the report, stressing the importance of each organization in W. M. U. The number of new organizations reported for the year were 9 for the W. M. U. and 10 for the young people. There were 10 churches in the Association with full graded W. M. U. The report showed we have been working, but there is still much to do.

Mrs. A. L. Carter, young peoples leader brought an interesting report of her work during the year.

In giving the community mission report, Mrs. W. L. West, chairman, said, "Never before in the world have we needed more to be witnesses for Christ." She reported 38 out of 49 churches in the Association doing community mission work. Mrs. West suggested the book "Your Life and Your Church" by Sullivan to be taught to young converts in our churches as part of our community mission work.

Miss Hilda Mayo, state W. M. U. worker spoke on "Faithful to the Task", saying that the task to which we are committed should be carried out faithfully. She said that the W. M. U. year is being changed this year to run from October 1 to September 30, making this one year only nine months in length. The standard of excellence has necessarily been changed for this one short year as follows: each W. M. S. will have 9 general meetings instead of 12; the young peoples organizations will have 18 meetings instead of 24; there will be two seasons of prayer instead of three.

Mrs. Simmons led in prayer for the work of the year.

Mrs. J. M. Henley reported on mission study asking that we read more mission study books and have better reports.

Mrs. Bunce, president of the Wade W. M. U. welcomed everyone to the meeting and invited all to stay for lunch to be served on the church grounds.

The hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

Miss Regina Sliger of the Home Mission Board spoke on "Found Faithful." She told of her missionary work in California and in New Mexico and in Cuba. She asked that we remember to pray for the missionaries and to be found faithful in doing our part.

Mrs. T. L. Rich led in prayer after which lunch was served on the church grounds. Rev. Early returned thanks.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "The Woman's Hymn". Mrs. Casper Phillips read selections from the scriptures explaining faithfulness.

The hymn "To The Work" was sung followed by prayer by Mrs. Phillips.

Mrs. L. O. Barker, stewardship chairman asked that we be enthusiastic in our witnessing and tithing.

Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, training school chairman, presented a short play, an imaginary trip to the training school at Louisville.

Mrs. Barefoot Margaret Fund chairman asked that we remember our Margaret Fund students.

A short question and answer period was held by Miss Mayo.

Time and place committee reported we would meet with White Oak Church for the 1952 annual meeting with Harmony Church assisting.

Plans and Policy committee, Mrs. M. H. Dameron, chairman, read plans and policies of 1947 and 1949, and added two new ones. 1. That the term of all elected officers of the Associational W. M. U. be limited to five successive years. 2. That beginning with the 1951 annual meeting the nominating committee will include among elected officers a director of music who will be responsible for all music special and otherwise.

The appreciation committee thanked the Wade Church and Godwin Church for their hospitality and fellowship.

The nominating committee for the new year was appointed: Mrs. James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton; Mrs. Eugene Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville; Mrs. Clem Butler, Box 265, Roseboro, and Mrs. Malta McArthur, Wade.

The plans and policies committee for 1951 is: Mrs. L. O. Barker, Fayetteville, Mrs. J. V. Watterson, Fayetteville, and Mrs. H. B. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville.

Mrs. Jasper Jackson, chairman of the nominating committee read the list of new officers and they came forward and were installed. Miss Mayo made the dedicatory prayer. New officers are listed in the Associational Directory of this minute.

A vote of appreciation was given to Mrs. Snoddy for her faithful work as our superintendent. A vote of appreciation was given to Mrs. Carter for her faithful work with young people.

Closing meditation was brought by Rev. G. N. Ashley.

The meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Ashley.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. C. E. Snoddy, Superintendent
Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	1 Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Cumb'ld Un. Brown's	M. W Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Fay. Second Baptist Chapel	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Pleasant Grove Clement	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Magnolia Union Grove	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Cedar Falls Elizabeth	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Lebanon Stedman	T. J. Fulk	1 Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V - T - C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES J. P. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville Clerk Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville Moderator	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join
Antioch	V	1891	1 & 3 am	Julian Motley, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	5	1	3	125		125	2	12	no	no	
Autryville	V	1891	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Dennis T. Wright, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	12	1	3	154	16	170	1	5	no	no	
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2 & 4	M. O. Sears, Cary	18	2	11	283	75	358	2			no	
Beaver Dam	R	1800			2	3	9	165	54	219	1	4	no	no	
Browns	R	1816	1 pm & 3 am	John R. Bene, Rt. 2, Faison	23	3	1	124	23	147	2	12		no	
Calvary	R		1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Fred Nordan, Box 604, Fayetteville	12			88		88					
Cape Fear	R	1791	1 pm & 3 am	Charles Allen, Wake Forest	7	1	4	49	58	107	1	3	no	no	
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	ALL	Emory Holden, Jr., 2002 Camden Rd., F.	16	13	5	105	127	232	3	10	no	no	
Cedar Creek	R	1800	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	16	5	5	248	120	362	2		no	no	
Cedar Falls	R	1837		George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	21	11	21	153	48	201	2	42	no	yes	
Center	R	1895	4 Sat. pm 4 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1	3	6	137	70	207	1	6	no	no	
Clement	R	1888	ALL	B. Gerald Bridges, Rt. 1, Godwin	6	3	11	208	125	333	2	19	no	no	
Concord	R	1875	1 am & 3 pm			1	5	76	58	134	1	17	no	no	
Corinth	R	1911	2 am	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg	15	1	7	75	27	102	1		no	no	
Cumberland Union	R	1878	1 am	E. S. Lingle, Bladenboro	5	3	0	84	46	130	2	2	no	yes	
Elizabeth	R	1888	2	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	12	1	5	193		206	1		no	no	
Evergreen	R	1919	2 & 4	John B. Dow, St. Pauls	10	2		85	70	155					
Fayetteville First	C	1837	ALL	Louis S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay.	59	89	160	930	271	1201	2	150	no	yes	
Fay. Immanuel	C	1942	ALL	Sam F. Hudson, Rt. 3, Dunn	7	19	17	68	62	130	2	21	no	yes	
Fay. Pow. Tab.	C	1939	ALL	R. P. Merritt, 237 Hedgepeth St., Fay.	16	11	8	100	14	114	2	20	no	yes	
Fay'ville Second	C	1912	ALL	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	86	66	33	531	17	548	1	104	no	no	1
Fay. Sny. Mem.	C	1949	ALL	Lloyd O. Barker, 423 Fairfax Ave., Fay.	29	103	27	404	27	431	1	30	no	yes	2
Fay'ville Trinity	C	1944	ALL	T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro St., Fay'ville	47	83	42	438	48	486	2	111	yes	no	
Faymont	V	1948	2 & 4 am 1 & 3 pm	George L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	22	6	9	79	17	96	2	37	no	yes	
Godwin	V	1908	1, 3, & 5 am 2 & 4 pm	John T. Evans, Buie's Creek	7	9	7	44	18	62	2	8	no	no	
Harmony	R	1921	4	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	11	4	4	80	32	112	1	10	no		
Hickory Grove	R	1889	1 pm & 3 am	Grady McKeithan, Wake Forest	4	4	1	89	56	145	2	2	no	no	
Judson	R	1870	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	13	4	11	213	28	241	2	18	no	no	
Lebanon	R	1850	1, 3, 5 am 2 & 4 pm	W. B. Guthrie, 147 Country Club D., F.	4	9	7	179	6	185	1	13	no	no	
Long Branch	R	1875	3 am & pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	1		4			146	1			no	

Macedonia	R	1877	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	F. C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	4	1	6	112	32	144	1	5			1
Magnolia	R	1872	1 am & 3 pm	Charles Allen, Jr., Wake Forest	11	6	5	161	35	196	2	20	no	no	
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2 & 4	John R. Bene, Rt. 2, Faison			5	59	25	84	2	0	no	no	
Massey Hill	T	1900	ALL	D. H. Lowder, 1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	14	21	21	310	125	431	2	60	no	no	
Mill Creek	R	1881		Dennis Wright, Parkersburg		2	2	64	15	79	2	12	no	no	
Mingo	R	1913	1 & 3	I. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	1	2	5	98	96	194	1	8	no	no	
Mintz	R	1918	3 am	Dennis T. Wright, Parkersburg	1		2	39	13	52	2			no	
Mt. Elam	R	1870	ALL	Waldo D. Early, Rt. 2, Roseboro	8	12	23	229	68	297	2	42	no	no	
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	ALL	Baxter M. Walker, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	44	20	67	306	38	344	2	86	no	no	1
Mt. Pisgah	R	1865	1 & 3 pm 2 & 4 am	Fred Norton, Box 604, Fayetteville	15	6	2	115	57	172	1	25	no	no	
Parkersburg	V	1910	2 & 4 pm	Dennis T. Wright, Parkersburg			2	66	15	81	2	4	no	no	
Peters Creek	R	1887	2 am & 3 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	5	1	4	73	61	134	2	27	no	no	
Piney Green	R	1847	2 & 4	F. C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	13	5	5	145	63	208	2	10	no	yes	
Pittman Grove	R	1939	1 am & 3 pm	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs			3			31	2		no	no	
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	1, 3, 5 pm 2 & 4 am	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	34	13	3	145	81	226	2		no	yes	
Pleasant Union	R	1886		Grady McKeithan, Wake Forest	13	3	8	118		126	1	8	no	no	
Roseboro	T	1890	1 & 3	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	26	16	9			237	1	18	no	no	
Salemburg	T	1842	2 & 4	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	29	7	20	378	86	464	2	33	no	no	
Sharon	R	1879	1	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg			2	94		94	1			no	
Spring Branch	R	1795	1 & 3		3		19	239	120	356	2				
Spring Lake First	T	1945	ALL	John M. Cranford, Box 297, Spring Lake	46	40	14			309	2	150	no	no	1
Stedman	V	1913	1 & 2	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	11	11	4	121	46	167	1	12	no	no	
Tabernacle	V	1900	ALL	D. E. Miller, Rockfish	11	5	10	134	48	182	2	15	no	no	
Temple	V	1950	1,2,3,4,5, pm 2,4,5 am	Julian M. Motley, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	17	25		138	8	146	2	50	no	no	
Union Grove	R	1878	2 pm & 4 am	Grady McKeithan, Wake Forest	1	4	5	190	41	231	2	5	no	no	
Union Spring	V	1887	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	1	2	2	88		88	1	9	no	no	
Wade	V	1928	2 am & 4 pm	E. P. Lockamy, Barnesville	9	2	8	87	47	134	1	10	no	no	
White Oak	R	1847	2 am & 3 pm		5	4	3	139		139	1	1	no	no	
				TOTALS	809	669	685	9155	2633	12519	91	1266			6

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses Mr. W. A. Warren, Assn. Superintendent 119 Hensdale Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Antioch	Marshall Young, Godwin			13	9	24	13	51	16				126	70	132	115
Autryville	Ben Jaynes, Autryville			23	18	22	13	12	52		2		142	75	65	40
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Rt. 1, Godwin			34	25	22	41	45	75		1		239	158	92	87
Beaver Dam	Frank Simpson, Rt. 1, Roseboro			19	39	35	28	46	70				237	135		
Browns	R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Box 398, Clinton			20		16	18	20	42		2		118	69	87	65
Calvary	W. H. Wood, Rt. 4, Box 770, Fayetteville												150			
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			6	7	11		7	19		1		50	25	8	6
Carroll Memorial	W. R. Averette, 2204 Progress St., Fay.			23	32	30	26	25	40		5		181	107	120	82
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thaggard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8	26	21	20	34	30	50	69	20	7		278	164	148	130
Cedar Falls	O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville			17	11	22	28	19	50		3		131	97	92	83
Center	R. R. Edwards, Rt. 1, Godwin		10	13	17	16	16	19	53		2		146	98	76	71
Clement	James Hinton Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville			19	17	18	39	21	97		3		214	152	130	122
Concord	Caldwell Horne, 1005 Arsenal Ave., Fay.			5	7	16	20	16	25		1		99	50	50	40
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg			20	12	18	15		35				85	65	70	50
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			8	9	11	16	15	22				81	50	50	40
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			30		25	22	18	85				180	114	84	75
Evergreen	G. J. Starling, Autryville			15		10	10	25	20				80			
Fayetteville First	Johnnie B. Jones, 810 Branson, Fay'ville		54	73	106	100	78	99	433	25	7	139	1114	624	235	195
Fay. Immanuel	Elwood Cain, Box 3356, Fayetteville		18	32	24	35	6	8	69		3		195	118	146	107
Fay. Pow. Tab.	H. C. Gore, 306 Central Dr., Fayetteville			19	22	25	9		33		2		120		83	65
Fay'ville Second	W. A. Warren, 119 Hensdale Ave., Fay.		40	35	70	96	51	37	235		4		568	317	253	185
Fay. Sny. Mem.	R. D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	22	48	47	62	61	40	16	236	15	39		586	271	202	160
Fay'ville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, 103 Kensington, Fay.		20	55	57	52	40	34	187	56	6		507	228	164	143
Faymont	Jasper D. Powell, Rt. 1, Hope Mills			18	16	17	16	9	43		2		120	71	68	73
Godwin	W. T. Baker, Box 54, Godwin	1	2	11	8	7	7	9	31		5		81	50	53	47
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Rt. 1, Parkersburg		20	17	14	19	23	14	50		8		165	85	150	121
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton			20	14	13	10	24	33				114	81	99	83
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	22	13	17	29	38	18	38	84	11	1		271	104	95	89
Lebanon	Laverne Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	10		6	13	15	8	23	68				143	75	66	60

Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville			25	20	22	20	25	35		7		154	90		
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 227 Person St., Fayetteville	5		13	16	31	14	14	26		2		121	75	96	77
Magnolia	Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman			11	8	27	20	15	70	10	2		153	109	100	85
Mary's Chapel	Cortell Bradshaw, Rt. 3, Clinton			20		15	21	10	35				91	61		75
Massey Hill	Mack Strong, 1036 Southern Ave., Fay.	6	23	18	55	36	31	56	126	8	6		359	200	136	124
Mill Creek	H. W. Sessoms, Rt. 1, Roseboro			16	11	19	18	20	15		2		101	56	83	75
Mingo	Naylor Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn			13	16	19	19	19	76		1		163	102	61	56
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro			6		7	16		17		4		50	28		
Mt. Elam	Herman Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	10	12	14	26	27	28	24	103	25	4		269	168	148	136
Mt. Gilead	L. Fred Reeves, Rt. 4, Box 88, Fay'ville	6	40	34	58	55	46	28	141	7	6	32	453	259	134	121
Mt. Pisgah	Russell Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			23	14	17	26	26	46		3		155	104	91	81
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg			8	15	16	30		30				99		52	45
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg			19	11	13	12	26	50				131	73	100	80
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton			11	11	21	14	41	86		2		186	138	45	36
Pittman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 2, Raeford			3	6	6	9		10				34	20		
Pleasant Grove	A. L. Dyson, Rt. 2, Fayetteville		14	12	19	18	21	24	82				190	115	124	110
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Rt. 2, Roseboro			25		30	20	20	50		3		148	106	126	120
Roseboro	Faison Butler, Roseboro	11	17	18	20	18	10	20	80	0	17		211	131	114	103
Salemburg	Samuel Goward, Salemburg			43	24	42	23	43	152		5		332	181		
Sharon	J. S. Melvin, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			10	12	10	14	16	32				94	58	44	44
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn	34		22	26	33	29	25	89		6		264	156	112	98
Spring Lake First	Sgt. Wilkes Elkins, Spring Lake			38	41	48	44	13	99				283	166	204	167
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Box 41, Stedman		4	25	15	28	14	48	35		3		172	100	112	100
Tabernacle	K. A. Hawks, Rt. 2, Parkton			15	14	20	19	23	300		3		124	75	67	59
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			37	34	23	21	29	76		6		226	130	125	112
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville			20	20	22	15	25	40	4			175	120	50	40
Union Spring	Dewey Morrison, Cumberland			15	11	28	15	34	30		2		135	90		
Wade	J. L. Olive, Box 13, Wade												131	90	64	57
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton		10	16	14	18	22	18	55				153	83	87	75
	Totals	135	371	1166	1175	1477	1211	1342	4258	181	188	171	11678	6537	5093	4410

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES W. H. Ledbetter, Associational Director Fayetteville, N. C.	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Opert Dawson, Rt. 1, Godwin		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		9	7	14	8	19	14		2	73	50
Autryville	W. D. Spell, Autryville			1	1		1	1		4			17	10		23	20		3	73	39
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Godwin			1	1	1		1		4			15	18	39		29		1	102	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Manly Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro		1		1	1	1	1		5		8		18	12	12	15			65	52
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton					1				1					15				2	17	13
Calvary	Mrs. Naomi McInnis, Rt. 4, Fayetteville																			70	
Carroll Memorial	Troy Moore, 2024 Center St., Fayetteville				1	1	1	1		4				15	8	10	16		3	52	21
Cedar Creek	James Hall Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	7	2	7	15	12	10	27			80	
Cedar Falls	Miss Eunice Taylor, Rt. 6, Fayetteville		1		1	1	1	1		5		13		15	19	9	18		2	76	37
Clement	George Hairr, Rt. 1, Autryville		1		1	1	1	1		5		10		17	13	6	27		5	78	59
Concord	J. B. Davis, Rt. 2, Autryville				1	1	1	1		4				12	20	10	6		6	54	25
Fayetteville First	Felix P. Wunder, Jr., 211 Ellington St., Fay'ville		1		1	2	2	1		7		23		26	32	35	17		7	140	75
Fay. Immanuel	Leonard M. Shores, Main Post Tr. Ct., Ft. Bragg	1			1			1		3	3			13			20		3	39	23
Fay. Pow. Tab.	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 418 Hall St., Fay.		1	1	1	1		1		5		6	8	14	8		19		2	57	21
Fay'ville Second	George Harris, 349 Adams St., Fayetteville		1		2	1	1	2		7		13		24	20	25	35		6	123	56
Fay. Sny. Mem.	W. D. Byrd, 213 Ellington St., Fayetteville		1	1	2	2	1	1		8		6	7	23	31	6	10		6	89	70
Fay'ville Trinity	Lawrence Wilson, 107 Hale St., Fayetteville		1		1	1	1	1		5		12		19	13	17	24		4	89	45
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 1078 Powell St., Fayetteville		1		1	1	1	1		5		9	6	13	17	2	13		2	62	34
Godwin	Miss Peggy Wood, Rt. 4, Dunn		1		1		1	1		4		7		7		14	11		4	43	28
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		10	8	5	5	15	15			58	
Judson	Mrs. Cecil Cain, Rt. 5, Fayetteville				1	1		1		3				14	13		17	1	7	52	25
Lebanon	Mrs. Walton B. Guthrie, 147 Country Club Dr., F.	1		1	1	1	1	1		6	8		7	8	11	22	13		5	74	45
Macedonia	K. W. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			1	1	1	1	1		5			7	18	16	9	13		3	66	44
Magnolia	Miss Maxine Bunce, Rt. 1, Stedman			1	1		1	1		4			11	12		21	10		2	54	
Massey Hill	Mrs. L. C. Lowery, 2700 Pecan Dr., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	4	5	8	14	14	11	23		3	82	40
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro			1	1	1				3			7	11	10				9	37	28
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Lloyd Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton			1	1	1	1	1		5			17	17	14	9	21		3	81	52
Mt. Gilead	John Ray, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		8			47	28	38	22	66		6	207	94
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Ed Hammond, Rt. 7, Fayetteville				1	1	1	1		4				9	14	18	15		2	58	37

Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	......	7	11	......	10	10	....	......	38	27
Piney Green	Bobby McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	21	......	18	14	19	34	....	5	111	56
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	....	....	1	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	......	15	9	17	12	22	....	6	79	40
Pleasant Union	Houston Vinson, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	13	......	18	15	21	29	....	8	96	59
Roseboro	W. L. West, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	....	12	......	20	25	......	......	....	......	57	25
Salemburg	Billy W. Royal, Salemburg	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	4	....	......	......	18	23	28	......	....	2	71	45
Spring Branch	Miss Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	....	....	1	2	1	1	1	....	5	....	......	16	11	11	8	22	....	2	70	45
Spring Lake First	Sgt. H. K. Manning, Spring Lake	....	2	....	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	30	......	21	38	22	36	....	2	149	71
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sherman Watson, Rockfish	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	6	......	7	6	10	11	....	4	44	34
Temple	W. A. Davis, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	7	19	18	8	8	7	9	28	....	6	103	65
Union Grove	Mrs. Bernice Hall, Autryville	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	3	....	......	20	5	......	......	5	....	......	30	......
Union Spring	Ronald Loftis, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	3	....	......	......	8	......	10	6	....	2	26	......
	Total	6	22	19	42	35	34	38	....	195	41	233	245	563	558	474	717	1	135	3025	1480

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Associational President 214 Rush Road, Fayetteville, N. C.	W.M.S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Opert Dawson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1					1	23					23	20	6
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	1		1			2	24		5			29		4
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin	1					1	20					20	13	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Mollie Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	29					29	15	4
Browns	Mrs. Norman Wiggins, Rt. 5, Clinton	1		1	1	1	4	20		8	8	21	57	5	12
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, Rt. 4, Box 770, Fayetteville														
Cape Fear	Mrs. Wilson March, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1					1	20					20		3
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Onedia Butler, 515 Quality Rd., Fayetteville	1					1	40					40		10
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Harry Tatum, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	1	1	1	1	6	37	9	25	10	34	115		
Cedar Falls	Mrs. Dallas Drake, Box 362, Fayetteville	1	1				2	23	9				32		7
Center	Mrs. George Bullard, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	20					20	20	6
Clement	Mrs. Eddie Bass, Rt. 1, Autryville	1					1	30					30	16	9
Corinth	Mrs. Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	16					16	12	1
Elizabeth	Mrs. Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1		1			2	30		24			54		
Fayetteville First	Mrs. Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., Fayetteville	1	1	1		1	4	200	15	6		12	233	63	48
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs. W. F. Russ, 2017 Harlee St., Fayetteville	1			1	1	3	26				23	49		
Fay. Pow. Tab.	Mrs. W. K. Johnson, 419 Hall St., Fayetteville	1		1	1	1	4	18		10	10	14	52	31	12
Fay'ville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville	1		1		1	3	28		10		19	67	44	26
Fay. Sny. Mem.	Mrs. L. O. Barker, 423 Fairfax Ave., Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	123	6	16	8	19	171	103	60
Fay'ville Trinity	Mrs. James H. Saunders, 106 Langdon St., Fay.	1		2	2	1	6	60		25	22	30	137	116	25
Faymont	Mrs. Leon Allen, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1		1			2	17		12			29	10	9
Godwin	Mrs. James L. Williams, Box 17, Godwin	1					1	26					26	26	8
Harmony	Mrs. Willie C. Bass, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				1	2	40				51	91	25	10
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	1				2	24	12				36	29	2
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	12	10	10	25	90	32	13
Lebanon	Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	28					28	12	13
Macedonia		1	1	1	1	1	5	12	13	22	15	15	77	38	5
Magnolia	Mrs. Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Box 67, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	18		15	10	17	60	26	21
Massey Hill	Mrs. T. M. Simmons, 1056 Southern Ave., Fay'ville	1		1		1	3	21		6		26	53	33	16

Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Roseboro	1		1	1	1	4	36		15	23	8	82		11
Mingo	Mrs. Norwood McLamb, Rt. 1, Dunn	1		1	1	1	4	33		11	12	15	71		6
Mt. Elam	Mrs. H. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		2	2	1	6	35		17	10	19	81	72	31
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Douglas Cain, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	2	1	1	1	1	6	62	13	15	23	20	133		28
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	1		1			2	18		15			33		15
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Parkersburg	1		1	1	1	4	26		12	12	22	72		27
Piney Green	Mrs. Richard Raeford, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1					1	35					35	24	10
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2		2	2	2	8	49	8	8	18	32	115		
Roseboro	Mrs. Tera Butler, Roseboro	1		1			2	36		18			54	54	
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	2	1	2	1	1	7	75	15	30	14	23	164	111	33
Spring Branch	Mrs. Elbert Glover, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	15	15	6	36	127	50	20
Spring Lake First	Mrs. J. M. Cranford, Box 297, Spring Lake	2	1	1	2	2	8	45	12	38	31	49	175	75	
Stedman	Mrs. I. V. Jernigan, Stedman	1	1	2		1	5	19	28	31		20	98	50	12
Tabernacle	Mrs. D. C. English,	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	7	9	11	10	19	19	6
Temple	Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	2	1	1	6	45	8	25	14	15	107	73	25
Union Grove	Mrs. Herrel Smith, Salemburg	1					1	15					15	10	5
Wade	Mrs. Marion Bunce, Rt. 1, Godwin	1					1	24					24		6
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1		1	3	22		20		20	62	7	1
	Totals	51	14	36	24	28	153	1656	182	473	267	595	3151	1234	566

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES L. C. Dowd, Associational President Route 5, Fayetteville, N. C.	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-Operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch					4,000.00		360.00	
Autryville					3,000.00		150.00	108.00
Baptist Chapel								
Beaver Dam				7,000.00	12,000.00			
Browns					3,300.00			
Calvary								
Cape Fear					20,000.00			
Carroll Memorial	Troy Moore, 2024 Center St., Fayetteville	13	12		5,000.00		150.00	100.00
Cedar Creek	W. J. Dobson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	25	12	9,000.00	40,000.00			
Cedar Falls				8,100.00	27,000.00		500.00	100.00
Center					17,000.00		350.00	250.00
Clement							300.00	200.00
Concord					6,000.00			
Corinth					3,800.00			
Cumberland Union					5,000.00		50.00	50.00
Elizabeth								
Evergreen								
Fayetteville First	Carl C. Gamble, 518 Poole Dr., Fayetteville	150	10		161,000.00		10,000.00	775.00
Fay. Immanuel					50,000.00			
Fay. Pow. Tab.					25,000.00	2,855.48	200.00	75.00
Fay'ville Second				12,000.00	80,000.00	11,879.25	500.00	309.00
Fay. Sny. Mem.	L. W. Payne, 1406 Gen. Lee Ave., Fayetteville	75	6		135,000.00	55,000.00		
Fay'ville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	78	12	8,500.00	44,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00	300.00
Faymont					15,000.00	900.00	200.00	60.00
Godwin					5,000.00			
Harmony					1,000.00		100.00	25.00
Hickory Grove					8,500.00			
Judson	L. C. Dowd, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	22	12		20,173.00	1,750.00	150.00	48.00
Lebanon					35,000.00			
Long Branch								

Macedonia					12,000.00		120.00	77.00
Magnolia								
Mary's Chapel					2,000.00			
Massey Hill	Howard Holder, 514 Martine Rd., Fayetteville	34	8	3,500.00	11,000.00		1,600.00	235.00
Mill Creek					16,500.00	594.24		
Mingo					40,000.00			
Mintz					4,000.00			
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	15	12	5,000.00	20,000.00		1,050.00	150.00
Mt. Gilead	Jack Kirby, Rt. 3, Fayetteville			15,000.00	40,000.00		200.00	300.00
Mt. Pisgah					8,000.00			
Parkersburg								
Peters Creek					5,000.00		200.00	30.00
Piney Green					40,000.00		250.00	100.00
Pittman Grove								
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Box 678, Fayetteville	18	4		25,000.00			
Pleasant Union					3,500.00			
Roseboro							600.00	200.00
Salemburg					60,000.00		600.00	300.00
Sharon								
Spring Branch					6,000.00			
Spring Lake First	Sgt. Carl Morris, Spring Lake	26	24		22,500.00		480.00	48.00
Stedman					60,000.00	10,425.00		
Tabernacle				8,000.00	25,000.00			
Temple					4,500.00		360.00	75.00
Union Grove					5,000.00			
Union Spring					5,000.00			
Wade					3,500.00		100.00	50.00
White Oak					14,000.00			
	Totals	456	112	76,100.00	1,158,273.00	87,403.97	20,570.00	3,965.00

Table F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES Charles Starnes, Assn. Treasurer Box 521, Fayetteville	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance. Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Antioch	Paul B. Drew, 408 N. Wilson A., Dunn		54.00	62.91	50.11	345.40	128.48	275.00		267.40	1,183.30	600.00	1,783.30
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	2,721.44	120.00	12.90	12.00	156.04	15.00	124.94		115.06	555.94	720.00	1,275.94
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	5,002.57	120.00	577.60	1,736.00	299.05	23.44	220.00		339.35	3,316.44	650.00	3,966.44
Beaver Dam	S. P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	3,658.11		285.84		199.66	175.29	125.16	877.74	363.80	2,027.49	900.00	2,927.49
Calvary	T. J. Hughes, Rt. 5, Clinton			25.00		80.00	10.93	331.70		296.84	744.47	600.00	1,344.47
Browns	E. T. Hall, Rt. 4, Box 808, Fayetteville	6,370.18										635.00	5,910.03
Cape Fear	O. W. Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		31.50	232.92		198.51	9.00	90.00		202.63	764.56	869.94	1,634.50
Carroll Memorial	Vernon Norton, 501 Quality Rd., Fay.	5,223.34	397.50	199.78		370.52	193.89	169.70	285.23	220.85	1,837.47	2,770.00	4,607.47
Cedar Creek	Bradley Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	8,792.89	300.00	154.70	1,500.00	420.64	270.64	326.85		328.14	3,300.46	2,000.00	5,300.46
Cedar Falls	Dallas Drake, Box 362, Fayetteville	4,812.78	92.75	875.41		349.65	16.00	403.10		65.15.	1,802.06	1,174.96	2,977.02
Center	Henry E. Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	4,177.52	141.71	151.20	197.61	247.86	177.81	70.00			986.19	720.00	1,706.19
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Aut'ville	6,678.00	125.00	110.00	1,390.14	358.87	229.10	375.00		1,040.04	3,628.15	825.00	4,453.15
Concord	Edgar Johnson, Stedman	2,162.00	60.00		468.00	90.00		55.00		65.00	738.00	665.00	1,403.00
Corinth	Sim Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg			22.90		77.67	24.36	100.00		149.49	374.42	300.00	674.42
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2,203.52				132.14		297.43		899.22	1,328.79	510.00	1,838.79
Elizabeth	Luther Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro		348.50	172.68	36.00	151.68	38.56	348.50	351.27		1,447.19	500.00	1,947.19
Evergreen	L. H. Hall, Autryville									100.00	100.00	650.00	750.00
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, Hay St., Fay'ville	60,085.98	8,736.30	1,457.78	1,462.89	1,607.26	983.79	1,985.10	1,850.00	5,940.59	24,023.71	5,000.00	29,023.71
Fay. Immanuel	Mrs. Elwood Cain, Box 3356, Fay'ville	6,894.99	400.00	970.99		298.13	59.08	793.25	1,180.00	630.75	4,332.20	1,710.00	6,042.20
Fay. Pow. Tab.	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fay'ville	5,394.94	208.00	507.35	163.95	367.98	32.27	195.87	162.00	416.05	2,053.47	2,625.00	4,678.47
Fay'ville Second	Mrs. Frances Harris, 349 Adams, St., F.	25,791.56	3,900.00	1,302.29	1,939.83	978.79	1,644.18	499.02	2,686.73	2,072.17	15,023.01	3,120.00	18,143.01
Fay. Sny. Mem.	J. Frank Threatt, Valey Rd., Fay'ville	53,946.15	3,513.67	290.00	111,342.43	1,314.34	20.87	180.75		4,405.02	121,067.08	4,800.00	125,867.08
Fay'ville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 368, Fayetteville	23,097.45	2,660.36	2,238.84	584.15	1,392.18	294.59	475.00	1,200.00	4,193.83	13,038.95	4,200.00	17,238.95
Faymont	G. C. Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	5,688.04	125.03	171.70	603.71	187.73	160.93	160.00	3,710.00	361.78	5,480.88	1,033.48	6,514.36
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Box 2, Godwin	1,565.21			516.91	124.99	144.57	151.85			1,335.32	397.00	1,732.32
Harmony	Rt. 1, Parkersburg	2,406.48		153.52	924.48	129.70	43.71	123.36		134.15	1,508.92	306.00	1,814.92
Hickory Grove	Thaddus Naylor, Rt. 2, Roseboro	3,530.38		77.21	1,268.00	216.68	35.50	260.23	756.78	17.90	2,632.30	600.00	3,232.30
Judson	Mrs. A. E. Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	4,743.96	100.00	331.49		259.61	109.45	245.00	1,503.52	196.82	2,745.89	1,500.00	4,245.89
Lebanon	Earl Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	4,241.09	242.00	266.24	66.16	231.32	30.00	104.83	23.00	234.64	1,188.19	1,800.00	2,988.19

Long Branch	J. F. Naylor, Rt. 1, Autryville	914.12			250.11	61.68	50.00	58.16	82.62	97.85	600.42	281.50	881.92
Macedonia	Mrs. Vada Lee McCall, Coolspring, Fay.	4,494.71		38.40	2,317.98	201.78		228.00		338.31	3,121.47	1,200.00	4,321.47
Magnolia	E. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	5,383.05	300.00	188.21		290.58	664.25	992.48		229.12	2,664.64		2,664.24
Mary's Chapel	Felton Lee, Rt. 3, Clinton	780.86				43.69		216.30		120.87	400.00		780.86
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmons, 1056 Sou. Ave., Fay.	14,167.65	390.00	6,237.57	1,829.72	805.45	487.35	399.75		859.60	11,009.24	3,680.00	14,699.24
Mill Creek	Miss Lucy Green, Rt. 1, Roseboro	2,21038			141.27	160.74	17.50	177.00	944.85	106.53	1,547.89	390.00	1,937.89
Mingo	Alton B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn			186.00	7,257.86	185.70		100.00			7,729.56	699.92	8,429.48
Mintz	H. J. Norris, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1,367.89		43.24	515.01	35.70	19.59		225.00	96.53	1,289.11	354.04	1,289.11
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn		180.00	1,337.16	1,236.57	582.47	107.67	161.98		153.94	3,759.79	3,000.00	6,759.79
Mt. Gilead	Elliott Harris, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	13,704.23		824.17	343.06	653.17	125.00	790.67	1,786.37	4,182.90	8,705.34	3,150.00	11,855.34
Mt. Pisgah	M. E. Hammon, Rt. 7, Fayetteville		120.00	50.00	580.00	300.00		150.00		50.00	1,250.00	1,500.00	2,750.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ida Mae Smith, Parkersburg	1,182.16	60.00		285.00	153.61		110.09		146.46	755.16	360.00	1,115.16
Peters Creek	Cevil Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	2,645.04		231.02	734.90	97.84	88.94	153.97		45.95	1,352.62	592.30	1,944.92
Piney Green	S. F. Fann, Rt. 1, Clinton	2,885.77	12.50	293.02	3,976.06	201.43	74.17	251.36		74.40	4,982.94	675.00	5,657.94
Pittman Grove	Mrs. C. W. Pittman, Rockfish					40.80		113.13				423.59	675.52
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, 137 Person St., Fay.	7,365.53		537.44	1,253.77	582.10	57.76	345.00		504.90	3,280.97	2,000.00	5,280.97
Pleasant Union	Ottis Grantham, Roseboro	2,903.80	606.36	21.25	1,469.10	159.18	25.00	78.00			2,358.79	854.09	3,212.88
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro	6,078.31	300.00	343.46		208.50	751.61				1,603.57	1,500.00	3,103.57
Salemburg	G. L. Sikes, Salemburg	12,530.64	350.00	169.96	5,982.33	396.03	56.25	195.85		515.39	7,665.81	1,750.00	9,415.81
Sharon	Austin West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2,392.65		143.67		96.88	36.89	100.00		114.47	491.91	420.00	911.91
Spring Branch	Gladys Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn		120.00	79.00	1,291.26	201.25	52.63	290.28		361.37	2,395.79	805.00	3,200.79
Spring Lake First	R. E. Bell, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	14,339.97	236.50	2,888.08	4,544.47	585.11	620.45	695.15		32.76	9,602.55	2,486.00	12,088 52
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	9,536.83		213.85	23,477.48	167.77		200.00	2,223.75	458.46	26,741.31	750.00	27,491.31
Tabernacle	Mrs. D. C. English, Rockfish	4,829 30	30.00	335.53	555.75	197.66	30.00	190.00		150.43	1,489.31	1,762.50	3,251.87
Temple	G. E. Horne, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10,704.52		35.35	4,549.85	307.50	85.04	304.90		1,099.05	6,381.69	1,935.00	8,316.69
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville	2,575.95				253.07	54.50	277.15	843.76	311.41		735.06	2,474.95
Union Spring	W. F. West, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1,256.44	105.00	171.30		81.00	25.75	60.00		125.39	568.44	600.00	1,168.44
Wade	W. D. Turnage, Jr., Wade	1,809.94	24.00	45.00	841.94	85.00	175.00	100.00			1,270.94	420.00	1,690.94
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	3,919.61		12.50	2,271.28	111.34	76.22	125.00		171.65	2,767.99	675.00	2,442.99
	Totals	379,168.[illegible]	24,510.68	25,076.43	189,967.14	17,455.43	8,553.01	15,350.86	20,692.62	33,404.41	334,352.10	75,180.38	415,835.78

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES T. E. Walters, Assn. Missionary Box 51, Stedman, N. C.	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Antioch	Mrs. Malta McArthur, Rt. 1, Wade	360.00	74.00	50.00	17.00	25.00		50.00	141.00		717.00	2,500.30
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	288.42	110.50	72.47	10.60	10.00		215.67	22.07	5.20	734.93	2,010.87
Baptist Chapel	Miss Leola Jackson, Rt. 1, Autryville	212.29	120.00	120.00	92.05	36.00	41.05	248.86	123.80		1,014.05	4,980.49
Beaver Dam	Perry Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	75.00		5.00	59.00	10.00		64.00	80.00	136.79	429.79	3,357.28
Browns	Mrs. R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton	20.90	46.01		11.75			111.46	52.56		242.68	1,587.15
Calvary	Floyd Edwards, Rt. 4, Fayetteville										34.63	5,910.03
Cape Fear	M. B. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	86.15		20.25	12.00	15.00	5.00	53.46	23.58		215.44	1,849.94
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Onedia Butler, 515 Quality Rd., F.			50.00	8.21	18.50			59.72		136.43	4,743.90
Cedar Creek	Roy Nunnery, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	665.61	172.00	28.25	97.20	37.90	348.65	662.83	623.18		2,635.62	7,936.08
Cedar Falls	S. G. Rackley, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	390.63	100.08	9.00	48.95	55.00	129.96	147.30	162.35	45.96	1,089.23	4,066.25
Center	Henry A. Williams, Rt. 1, Wade	350.00	100.00	30.50	26.25			306.56	110.08		923.39	2,629.58
Clement	Meta M. Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	337.95	198.00	136.00	40.00		180.00	300.00	300.00	15.00	1,506.95	5,960.10
Concord	J. O. Davis, Autryville			8.00				16.00	135.00		159.00	1,562.00
Corinth	Evelyn McKay, Rt. 1, Salemburg	15.00	6.00	4.00	3.50	1.40		15.66	19.50	2.00	67.47	741.89
Cumberland Union	A. J. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		30.00	118.47		323.47	2,162.26
Elizabeth	Pratt Gilchrist, Rt. 1, Roseboro	113.06	150.00	72.50	14.65	29.64	25.00	102.53	148.93		656.31	2,603.50
Evergreen	Earl Hall, Autryville				35.00			30.00	20.00		85.00	835.00
Fayetteville First	Sylvan R. Tyson, 112 Ellington St., F.	10,000.00	765.00	150.41	742.43	3,172.03	7,121.75	1,709.81	2,375.04	165.00	26,196.47	55,220.18
Fay. Immanuel	W. J. Crotts, 27 Devers St., Fay'ville	54.16	78.00	28.54	20.97	161.04		22.90	73.20	73.20	512.01	6,554.21
Fay. Pow. Tab.	C. J. Cole, 433 Kyle St., Fayetteville	260.47	61.00	107.02	59.48	5.25		29.00	144.90	49.35	716.47	5,394.94
Fay'ville Second	Mrs. Emmitt Cain, 500 King St., Fay.	310.00	309.00	45.00	68.00	10.00	50.00	479.18	265.00	241.28	1,777.46	19,920.47
Fay. Sny. Mem.	F. D. Byrd, 209 Woodrow St., Fay'ville	1,100.00	227.00		746.41	390.50	100.00	119.36	259.25		2,942.52	128,809.60
Fay'ville Trinity	Mrs. Lewin Wilson, 214 Central Dr., F.	1,272.86	225.00	75.00	92.10	121.28		360.00	100.00	92.00	2,338.24	19,577.19
Faymont	Miss Shirley Smith, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	200.00	45.00	20.81	11.51	16.03	25.00	19.83	32.25	65.00	435.34	6,949.79
Godwin	Mrs. Girlie Matthews, Box 21, Godwin	7.00		18.00	9.60	11.00			45.00		90.60	1,425.92
Harmony	Mrs. Eugene Spell, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	53.24	17.59	18.95	11.25	20.12		147.64	36.06	3.50	308.35	2,123.27
Hickory Grove	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton	41.68		22.26	14.18	25.00	5.00	25.00	41.00		174.12	3,406.42
Judson	J. M. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	286.97	48.00	94.73	73.23	110.00		180.92	169.82		963.67	5,209.56
Lebanon	W. J. Hall, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	459.60	60.00	20.00	27.00	30.35	136.00	84.26	52.25	7.25	876.71	3,864.90

Long Branch	E. T. Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville			20.35				28.40			48.75	930.67
Macedonia	D. L. Carter, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	134.50	83.00	42.63	31.34	37.96		115.00	160.00		604.43	4,925.90
Magnolia	Ernest Core, Rt. 1, Stedman		62.50	75.00	100.00	200.00	100.00	190.84	127.00	24.00	879.34	3,543.98
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. J. M. Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton								7.00		7.00	780.86
Massey Hill	Davis Cameron, Fayetteville	1,573.35	239.00	71.99	74.72	90.00		582.90	635.63	141.80	3,409.39	18,098.63
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	114.80	48.00	26.59	11.60	9.95		6.20	29.37	6.18	252.69	2,190.58
Mingo	Eddie Aman, Rt. 1, Dunn	321.25	77.00	51.40	34.00	39.25		103.11	84.30	31.25	741.56	9,171.04
Mintz	C. S. Simmons, Rt. 1, Roseboro							23.00	53.00		76.00	1,365.11
Mt. Elam	H. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Godwin	1,102.38	150.00	61.75	67.50	128.00	200.00	200.00	75.00	388.06	2,372.69	9,132.48
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. D. T. Gallup, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	213.00	125.00	67.74	59.11	142.08	356.64	175.00	416.30	144.00	1,698.87	13,554.21
Mt. Pisgah	Jesse Carner, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			30.00	20.00	46.00	40.00	46.00	61.00		337.00	3,087.00
Parkersburg	Mrs. Dewey Melvin, Parkersburg	20.00					16.00	20.00	11.00		67.00	1,182.16
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Parkersburg	268.81	31.63	13.68	9.00	28.37	2.00	92.58	49.60	48.88	544.55	2,489.47
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Salemburg	40.00	75.00	35.71	22.30	34.61	77.68	65.33	107.84	30.21	488.68	6,146.62
Pittman Grove	Mrs. C. W. Pittman, Rockfish							6.00	20.00		26.00	727.52
Pleasant Grove	Herbert Clark, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	917.58	98.00	41.08	19.85	51.15	72.50	112.00	80.00		1,392.16	6,673.13
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Alton Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro		79.00				43.00	20.00	17.32		159.32	3,372.20
Roseboro	Miss Della Poe, Box 306, Roseboro	600.00	200.00					480.56	73.20	120.00	1,473.76	4,577.33
Salemburg	J. V. Baggett, Salemburg	714.81	255.00	53.60	53.33	110.75	255.00	299.74	126.90	109.48	1,679.61	11,095.45
Sharon	Horace J. Smith, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	325.00	100.00					115.77	75.00		615.77	1,527.68
Spring Branch	J. P. Draughon, Rt. 5, Dunn	1,007.56	190.00	100.00	75.00	150.00	200. 0	220.50	100.00	50.85	2,093.91	5,294.70
Spring Lake First	Mrs. R. J. Gurganious, Box 327, S. L.	177.15	52.00	76.42	440.07	45.10	98.51	321.47			1,210.72	13,299.24
Stedman	Mrs. Ruth Sylivant, Stedman	166.10		17.01	28.10	17.37		177.57	64.88		471.03	27,962.34
Tabernacle	Mrs. Harold Tillman, Rockfish	75.00	96.00	24.23	39.10			173.15	85.00		512.48	3,764.35
Temple	R. E. McDaniel, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	300.00	75.00	20.59	50.23	13.91		75.00	138.44		673.17	8,989.86
Union Grove	Mrs. Lola T. Williams, Rt. 2, Roseboro		70.00	25.00					78.85	4.57	178.42	2,653.37
Union Spring	Miss Gertrude West, Rt. 3, Fay'ville		33.00	20.00				15.00	20.00		88.00	1,256.44
Wade	Mrs. Ruby B. McPhail, Rt. 1, Godwin	30.00		14.00	10.00	10.00		25.00	30.00		119.00	1,809.94
White Oak	Mrs. Anderson McKenzie, Rt. 1, Clin.	94.45	101.60	30.75	18.42	29.80	5.00	101.00	95.60		476.62	3,919.61
	Totals	25,206.73	5,202.91	2,151.21	3,540.99	5,520.34	9,633.74	9,323.35	8,556.24	2,000.81	71,001.27	515,377.28

POPE PTG. CO., DUNN, N. C.

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SALEMBURG	SNYDER MEMORIAL
OCTOBER 15th	OCTOBER 16th

1952

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 14, 1953	OCTOBER 15, 1953
PLACE: TRINITY	PLACE: MOUNT ELAM

ANNUAL SERMON
R. F. MARSHBURN

MINUTES OF THE

New South River Missionary Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Ninth Annual Session

HELD WITH

SALEMBURG	SNYDER MEMORIAL
OCTOBER 15th	OCTOBER 16th

1952

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST DAY—WEDNESDAY	SECOND DAY—THURSDAY
OCTOBER 14, 1953	OCTOBER 15, 1953
PLACE: TRINITY	PLACE: MOUNT ELAM

ANNUAL SERMON
R. F. MARSHBURN

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory and Committees 3, 4, 5, 6, 7
Church Directories 53, 54, 55
Constitution 8
Historical Table 63
List of Messengers 12
Our Honored Dead 56, 57
Program for 1952 Session 15

Reports:

American Bible Society 43
Associational Pastorium 22
Baptist Brotherhood 26
Baptist Home for Aging 19
Baptist Hospital 30
Baptist Training Union 27
Christian Education 35
Christian Literature 44
Committee on Committees 24
Evangelism and Vacation Bible Schools 25
Field Worker 31
Finance Committee 34
Foreign Missions 41
Home Missions 40
Orphanage 21
Promotion Committee 17
Relief and Annuity 27
Resolutions Committee 48
Social Service Commission Report 46
State Missions 38
Sunday School 24
Tithing and Stewardship 45
Treasurer's Report 48

Statistical Tables 64
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

1953

Officers

J. V. Baggett, Moderator .... Salemburg
Waldo D. Early, Vice Moderator .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
J. P. Johnson, Clerk .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Charles Starnes, Treasurer .... Box 521, Fayetteville

Field Worker

Tom E. Walters .... Box 51, Stedman

The Organization of THE PROMOTIONAL COMMITTEE of The New South River Missionary Baptist Association

Chairman .... Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Address: Route 5, Fay.
Vice-Chairman .... Louis S. Gaines, Address: 515 Forest Rd. Fay.
Clerk .... J. P. Johnson, Address: Rt. 5, Fayetteville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Church Address

THOMAS L. RICH, JR. .... Pleasant Grove, Cedar Creek, Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Chm. Promotional Committee
LOUIS S. GAINES .... First, 515 Forest Road, Fayetteville
Vice-Chrm. Promotional Committee
J. P. JOHNSON .... Second, Route 5, Fayetteville
Clerk Promotional Committee
WALDO D. EARLY .... Mt. Elam, Rt. 2, Roseboro
Chrm. Missions Committee
GERALD BRIDGES .... Clement, Rt. 1, Autryville
Chrm. Program Committee
CHARLES STARNES .... Trinity, P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville
Chrm. Finance Committee
G. N. ASHLEY .... Salemburg, Roseboro, Center, Sharon, Salemburg
Chrm. Ordination Committee
D. H. LOWDER .... Massey Hill, 1079 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
Chrm. Petitionary Letters Committee
R. P. MERRITT .... Powell Tabernacle, 237 Hedgepeth St., Fayetteville
Chrm. Church Order Committee

MEMBERS AT LARGE

J. S. MELVIN	Sharon, Route 5, Fayetteville
FRED REEVES	Mt. Gilead, Route 4, Fayetteville
RUFUS EDWARDS	Center, Route 1, Wade
R. W. BOLING	First, 209 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville
J. Q. HONEYCUTT	Piney Green, Route 2, Roseboro

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

WALDO EARLY, Chrm.	Mt. Elam, Route 2, Roseboro
MISS DELLA POE	Roseboro, Roseboro
MISS META PAGE	Clement, Route 1, Autryville
MRS. M. H. DAMERON	First, 214 Rush Rd, Fayetteville
R. D. SMITTE	Route 1, Dunn
W. H. LEDBETTER	Snyder Memorial, 608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
RUFUS EDWARDS	Center Route 1, Wade
J. V. Baggett	Salemburg, Salemburg
K. W. CARTER	Macedonia, Route 5, Fayetteville
EMORY HOLDEN	Carroll Memorial, 2002 Camden Rd., Fayetteville
JAMES McLAMB	Mt. Elam, Route 2, Roseboro
PAUL VANAMAN	Mt. Gilead, Route 4, Fayetteville
THOMAS P. AMAN	Mingo, Route 1, Dunn
R. W. BOLING	First, 209 Dobbin Ave., Fayetteville
JOHN CRANFORD	Central, Spring Lake

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

GERALD BRIDGES	Clement, Route 1, Autryville
LUTHER STARLING	Route 1, Godwin
W. A. WARREN	Second, 110 Cool Spring St., Fayetteville
GEORGE HOCUTT	Faymont, Cedar Falls, Rt. 6 Fayetteville
TROY BENNETT	Winston Ave., Fayetteville

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

CHARLES STARNES	Trinity, P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville.
E. L. SWAIN	Spring Lake, Box 3321, Spring Lake
G. B. FOWLER	Grace, Route 3, Fayetteville
J. W. MINTZ	Calvary, Route 4, Fayetteville
H. W. BULLARD	Stedman, Stedman

J. C. COATES	Trinity, 271 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville
STEVE HORA	Cedar Creek, 821 Anarine Rd., Fayetteville
FRED REEVES	Mt. Gilead, Route 4, Fayetteville
MALBERT SMITH	Temple, East Fayetteville

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

G. N. ASHLEY	Salemburg, Roseboro, Sharon,
SAM HUDSON	Antioch, Dunn
LLOYD BARKER	Synder Memorial, 423 Fairfax Ave., Fayetteville
C. R. JOHNSON	Second, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville
R. F. MARSHBURN	Harmony, Salemburg
HORACE GRAHAM	Pleasant Grove, Route 2, Fay.
L. C. DOWD	Judson, Route 5, Fayetteville

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE:

D. H. LOWDER	Massey Hill, 1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville
E. E. FISHER	Magnolia, Route 1, Stedman
DAVID MILLER	Tabernacle, Rockfish
J. L. OLIVE	Wade,
L. S. GAINES	First, 515 Forest Road, Fay.

CHURCH ORDER COMMITTEE:

R. P. MERRITT	Powell Tabernacle, 237 Hedgepeth St., Fayetteville
TOM FULK	Trinity, P. O. Box 286, Fayetteville
VANCE BULLARD	Massey Hill, 883 Southern Ave., Fayetteville
MAXIE DOWNING	Temple, Route 5, Fayetteville
FRED NORDAN	Mt. Pisgah, P. O. Box 604, Fay.
DENNIS WRIGHT	Autryville, Route 1, Roseboro
J. Q. HONEYCUTT	Piney Green, Route 2, Roseboro

Historian

G. N. Ashley	Salemburg

Bible Recorder Representative

D. H. Lowder	1079 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville

Hospital Representative

T. J. Fulk .... Box 286, Fayetteville

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

Superintendent, Mrs. M. H. Dameron .... Fayetteville
Asst. Superintendent, Mrs. Frank Teague .... Fayetteville
Sec.-Treasurer, Mrs. E. .C. Jackson .... Fayetteville
Young Peoples Leader, Mrs. W. D. Early .... Rt. 2, Roseboro
Asst. Y. P. Leader, Miss Mary Jackson .... Rt. 1, Dunn
Stewardship Chairman, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter .... Fayetteville
Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. M. Henley .... Roseboro
Community Missions Chairman, Mrs. W. L. West .... Roseboro
Training School Chairman, Mrs. T. L. Rich .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Margaret Fund Chairman, Mrs. Paul Norris .... Spring Lake
Literature Chairman, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot .... Rt. 1, Dunn
R. A. Counsellor, Rev. Emory Holden .... Lakedale

Baptist Training Union Officers

Director: W. H. Ledbetter .... 608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
Associate Director: Charles Starnes .... P. O. Box 521, Fayetteville
Sec.-Treas. Mrs. Juanita Grady .... P. O. Box 135, Fayetteville
Pianist: Mrs. Aaron Hubbard .... Lakedale
Chorister: Bill Royal .... Salemburg
Pastor-Advisor: Rev. Paul Vanaman .... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Group Directors: E. L. Swain .... Fayetteville
    Thomas Aman .... Rt. 1, Dunn
    Mrs. Z. V. Spell .... Autryville
    Miss Ruby Hall .... Roseboro
    Thomas Pate .... Fayetteville
Adult Leader: James Royal .... Salemburg
Young People Leader: Hubert Edge .... P. O. Box 678, Fayetteville
Intermediate Leader: Miss Margaret Bryant .... Fayetteville
Junior Leader: Mrs. Waldo Early .... Rt. 2, Roseboro

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent, W. A. Warren .. 110 S. Cool Spring St., Fayetteville
Supt. of Evangelism, J. Malbert Smith .... East Fayetteville
Supt. of Training, Miss Ruth Epps .. 504 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville
Supt. of Enlargement, Paul Vanaman .... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Vacation Bible School, H. E. Langford .... 815 Winston Ave. Fayetteville
Adult Leader, Mrs. Tom E. Walters .... Box 51, Stedman

Young People's Leader, Mrs. Cecil Cain	Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Intermediate Leader, Miss Arlene Parnell	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Junior Leader, Mrs. H. E. Langford	815 Winston Ave., Fayettevile
Primary Leader, Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter	608 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville
Beginner Leader, Mrs. Harry Tatum	Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Cradle Roll and Nursery, Miss Lucy Green	Roseboro
Extension Leader, Waldo D. Early	Rt. 2, Rosboro
Tom E. Walters, Missionary	Box 51, Stedman

Next Annual Meeting

First Day, Wednesday, October 14	Trinity
Second Day, Thursday, October 15	Mt. Elam
Annual Sermon	Dr. R. F. Marshburn

To Bring Reports in 1953

American Bible Society	George G. Walker
Baptist Brotherhood	Frank Teague
Baptist Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
Christian Education	F. D. Byrd
Christian Literature	Miss Meta Page
Digest of Letters	Tom Walters
Evangelism	L. O. Barker
Foreign Missions	G. H. Collins
Home For the Aging	A. E. Teague
Home Missions	Rufus Edwards
Orphanage	C. R. Johnson
Social Service Commission	John A. Oates
State Missions	Faison Butler
Sunday School	W. A. Warren
Relief and Annuity Board	C. R. Reeves
Tithing and Stewardship	Mrs. Brownie Tew
Vacational Bible School	Hoyle Langford
Obituary	Francis Strickland
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. M. H. Dameron
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Jeff Faircloth

CONSTITUTION

1—This Association shall be denominated and known as the NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

2—The object of this Association shall be the advancement of Christ's world redemptive mission among men and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

3—The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to three messengers and ordained ministers having care of churches in the Association, and members of the Promotional Committee and ordained ministers having their membership in churches belonging to the Association and living within the bounds thereof.

4—The messengers from each church shall bear or send a letter certifying their appointment, and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed to all benevolent purposes during the year.

5—The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk and a Treasurer, who shall - after open nominations from the floor - be chosen annually by ballot from among the messengers of the churches composing the Association by majority of the members voting, and shall continue in office until successors are elected. The terms of the Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the current session, the duties of the Clerk and Treasurer to conclude when the work for the current Associational year shall have been completed. "The Association shall maintain a Board of Trustees, three in number from among the male members of the body, the group being so arranged in tenure of office of three years' duration that an elapse of tenure of one trustee will occur each year necessitating the election of one Trustee each year. The Trustees shall hold in trust all property and effects of the Association, see that all titles are legal, see that all such properties are kept in good repair, see that all properties are adequately insured reporting the condition of the same to the Association annually."

6—It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside during the deliberations of the body, to enforce the observance of the constitution, preserve decorum, appoint committees, on time, place, preacher and resolutions, decide all questions of order, give his opinion on any question under consideration after others have done speaking, and the Moderator may cast the deciding vote in case of a tie.

7—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual meeting; superintend the printing of the minutes and their distribution among the churches. The duty of the Treasurer shall be to receive all the funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and disburse the same for objects stated.

8—The Promotional Committee, substituted for Executive Committee, shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, Associational Brotherhood President, all active pastors of the Association, and one lay member from each church in the Association to be elected by the church, whose name shall be included with the church letter of the Association. The Officers: Chairman, Vice-Chairman, and Clerk of the Promotional Committee shall be elected by the committee. The Promotional Committee shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Committee. Two-Fifths of the members of said committee shall constitute a quorum to transact business after proper notice has been given to all members.

9—The Promotional Committee shall cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association. The further duties of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed, nor shall it take any action contravening the will of the Association, nor shall it initiate any new policy of practice binding upon the Association unless specifically so directed; provided; that in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action so taken shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Association.

The Promotional Committee shall be divided into the following sub-committees:

1—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five members elected from the Promotional Committee together with the officers of the said committee and the chairmen of all sub-committees. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Promotional Committee. It shall have the authority to act for the Promotional Committee only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meeting of the Promotional Committee. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Promotional Committee or to the Association, which ever comes first and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2—MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of fifteen (15) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Promotional Committee, a field worker; and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Promotional Committee, and through the Promotional Committee to the Association in its annual session. Seven members of said committee shall constitute a quorum.

3—PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duties to arrange for the programs for all fifth Sunday (held on Friday before the fifth Sunday) inspirational meetings and the annual meeting of the Association.

4—FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for the raising of such funds as are necessary for the carrying on of a well rounded associational program.

5—ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall serve in an advisory capacity only. This committee shall assist such churches as call for their aid in examining such candidates for the ministry as are brought before them as to their call and fitness for the Gospel Ministry and make recommendation as they feel led to the church of which he is a member about his being ordained, and if there is need, help plan and arrange for the proper service of ordination. This committee shall make proper report to the Promotional Committee.

6—PETITIONARY LETTER: The Committee on Petitionary letters shall be composed of seven (7) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to consider all applications of churches for membership to the Association and report its findings to the Promotional Committee, and through the said committee to the Association in its annual session.

7—CHURCH ORDER: This Committee on Church Order shall be composed of seven (7) members. This committee shall handle such matters relative to the churches as are delegated to it by the Association or Promotional Committee.

Organization of the Promotional Committee: As soon as is feasible after the annual sessions of the Association the moderator shall call the committee together to elect its officers, sub-committee chairmen, and the members of the respective committees. The organization of the Committee shall be published to the churches through the next issue of the Associational Bulletin.

Be it understood and so determined that no member of the Promotional Committee shall serve on more than one sub-committee except the chairmen of the sub-committees who are also members of the Executive Committee.

10—Any church desiring to become a member of this Association shall present her petition to the annual meeting of the body through messengers appointed for that purpose, and if the Association shall consent to receive such church the Moderator shall extend the right hand of fellowship to the messengers. Be it understood that the Association will not give consideration to any church petitioning for membership in the Association whose organization and constitution is not at least one year old.

11—This Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve Gospel order.

12—This Association may invite visiting brethren to seats and extend to them all the privileges of regular messengers except that of voting.

13—The Annual Session shall commence on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October and shall continue through Thursday.

14—By appointment there shall be preached at each Annual session an introductory and a missionary sermon or an address on missionary work.

15—The Association shall have control of and supervision over all auxiliaries and shall hear reports of their work at each Annual Session of the Association. Officers of Auxiliaries may be nominated by said Auxiliaries, subject to election by the Association in its Annual Session.

16—This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Session by a vote of a majority of the members voting, provided that notice be given with the reading of the proposed change the day previous that such a motion will be presented.

NOTE—This Revised or new Constitution was drawn up by a Committee, and adopted at the Sessions of the Association meeting on October 17 and 18, 1951.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Opert Dawson, Marshall Young, Willie Hugh Matthews

AUTRYVILLE—Lizzie Mae Hall, Olivia Hall, Pritchard Hall

BAPTIST CHAPEL—Ernie Baggett, Preston Page, Marion Daniels

BEAVER DAM—Manley Smith, Irene Smith, Buddy Cashwell, Nellie Smith, Frank Simpson

BONNIE DOONE—

BROWNS—O. N. Lee, Mrs. L. A. Edwards, Mrs. Forest Gore

CALVARY—R. W. Hall, Mrs. Carl Strickland, Miss Ada Hall

CAPE FEAR—G. C. Pate, Mrs. Marion Clark, Mrs. M. A. Marsh, Mrs. M. P. Bishop

CARROLL MEMORIAL—Mrs. C. B. Cain, Mrs. Bessie Brock, B. D. Norton

CEDAR CREEK—W. A. Graham, Roy Nunnery, Mrs. N. F. Downing

CEDAR FALLS—Mrs. A. F. McDaniels, Mrs. E. D. Drake, Mrs. D. P. Robbins

CENTER—D. W. Royal, H. E. Strickland, Mrs. J. F. Strickland

CLEMENT—Ivy Autry, Sidney Autry, Mrs. Sidney Autry

CONCORD—J. O. Davis, Mrs. Joe Davis, Joe Jackson

CORINTH—Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Mrs. Sim Honeycutt, Eugene McKoy

CUMBERLAND UNION—Otis Bedsole, G. B. Hood, A. J. Mintz

ELIZABETH—O. C. Holland, Mrs. Mable Faircloth, Donald Mitchell

EVERGREEN—Pennie Vinson, Mrs. Betlee Vinson, Stacy Wallace

FAYETTEVILLE FIRST—Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Miss Irene Covington, John Oates, Rev. Louis S. Gaines, Rev. J. Herman Barnes, Rev. A. J. Orphal, Rev. T. E. Walters

IMMANUEL—Elwood Cain, Mrs. John Rice, Mrs. Hoyle Langford, Bill Loflin, Stancil Edwards

POWELL TABERNACLE—Rev. R. P. Merritt, C. J. Cole, Ralph Tyson, H. C. Gore, J. W. Fowler

SECOND—Mrs. V. F. Tally, Mr. C. T. Boyd, R. M. Johnson

SNYDER MEMORIAL—Rev. L. O. Barker, Miss Hallie Allen, Miss Ruth Epps, Paul Curry

TRINITY—Mrs. F. G. Dawkins, Mrs. A. B. Smith, Mrs. E. R. Benton

FAYMONT—Mrs Colon Cashwell, Mrs. Pearl Hayes, Mrs. Sallie Allen

GODWIN—P. R. Pope, Mrs. James Williams, Murphy Holland

GRACE—Mrs. G. B. Fowler, Miss Grace Bunce, R. W. Prevatte

HARMONY—C. D. Barker, Mrs. C. D. Barker, Mrs. Alice Rich, Mrs. Eugene Spell, Mrs. W. C. Bass

HICKORY Grove—James Warren, Mrs. James Warren, T. H. Herring

JUDSON——Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Mrs. J. E. Williams, L. C. Dowd

LABANON—Louise Beard, J. M. Geddie, Mrs. J. M. Geddie

LONG BRANCH—John A. Naylor, Mrs. Lessie Autry, L. D. Hall

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Mary Starling, M. C. Lee, D. C. Carter

MAGNOLIA—Paul Bunce, Wiley Honeycutt, Mrs. Wiley Honeycutt

MARYS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. M. Warren, J. O. Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Bradshaw, Mrs. R. C. Lockamy

MASSEY HILL—Rev. D. H. Lowder, Don Ginter, Mrs. Roy Blount, Mrs. Maye Harrilson

MILL CREEK—E. P. Sessoms, Mrs. Letha Sessoms, Thomas Bullard

MINGO—J. A. Barefoot, Eddie Aman, Rossie Taylor

MINTZ—Rev. Earl Hales, H. J. Norris, Ralph Johnson

MOUNT ELAM—J. F. Jackson, Hermon Warren Wilton Jackson

MOUNT GILEAD—T. J. Harris, J. T. Parnell, W. H. Beasley

MOUNT PISGAH—Terry Averitte, M. J. Hammond, Ruth Carver

PARKERSBURG—Ledell Smith, Mrs. Ledell Smith, W. P. Green, Mrs. W. P. Green, Edith Johnson.

PETERS CREEK—Cevie Faircloth, Mrs. R. B. Royal, Mrs. D. E. Davis, Miss Annie Ruth Davis, D. E. Davis

PINEY GREEN—Mrs. Dick Rayford, Mrs. R. L. Matthews, Mrs. J. R. Spell

PITTMAN GROVE—Mrs. J. Hordan, Mrs. James Hardin, Mrs. Hattie Chavis

PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. G. L. Godwin, Mrs. D. A. Johnson, Mrs. Kathryn Owen

PLEASANT UNION—C. P. Faircloth, Lennie Bullard, Mrs. W. C. Money

ROSEBORO—Mr. J. M. Henley, Mr. W. L. West, Mr. Geo. W. Butler

SALEMBURG—E T. Turlington, Otto Strickland, Mrs. Roy D. Underwood

SHARON—Mr. Mack Horne, Mr. Horace Smith, Mrs. Robert Whittle

SPRING BRANCH—Wayne Lee, Lennis N. Godwin, J. P. Draughon

SPRING LAKE FIRST—Mrs. R. G. Creech, Mrs. W. G. Best, Mrs. Julin Starling, Mrs. Almeta Starling, Mrs. A. D. Owens

STEDMAN—Rev. J. M. Gibbs, Mrs. Z V. Spell, Mrs. H. T. Ennis

STONEY POINT—Wade Bunce, B. J. Pate, Mrs. D. D. Capps

TABERNACLE—Mrs. David E. Miller, Mr. Alfred Berry, Rev. David E. Miller

TEMPLE—Mrs. M. C. Downing, Mr. P. R. Hall, Mr. W. R. Bullock

UNION GROVE—Randall Williams, R. .C. Howard, V. B. Smith

UNION SPRINGS—Miss Patricia Cop,, Miss Frances Collins, Mr. Ralph Smith

WADE—Mrs. Joe T. Taylor, Mrs. Marian Bunce, Mrs. Melvin Freeman, Mrs. Preston House, Mrs. Gertie Easom

WHITE OAK—T. W. Crumpler, E. B. Butler, F. E. Williamson, Sr.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The twenty-ninth annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association was called to order at 10:00 on Wednesday morning, October 15, 1952 by Moderator Thomas L. Rich, Jr. The first day of the session was held with Salemburg Baptist Church.

2. Worship began with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" led by Rev. Frank Hurley. The congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned" also. The devotion was led by Malbert Smith of Temple Church reading 1 Corth. 2:1.

3. Report of Clerk given as follows and was adopted: Messengers 110, Alternates 39, Visitors 115, Pastors 25 and Outside Visitors 2 making a total of 291 which had registered at this time.

4. George Hocutt, chairman of the program committee presented program and order of business which was adopted with minor changes.

Program Theme:*"Christ Supreme"*:—Phil. 2:9-11

Program For First Day—October 15

SALEMBURG BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: Christ Supreme in Our Institutions

10:00—Music
10:05—Devotional: "Christ Supreme In My Life"....Malbert Smith
10:15—Report of Clerk on Registration........................J. P. Johnson
    Report of Program Committee................George L. Hocutt
10:20—Report of Promotion Committee................Louis S. Gaines
10:30—Relief and Annuity Board-Report....................C. R. Johnson
10:40—Resthaven—Our Home for the Aged....Rev. James M. Hayes
    Superintendent and Chaplain
    North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.
10:50—Our Orphanage Work-Report....................Mrs. A. L. Carter
    Message..Rev. W. C. Reid
    General Superintendent
    Baptist Orphanage Of North Carolina
11:15—Organization—Recognition of Visitors, New Pastors, Election of Officers
11:40—Special Music..................................Salemburg Baptist Church
11:45—Annual Sermon ....L. O. Barker
12:15—Adjourn
Dinner

Afternoon

Afternoon Theme: Christ Supreme In The Church

1:15—Music
1:20—Devotional: "A Christ Centered Church" R. R. Marshburn
1:30—Sunday School—Report..........W. A. Warren
1:45—Vacation Bible School—Report..........Hoyle Langford
1:55—Brotherhood—Report..........Frank Teague
2:05—Hymn
2:10—Training Union—Report ....W. H. Ledbetter
2:20—Evangelism—Report ....Baxter Walker
2:30—Historian—Report ....George N. Ashley
2:40—Miscellaneous Business—Report of Tellers
2:45—Special Music ....Second Baptist Church
2:50—Our Baptist Hospital—Report ....R. P. Merritt
Message ....Dr. W. K. McGee
Director Department Religion Baptist Hospital
3:20—Adjourn

SNYDER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Morning Theme: Christ Supreme in Missions

10:00—Music
10:05—Devotional: "Christ For All the World"....Paul Vanaman
10:15—Associational Missions—Report ....Tom E. Walters
10:30—Woman's Missionary Union—Report..Mrs. M. H. Dameron
Message ....Dr. Ralph A. Herring
Pastor First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
10:55—Miscellaneous Business
11:05—Christian Education—Report.........P. E. Downs
Message ....Rev. Charles E. Parker
Pastor First Baptist Church, New Bern
11:30—Special Music, Snyder Memorial Baptist Church
11:35—Co-operative Program:
State Missions—Report ....A. E. Teague
Home Missions—Report ....J. M. Cranford
Foreign Missions—Report ....Gerald Bridgers
11:45—Missionary Sermon..........Rev. J. C. Powell
Missionary—Nigeria, West Africa
12:15—Adjourn
Dinner

Afternoon Theme: Christ Supreme In Our Message

1:15—Music
1:20—Devotional: "Christ Our Message"....Chaplain William E. Gamble, 307 A. Bn. Engr. Bn.
1:30—American Bible Society Report............Walton B. Guthrie
1:35—Christian Literature—Report..........D. H. Lowder

Message .... Dr. L. L. Carpenter
Editor Biblical Recorder
1:50—Special Music .... Mt. Gilead Baptist Church
1:55—Tithing and Stewardship—Report .... Fred Nordan
2:00—Social Service Commission—Report .... Waldo D. Early
Message: "Good Government" .... Rev. R. M. Hauss
Executive Director Allied Church League
2:15 Address: "The Cooperative Program Undergirding all Our Work" Dr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2:45—Reports: Committee on Committees
Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
Committee on Digest of Letters.... Tom E. Walters
Treasurer's .... Charles Starnes
3:10—Miscellaneous Business
3:15—Memorial Service .... Louis S. Gaines
3:20—Adjourn

5. Report of Promotional Committee was given by Waldo Early. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF PROMOTION COMMITTEE

This is the first Report of the Promotion Committee under the Revised Constitution of 1951. This Constitution provides for a much enlarged Committee, to include a lay member from each church in the Association, elected by the Church.

At the call of the Associational Moderator the Committee met early in the new Associational year and organized itself for work. This is our report of the work done by the Promotional Committee during the current year.

It is required that we meet at least once each quarter. Six meetings were held this year. You will observe that much of the work initiated during the year has been carried over and the Committees continued for further work. You will further observe some definite work done, or plans presented for your approval, that it may be carried out.

Committees now working on projects, but not ready to report, are as follows:

1—Radio Committee to arrange for New South River weekly broadcast.

2.—Committee to look into the matter of extending the scope and the content of The Trumpet, the present publication for publicity.

3—Committee to promote and extend The Builders Club.

We ask your approval of these committees in carrying on their work, with the understanding that the Chairman of the Promotion Committee for the coming year shall substitute necessary names due to the reorganization of the Promotion Committee for the new year 1952-'53.

We submit the following work that we have done and ask your approval of same:

1—The Steering Committee, Group Helpers and Treasurer of the Associational Pastorium were all re-elected and urged to complete the task laid upon them by the previous Executive Committee.

2—Plans were approved for a Simultaneous Revival effort in the various churches for the Spring of 1952. The Committee for the Revival in 1953 has promised to have definite suggestions to present to this body at the proper time.

3—The Moderator of the Association was asked to prepare and send a letter to the churches that were delinquent in support of the Associational Program.

4.—J. V. Baggett was asked to provide for ground breaking exercises for the new Pastorium. A very impressive service was held Sunday April 20 at 5:00 P. M.

5—Action was approved permitting the Committee to borrow $562.10 from the general fund of the association in order to bring the Pastorium funds to the necessary amount of $5,250.00, that the contract might be let.

6—The Trustees of the Association were authorized to borrow $9,750.00 for the further purpose of the construction of the Pastorium.

7—The fourth Sunday in August was designated as Associational Missions Day.

8—A City Council on Church Extension was set up for action.

9—The Moderator is to appoint a Committee to arrange for the formal opening of the Pastorium.

10—It was approved that the Association be asked to install Venetian Blinds in the Pastorium, now, and that the cost be added to the Associational Budget.

11—L. S. Gaines and T. L. Rich were added to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

12—The Report of the Budget Committee is a part of this Report and will be heard at your convenience.

13—The Pastorium Committee will bring its Report when time is provided.

Respectfully submitted for the Pro. Com.
Waldo Early.

6—Brother Baxter Walker brought a heart warming message on Evangelism.

7—Committee on Committee was appointed by Moderator Rich. Chairman, Waldo Early, Emory Holden, and Mrs. Maxy Downing.

8—Report on Home for the Aging given by chairman of program committee, George Hocutt in the absence of Rev. James M. Hayes, Superintendent. Report read and adopted.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING RESTHAVEN, Winston, Salem,, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangement, our Home would have 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement project has been underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State—Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

"I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.

"This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings."—Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.

"I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life." John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents, who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, enabled the Home to pay its way to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1 per cent of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities will be made to accommodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are: (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent furniture manufacturer, Mr. B. .C Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

"I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.

Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.

May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."

"Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

Prepared by:
James M. Hayes, Sup't.

9—Report on Orphanage given by Mrs. A. L. Carter. The report was adopted and a message was brought by Marse Grant from the orphanage.

REPORT ON OUR BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

In the past year our orphanage has been so directed as to develop among the children and employees an excellent spirit of cooperation and fair play. Under the capable leadership of Superintendent W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home and C. A. Kearms of the Mills Home.

Our big task this year has been to carry out the terms of the Idol wills in the erection of specified memorial buildings as requested by the Idols $100,000.00 of their gift was to be placed in endowment—the income to be used exclusively to keep the memorial buildings in repair. The remainder of their gift which amounted to over $700,000.00 is now being used as they specified to erect a church and Infirmary and a print shop.

The Print shop named the Robert M. Idol Memorial Building was recently completed. The Infirmary is almost complete and will be named the Lelia M. Idol Memorial Building. The church with forty-six class rooms is now under contract to be erected pending the availability of steel. It will be named the Sarah Masten Idol Memorial Building in honor of the mother of the donors.

In addition to these memorial buildings a new cottage for girls has been built at the mill Home. We have also remodeled three of our oldest buildings making them among the best on our campus.

The I. G. Greer Recreation Center is now being developed at the Mills Home where the children have long needed a place to play. A physical Education building now under construction should be complete before Christmas. All of these will add much to the care and protection of our children and will play an important part in broadening their happiness and security.

During the past year we cared for seven hundred and twenty-five children six hundred and eighty-four other applications were received and many of them were placed in homes through our Social Service Staff.

North Carolina Baptist have for sixty-seven years financed this most worthy cause. Through two sources we receive support for our program of child care. The greatest of these is the once-a-month offering of the Sunday School and Churches. The other is the Thanksgiving offering, and as we realize the cost of living is continually advancing, may we look to Him who is not limited and who neither limits us and accept the challenge of erecting a greater memorial for Christ in the lives of these our own children, and on Thanksgiving may God give us open hearts that we may share with others the fulfillment of our own prayers. "Give us this day our daily bread," and too, may we remember the words of our Lord. "In as much as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethern ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully Submitted
Mrs. A. L. Carter

10—Visitors were asked to stand and be recognized at the time. The following outside visitors were recognized, Mrs. Hull from Florida and W. H. Lamb from Smithfield. Other visitors and pastors were recognized. Mr. John Oates spoke briefly to the association.

11 Moderator asked that greetings be sent to W. J. Jones.

12—New pastors in the association were Malbert Smith, Paul Vanaman, and Earl Hales.

13—Election of Officers held at this time. New officers are listed in the front of this minute.

14. Congregation joined in the singing of "Face to Face" led by Frank Hurley.

15. Report of Associational Pastorium was given by chairman T. J. Fulk.After the report was read Baxter Walker moved that an amendment be made to the report in that the committee be thanked and praised for the fine work done in leading the association in the building of this pastorium. Amendment and report adopted.

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMITTEE OF NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

On July the 27th 1951, the Association in a call meeting held at Stedman, voted to build an Associational Pastorium. This home was to include the office of the field secretary.

The people of Stedman Church, and community, bought and gave to the Association a lot 150 x 100, on which to build. The plans were drawn by a committee, composed of T. J. Fulk, Chairman, Miss Della Poe, Mr. J. V. Baggett, Carlos Williams and Fred Graves. These plans were adopted by the Association, but the cost of the building was set at $15,000.

The "Builder's Club" was adopted as the means to raise the needed amount, which was 35 per cent, or $5,250. The remaining 65 per cent could be borrowed and repaid through the associational budget. This club was to be in memberships of $25.00, $15.00 and $5.00. A steering committee was named, along with fourteen helpers. These were to work through the various pastors.

The work became slack, and when the association met in October of 1951 only $2,539.94 had been raised. At that time the association voted to supplement this amount with $2,000, so the work could go forward. However, interest revived and money came in. The final total was $4,976.21 coming from 47 of our churches. The association supplemented this amount with $335.79.

The contract was let to Hubbard Construction Co., at a figure of $14,500, and work was completed by September 1, 1952. Our field secretary moved in.

The Income and Disbursements by Mr. Emmett Fisher, Treasurer of the Builder's Club as follows.

INCOME:		
From the 47 churches	$ 4,976.21	
From Associational Treasury	335.79	
From Fayetteville Building Loan	9,750.00	
		$ 15,062.00
DISBURSEMENTS:		
J. A. Hubbard, Contract Price	$14,500.00	
Additionals from Contract:		
Plumbing for washing machine	27.34	
Sump Pump and installation	91.00	
Light fixtures	4.10	
Bath Room door	27.64	
Plumbing to second floor	20.75	
Appraisal fee (Building Loan)	10.00	
Interest 8|18-10|1|52 (Building and Loan)	44.00	
Attorney's fees	20.00	
Electric water pump and pipe to well	117.08	
Fire Insurance (McLean Agency, 120 Old St., Fayetteville—$15,000	90.00	
		$14,951.91
BALANCE ON HAND $		110.09

Two bills are yet outstanding. One to Roseboro Milling Co. for $2.09 and the other for the leveling of the dirt around the Pastorium. The Committee assures you that it will still be within the $15,000 limit set by the Association, and with funds left to turn over to the Treasurer.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation to all for their help, and urged the payment of the pledges yet due on the

"Builder's club". These pledges total several hundreds of dollars, and will help to reduce the principal which we had to borrow.

Respectfully Submitted,
T. J. Fulk, Chrm. of Building Committee
Emmett Fisher, Treasurer of Builder's Club.

16 Time for the annual sermon having come Moderator Rich then asked that the congregation stand and begin the service by singing the Doxology. The Moderator then led in the opening prayer with Salemburg choir giving choral response. Special music was then given by a Soprano Soloist from the Salemburg choir. Rev. L. O. Barker pastor of the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church then brought the annual sermon using for his text Luke 9:28-36.

17. After the worship program the association being the guest of Salemburg Baptist Church enjoyed a delightful lunch with them.

Wednesday Afternoon

18. The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "On Jordan Stormy Banks", led by Emory Holden.

19. The afternoon devotion was led by Dr. R. F. Marshburn on the subject of "A Christ Centered Church".

20. Chairman of the committee on Committees, Waldo Early presented the following recommendations to the association which were adopted.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: L. S. Gaines, Miss Ruth Epps, Mrs. David Miller

COMMITTEE ON PLACES AND PREACHER

Chairman: G. N. Ashley, George Walker, Mrs. Ruth Warren.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairman: J. V. Baggett, R. P. Merritt, Mrs. D. H. Lowder, C. W. Myric, Earle Hales.

COMMITTEE ON DIGEST OF LETTERS

Chairman: J. P. Johnson, Emery Holder, Miss Irene Covington.

21. The following report on Sunday School work was read by Superintendent, W. A. Warren. After reading the report Mr. Warren spoke briefly on the work of the Sunday School in the Association. Report adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

All our churches have Sunday Schools and it should be the purpose of these Sunday Schools to teach and to lead people of all age groups into a closer relationship in the work of the Kingdom of God.

We should have a better training program in our churches.

One of our great problems is that we do not have enough trained teachers. We must as individuals realize our possibility to God to do all that we can as Sunday School teachers and officers to lead the lost people of our community to a faith in Christ as Saviour and Lord. Paul said, "I was made a minister according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of His power." (Eph. 3:7.)

Each Sunday School worker should be conscious that the Lord has given him his specific task as positively as he gave the task to Paul. Our churches should see that the teachers of our Sunday Schools have the best of literature, and this can be obtained from our Sunday School Board.

Last year we had eleven churches reporting 343 book awards. Let's work and pray that this will be our greatest year in the Sunday School work. Let's have better planning of our work. Planning precedes progress.

Again this year our aim: 500.00 net enrollment gain, 3000 new Sunday Schools, 200,000 additional complete families in Sunday School, 2000 additional churches with a full time program of work, 1000 net gain in Vacation Bible Schools.

Respectfully Submitted
W. A. Warren.

22. Vacation Bible School report was given by W. A. Warren in the absence of Superintendent Hoyle Langford. Report adopted.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The V. B. School is a summer school for Christ. It witnesses to boys and girls from age three to sixteen. This year in our Association we had 43 churches reporting to the V. B. S. Supt. or Assoc. Missionaries or Assoc. Supt. We feel confident that there were other churches who did not report. The Assoc. according to reports received enrolled 3,493 in V. B. S. 114 confessed Christ and 77 dedicated their lives to him.

In May Mr. L. L. Morgan brought his staff of workers from Raleigh and put on a Training School for their Bible School workers. This meeting was held at the First Baptist church and was well attended by Churches throughout the Association.

The Association V. B. School Supt. wishes to express to all the Churches his appreciation for their cooperation in having Bible Schools especially to our Association Missionary. Rev. Tim Walters for his help throughout the entire year.

Respectfully submitted,
H. E. Langford

23. Mr. Frank Teague, associational president of the Brotherhood brought the report of the Brotherhood. Report adopted.

BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Brotherhood is functioning in all our states with organizations and secretaries in the most of them. During its forty years the Brotherhood has rendered a large service to the denomination. It lays special stress upon personal evangelism and stewardship. The Home Office is in Memphis, Tenn.

Convention wide, the year 1951 was a peak year in every phase of our Brotherhood work. More Brotherhoods were organized, more literature distributed, and we are convinced more men enlisted in church and denominational life than in any previous single year of Brotherhood history. The growth can only be described as "Phenomenal". 960 Brotherhoods were organized in 1951. This means that there were, at the close of the year 1951, more than 6,000 churches with functioning Brotherhoods.

The spiritual power of some 200,000 consecrated men organized to carry on the work of Christ in the whole world cannot be charted by graphs or shown in any statistical report. It is highly significant when we understand that the sole purpose of the brotherhood movement is to promote the whole program of the church locally, district-wide, state-wide, south-wide, and world wide.

In our Association there is still much work to be done. The 1951 Minutes of the Associational Annual Session showed there were 11 Brotherhoods functioning. During this year new Brotherhoods have been organized—the exact number is not available to me now, but the most recent is in the Tabernacle Church, at Rockfish. Our Brotherhoods have a source of help and information in the Brotherhood Journal and the Brotherhood Bulletin, publications sent out from the Memphis office. The first a quarterly and the second a bi-monthly publication which carries all sorts of Brotherhood news, and from every section of the Convention territory. With each copy of the Bulletin a tract is sent dealing with the work of one of our Convention agencies. This means that you can keep up to date, with this Bulletin, on the doings of Southern Baptists; so talk with your Brotherhood Secretary about it.

It is our hope that every church in the New South River Association will prayerfully and thoughtfully consider the value and importance of a brotherhood in your church, and that you will set yourselves at once to the organizing of your men into one of the great departments of our Church work.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank P. Teague

24. Training Union Report given by associational director, W. H. Ledbetter. The report was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Your Training Unions officers are proud of the progress made this past year in Training Union work. The year was started with one of the largest enlargement campaigns ever held in North Carolina. Bro. James P. Morgan Training Union director lead the campaign with some 43 state and southwide workers teaching. We had enrolled for the week one thousand six hundred and seventy-eight, with an average attendance of one thousand twenty-four each night. Three new Training unions were organized, fifteen new departments were added, eighty-three new units, with one hundred seventy-three new workers enrolled in training union work. The first Sunday after the campaign we had 2461 attending training union in our churches. The week-end with nine hundred eighty-one receiving awards.

Through Bible study in Training union we had thirty juniors who were state winners at Cashwell. One second place winner in the sword drill and one in better speakers.

Another highlight in our work was M night held in Stedman School, December 8th with nine hundred and forty attending.

Your association was standard in Training union work the first and second quarter of this year.

We have set as our goal for the new year thirty two hundred Baptist attending training union. A training union in every Church by M night 1952. Every church in our association represented at M night with an attendance of eleven hundred.

We wish to thank every Pastor, our associational missionary and every member for the splendid coooperation the past year.

Respectfuly submitted,
W. H. Ledbetter, Assn. Director.

25. C. R. Johnson brought report of and spoke briefly on the work of the Relief and Annuity Board. Rev. Sam Hudson also spoke on the report. Report was adopted.

RELIEF AND ANNUITY REPORT

The purpose of these plans, promoted by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Convention, is (1) to provide annuities for ministers and church employees who participate in the plans when they reach retirement age, sixty-five, or at any period they may retire after reaching that age, and an annuity to the widow; (2) to provide a disability annuity if such disability occurs at any time prior to age sixty-five (3) to provde an annuity for the widow in the event of the death of the member before reaching age sixty-five.

It is so designed that each church a pastor serves during his participation in the plan has a share in providing something for his old age. If it is good to provide for pastors in their old age, it would seem good for all the churches he serves during his ministry, whether they be five or twenty-five, to have some share in providing an annuity for him. This is exactly what the Ministers Retirement Plan does. In this way the burden of caring for a minister does not fall on the last church served. Surely this is right.

The reports, reviewing the work of the Relief and Annuity Board, presented at the annual meeting of the Board in Dallas, on March 12th, showed 1951 to be a year of continued progress and enlarged service to our Southern Baptist constituency.

Officers of the Board were re-elected: Dr. Wallace Bassett, president; Dr. Walter R. Alexander, executive secretary; Dr. Robert S. Jones, associate secretary; Mr. Orville Groner, treasurer-investments.

Total income for 1951 was $5,144,134.29, with total benefits paid, amounting to $1,559,438.69. Total assets of the Board as of December 31, 1951 were $23,333,014.10.

In spite of more intensive promotional work on the part of the several states and of the Relief and Annuity Board, there is yet much to be done to broaden the protection of the Ministers Retirement Plan. Far too many pastors are retiring without any source of income and thus adding to the burden of the relief department. In 1951 the relief department spent more in ten states than it received. If these states could only be met by drawing upon the relief reserves. The relief department cannot continue to meet these deficits by reducing the relief reserve fund. This situation can and must be corrected. Two suggestions are made which should help in overcoming these deficits.

First, more of the churches should follow the recommendation of the Southern Baptist Convention and take a Fellowship Offering for ministerial relief on the first Sunday in June, or at such time as convenient to the church.

Second, each state should consider setting a date after which time no pastor would be eligible for assistance from the relief department who had not been a member of the Ministers Retirement Plan. A pastor who refuses to join the plan has no right to expect the denomination to provide for his needs when he is forced into retirement because of ill health or old age when he refuses to make some effort to provide, with the help of his denomination, something for himself. Unless something like this is done, the relief load will continue to increase when it should decrease from year to year.

The retirement boards of the other major denominations require that a pastor be a member of some contributory retirement plan before he is considered eligible for assistance from relief funds.

A pastor who lacks three to five years of reaching retirement age, can join the Ministers Retirement Plan and enjoy an age annuity on retirement, far beyond what he would receive if he were placed on the relief roll. Every active pastor should take advantage of the opportunity which his denomination has provided that he may not face a penniless old age.

674 active members in North Carolina; 65 retired; 6 on disability receive checks each month; 31 widows. 25 churches in this association, with 13 pastors participating.

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Johnson

26. Report of Historian spoken on by G. N. Ashley and J. V. Baggett giving records of Salmburg Church.

27. Emory Holden then led the congregation in the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers".

28. During the miscellaneous business period Rev. Gaines was recognized to bring report of the promotion committee on churches seeking admittance into the fellowship of the association. Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE ON CHURCHES SEEKING ADMITTANCE INTO THE FELLOWSHIP OF NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

Our Petitionary Letters Committee reported to the Promotion Committee upon having examined documentary credentials from seven churches seeking admittance. All documentary credentials are found to be in good order. Your Promotion Committee recommends that the following Churches be extended the Hand of Fellowship admitting them to full fellowship:

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH—Raeford Road
STONY POINT BAPTIST CHURCH—Camden Road
BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST CHURCH—Ft. Bragg Blvd.

and that the following Churches be received under the watchcare of the Association for at least one year:

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH—Massey Hill-Lakedale
COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH—Lumberton Road
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH—Bonnie Doone Community

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH—Spring Lake
and the Committee would like to record the opinion that it will be best in the future for a Church to be at least a year old following its constitution before being considered for membership in this Association.

THE PROMOTION COMMITTEE
By Louis S. Gaines, Chairman.

29. Emory Holden made motion that the clerk send Tom Walters message in his absence because of sickness.

30. Hospital report adopted by association without being read. Dr. W. K. McGee brought inspiring message on hospital report. Report adopted.

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"And he healed many that were sick"—(Mark 1:34). This statement refers to the ministry of Jesus when he was here in the flesh. Also, it describes the ministry of our Baptist Hospital today, where hundreds of sick people go each week in search of relief from disease and sickness of almost every nature. In many cases they go as a last resort when hope has all but failed.

"And a certain woman, which . . . had spent all that she had, and was nothing bettered, but rather grew worse. . Came (Mark 5:25). Here, again, this statement concerning the woman who made her way to Jesus is the oft repeated story of those who work at our Baptist Hospital. They come saying, "We have spent all our money and we are still sick. Can our Baptist Hospital help us?"

It is the business of our Hospital to do all in its power to say, "Yes," to these pleas which come out of sickness and poverty. It is our opportunity through our Mother's Day Offerings to make it possible for our Hospital to answer these calls for help from those who have little or no money. Last year, more than 10,000 people were cared for as bed patients in our Hospital. There were 95,000 visits made to the clinics for examinations and treatments. A large number of these were people who could not pay for the care they received. Much of this service could not have been provided without the help of our Mother's Day Offerings.

The construction of the new wing to the Hospital is now well advanced. This will greatly enlarge our ministry to the sick, adding 150 new beds and many other badly needed facilities. It is hoped that before this year closes every one of our churches will have done its part in helping with the cost of this building.

Our Baptist State Convention will meet in Winston-Salem, November 11-13. This will be an excellent opportunity for many of us to visit our Hospital. We shall be interested in seeing the new building, as well as the entire Hospital. Arrangements will be made for vistitors to get from the meetings of the Convention to the Hospital and for guided tours through the Hospital. Plan to attend the convention and visit our Baptist Hospital if at all possible.

Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye done it unto me" —(Matt. 25:40). Let us give our best in the name of our Lord in meeting the opportunity to help sick people who need the service of our Baptist Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
R. P. Merritt.

31. Motion to adjourn was made by C. R. Johnson and a closing prayer was observed thus bringing to close the first days session of the association.

Thursday, October 16, Snyder Memorial Church

32. The singing of "We've A Story To Tell To the Nations" and "O Zion Haste, Thy Mission High Fulfilling" led by Frank Hurley opened the second day session.

33. Paul Vanaman, Pastor of Mt. Gilead Church led in morning Devotional period, using John 20:30-31.

34. J. V. Baggett brought the report of associational missionary in the absence of Tom E. Walters. Report adopted.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

We bring herewith a brief report of the work of the Missionary for the Associational year ending September 30, 1952.

From many angles and viewpoints it appears to have been a good year. There has been shown a marvelous spirit of co-operation and so many have gone out of the way to throw themselves into the "Gaps" and thereby offer encouragement.

The Association has had the eyes of the state focused on it as you have gone through your Pastorium building program. We are deeply grateful to you for making this worthy provision and at the same time turn the liabilities of rent into an asset of investment.

The work of the Lord in this Association has many encouraging aspects. We note with pleasure the desire and effort among our people for conscientious, consecrated and consistent leadership. Whether church, school, or any part of any organization it will fail without capable leadership. Our people are aspiring to better things.

We are heartened by the strides taken by many of our churches in providing more time for the preaching of the gospel. May their number continue to grow.

There has been a sacrificial heroism among some of our churches. We think of Pleasant Union in their efforts to readjust and to build after having lost their church by fire. Liberty with only a handful of members has its building ready for the top, clear of debt. Mt. Pisgah has gone to full time and is now building their Pastor a home. Stoney Point has their building on its way. Community is building and will come through all right. At Wade, Godwin, Antioch, Tabernacle, and places too numerous to name, people are sharing this spirit of sacrifice.

The laymen of our group are more interested in the vital things in the church. The support of the work by the churches is, of itself, a telling testimony that our people love the Associational program.

The untouched fields break our hearts. There are scores of opportunities now for new work to be started. It requires men and money. The men can be provided as stronger churches become missionary and as they are willing to leave situations of complacency for those of compassion for the lost.

The money can be provided by following the plans adopted by the Promotional Committee in establishing and maintaining a Builder's Club to aid needy Churches.

The Missions Committee under the leadership of Brother J. V. Baggett has done a piece of work that will tell for years to come.

The Trumpet is your monthly paper. It is far from what I wish it were. It seeks to carry even to the lay leaders the things that could result in growth. If you have been neglected in the news, it was all because I did not know it. Report, report, and again I say, "Report".

Gleaned from my diary and estimated from my speedometer, the following are a part of the work done during this associational year.

Prayer meetings held four
Sermons and addresses seventy-six
Mass meetings participated in sixteen
Men's Fellowship meetings three
Pastors conferences eleven
Bible classes taught one
Other services eight
Ministerial ordinations five
Deacon ordinations nine
Committee meetings eighteen
Chapel exercises one
Planning meetings two
Allied Church League in Charlotte
Miami Clinic for Sunday School Workers (two weeks)
Study courses including Mission Study by Mrs. Walters 20

Revivals eight days
Churches organized six
V. B. S. Clinic one
Ridgecrest Assembly one week
Missionaries conference at Caswell one week
Ground breakings two
"A" Meeting one
Baptisms thirty-five

Total miles registered 30,526 of which about 5,000 was for personal service, leaving about 25,526 actually spent in the work.

Including the Trumpets over 7,000 pieces of mail has gone from the office.

The need for cooperative work in the association is most urgent. There are dozens of needy places that cry for our help today. Neglected they become our peril. There is a mine of gold in many minority groups if we are wise enough to salvage them. Shall we reach them?

Tom E. Walters, Missionary.

35. Woman's missionary report given by Mrs. M. H. Dameron, president of the associational W. M. U. Mrs. Dameron then introduced to the association Dr. Ralph A. Herring, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, who brought a very heart warming message on missions. Report adopted.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT—1952

Woman's Missionary Union has chosen as her watchword for the year 1952-1953 the 35th verse of the fourth chapter of John: "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." In this verse the command of our Lord is to "look". This command is just as important as His commands to "come," to "pray", and to "go". It was because God looked on the world and because of what He saw that He sent Christ into the world. He saw "the fields white already unto harvest." They are still white. Today as we look on the fields here in New South River Association we see a host of Baptist women and young people unenlisted in our missionary organizations and we see a number of Baptist Churches that have no missionary organizations at all. It amazes us—and it challenges us!

During the past two years in our state work major emphasis has been placed on organizing new socieites and enlisting new members. In our associational work we have accepted challenging goals. We bespeak your prayerful concern and cooperation. We want every pastor to be a W. M. U. pastor. If you need our help to organize, please ask for it. Since our report a year ago there have been five (5) new societies organized and one reorganized making a total of societies to date—53,, with a membership of 1849; number contributing through Co-operative program —1506; number of tithers, 640; Mission Study Classes, 78.

Through the four special offerings for Missions we gave:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Lottie Moone (Foreign)	$3,419.10	$ 308.00
Annie Armstrong (home)	1,754.50	179.39
Heck - Jones	874.84	117.11
State	1,304.96	152.16

Making a grand total for Missions of $8,110.06.

Our Young People's camp at Pineland College in June was most successful both in attendance and in work accomplished. More than 200 boys and girls enrolled. Thanks are due Mrs. W. D. Early, Associational Young People's Leader and the fine faculty she assembled and the State workers who assisted.

We have a total of 122 Young People's organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. H. Dameron,
Superintendent.

36. Miscellaneous business:

G. N. Ashley made a motion that the constitution be changed as now reads in article 10. Change adopted.

Moderator Rich recognized visitors who were Dr. Ralph Herring, Charles Parker, Oscar Creech, J. C. Powell, H. M. Hall, and Leslie Campbell.

37. Louis S. Gaines was recognized by Moderator Rich to give report of Budget Committee of the Promotion Committee. Budget adopted.

BUDGET 1952-1953 SUBMITTED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE

Annual Salary—Field Worker		$2,750.00	(Subsidy of $900.00 per year from North Carolina Baptist State Convention making salary total $3,650.00
Travel Allowance—Field Worker		600.00	
Retirement Fund—Field Worker		146.00	
Convention Expenses—Field Worker		125.00	
Pastorial Payments		1,170.00	
Pastorial Insurance		70.00	
Office Operation—Telephone, Supplies, Part-time Help		325.00	
Clerk—Publication of Minutes		100.00	
Treasurer—Collection and Bookkeeping		50.00	
Promotion: T. U. Work	$25.00		
S. S. Work	25.00		

W. M. U. Work	25.00	
V. B. S. Work	25.00	100.00
W. M. U. Mission Camp Sinking Fund		100.00
Assistance—Grace Baptist Church		500.00
TOTAL		$6,036.00

38. Frank Hurley led the congregation in the singing of "When We Walk With The Lord".

39. P. E. Downs gave the following report on Christian Education which was adopted. Rev. Charles Parker of First Church, New Bern spoke briefly on Christian Education. Representatives from Wake Forest, Campbell and Chowan spoke briefly on the schools.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Since 1834 the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has been in the business of CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. From the one, Wake Forest College, founded in 1834 we have now in our Baptist family of colleges these additional ones: Meredith, Mars Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Campbell, and Chowan. In addition to these we also have our School of Nursing of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem doing a tremendous service in the training of young women to walk in the steps of the Master in the ministry of healing the brokenhearted and of bringing relief to those who are bruised, sick, and suffering.

In the preamble, setting forth the purpose for the organization of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we are told that there is an expression something like this: "The purpose of this Convntion shall be to help educate young men called of God to preach, and to preach the Gospel in the destitute places." Christian Education was emphasized in the organization of the Convention by being placed first in its purpose, and history has long since proved the wisdom of such. We are dependent upon our Christian Schools to train our young men called of God to preach "the unsearchable riches of Christ" and the leaders in our local Baptist churches from Manteo to Murphy as well as our denominational state leaders be the ministers or laymen. This is only to say that our program of CHRISTIAN EDUCATION is basic to all our work, for without our Christian Schools we would make but slow progress in carrying out the program of Christ for us as a Baptist people.

Nowhere but with Christian institutions do you find such expressions as these: "For God and humanity; for Christ and youth: Christ, the Alpha and Omega, the light of the world for humanity," as the epitomized mottoes of some of our Baptist Colleges in North Carolina. It will be a sad day, if the time ever should come, our Christian Schools were forced to take down their banners and their program of service for Chirst was wiped out.

One year ago a great host of Baptist gathered in Winston-Salem at Reynolds to participate in one of the great events in North Carolina Baptist history, the breaking of the ground for the first building to be built on the New Wake Forest College Campus. It is most significant and meaningful that this first building is to be the center around which all the other buildings on the campus will be built and toward which they will point, the chapel and the home of the School of Religion, the building in which the faculty and students will gather to worship Him who said: "I am the light of the world," which is so beautifully set forth on the college seal.

Among other things we read as the contribution of our Baptist Colleges to "Abundant Living" these are to their credit: "Pastors and missionaries trained leadership for churches; Christian teachers and administrators for our public schools; spiritually alert men and women for professional and civic responsibilities."

We have come a long way with our Christian Educational Program in North Carolina, but "there remaineth yet very much to be done" when we realize that less than 30 per cent of our approximately 15,000 Baptist boys and girls who graduate each year from standard high schools in North Carolina attend any college, and not more than 25 per cent of the approximately 30 per cent attend a Baptist College and all this when these North Carolina Baptist Colleges of ours have $220,000.00 available for making loans to worthy students, a greater part of which is not now being used.

Our pastors need to encourage more of our Baptist boys and girls to attend our own institutions of learning, and this is as great, if not greater than the raising of funds to support our colleges, for we need alumni-alumnae to undergird our schools with their good will and influence so that the mission of these our Christian Schools may be furthered. There once was a day in North Carolina when our teachers, principals, and superintendents in the public schools came chiefly from these Baptist colleges. We need to reclaim our own, since we are chiefly the influence we are as a people under God for right thinking and living what our Baptist Schools have made us through the years by the training of our religious leaders, be they ministers or laymen.

It is most fitting that one of our Southern Baptist Theological Seminaries, the SOUTHEASTERN, is to step in with full force and vigor on the campus Wake Forest College leaves for its larger campus in Winston-Salem, and thus both will expand and extend their sphere of service without a link broken on the spot where the first light of CHRISTIAN EDUCATION was kindled in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
P. E. Downs

40. Moderator Rich presented the following tables on the Convention's Program for Wake Forest College.

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION'S PROGRAM FOR WAKE FOREST COLLEGE NEW SOUTH RIVER ASSOCIATION

(Posted to October 1, 1952)

CHURCH	Amount Underwritten	Amount Paid	Balance
Antioch	$ 330.00	$ 220.00	$ 110.00
Autryville	.00	.00	.00
Baptist Chapel	93.00	93.00	.00
Beaver Dam	.00	.00	.00
Browns	.00	.00	.00
Cape Fear	60.00	60.00	.00
Carroll Memorial	.00	.00	.00
Cedar Creek	970.00	970.00	.00
Cedar Falls	Contributing	504.09	.00
Center	.00	.00	.00
Clement	850.00	610.00	240.00
Concord	150.00	.00	150.00
Corinth	.00	.00	.00
Cumberland	.00	.00	.00
Elizabeth	300.00	25.00	275.00
Evergreen	Contributing	.00	.00
Fayetteville, First	25,000.00	19,125.00	5,875.00
Immanuel	210.00	.00	210.00
Powell Tabernacle	.00	.00	.00
Second	700.00	200.00	500.00
Snyder Memorial	Contributing	250.00	.00
Trinity	600.00	400.00	200.00
Faymont	75.00	75.00	.00
Godwin	.00	.00	.00
Harmony	190.00	15.50	174.50
Hickory Grove—Five	Special Offering	.00	.00
Judson—Special Offering		.00	.00
Lebanon	485.00	496.25	.00
Long Branch	.00	.00	.00

Macedonia	360.00	360.00	.00
Magnolia	400.00	400.00	.00
Marys Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Massey Hill	1,130.00	1,130.00	.00
Mill Creek	.00	.00	.00
Mingo	.00	.00	.00
Mintz	.00	.00	.00
Mt. Elam	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Mt. Gilead	.00	.00	.00
Mt. Pisgah	370.00	124.00	246.00
Parkersburg	.00	.00	.00
Peters Creek	.00	.00	.00
Piney Green	300.00	240.00	60.00
Pittman Grove	.00	.00	.00
Pleasant Grove	250.00	250.00	.00
Pleasant Union	240.00	240.00	.00
Roseboro	.00	.00	.00
Salemburg	.00	.00	.00
Sharon	440.00	440.00	.00
Spring Branch	900.00	850.00	50.00
Spring Lake, First—Contributing		25.00	.00
Stedman	430.00	150.00	280.00
Tabernacle	375.00	76.00	299.00
Temple	.00	.00	.00
Union Grove	.00	.00	.00
Union Springs	360.00	.00	360.00
Wade	300.00	300.00	.00
White Oak	500.00	110.00	390.00
Fayetteville, Calvary	.00	.00	.00

41. Mr. Lonnie Summers from Snyder Memorial Church sang "Jesus My Lord Is Real To Me".

42. State Missions' Report was brought by A. E. Teague. Report adopted.

REPORT OF STATE MISSIONS

The goal and objective of State Missions may be stated thus:

"NORTH CAROLINA MUST BE CHRISTIAN"

In many places one observes that what was predicted some fifty years ago, namely, "Coldness within and iniquity without," has come to pass. This is not to say that there is not also a lot of iniquity within. It is the overall purpose of State Missions, working through churches, Sunday schools, young people, to prevent such a thing happening. A sort of creeping paralysis has already taken the northern part of our country in particular. The same thing will happen here unless as Christians we are alert.

In order to accomplish this overall purpose the State Mission program embraces many activities, and these may be stated as follows:

S Sunday School Work.
T Training Union Work
A Assemblies
T Teachers Activities (Visual Education. Radio, Etc.)
E Evangelism (City and Association-wide Revivals)

M New and Needy Churches
I Work Among the Indians
S Schools for Ministers
S Work Among Silent People
I Interracial Activities
O Other activities—Allied Church League, Rural Church, Etc.
N Neglected Areas (Lots for New Churches)
S Student Work Among 15,000 Baptist Students

Renewed emphasis is being given to work among the rural churches. A significant statement was made recently to this effect: In a period of three generations, or about one hundred years, it is likely that 1,000 people living in the country will have six times as many descendants as the same number of people living in the larger cities. This certainly is one of the reasons why the Catholics, who in the past have centered their activities in the cities, are now moving into the rural areas. Baptists now compose about one-half of the total church population. If we are wise everything possible must be done to build great country churches.

State Missions has many pressing needs but perhaps the most pressing right now is some $50,000 with which to buy lots where new churches should be established and another $50,000 above what is now being received for State Missions with which to supplement the salaries of pastors to minister to the churches and thus get the work going.

Let it be remembered that State Missions is not just one object, but is a program of some eighteen activities. A special offering during September and October of $150,000 is perhaps the greatest need of our North Carolina Baptist Program.

Respectfully submitted,
A. E. Teague.

43. Report of Home Missions brought by J. M. Cranford. Report adopted.

HOME MISSIONS

The big business of the churches today is missions. The task of the churches of Christ today is world missions, but world missions do not begin on foreign fields. They begin in the pulpit of the local church and end at the utttermost part of the earth.

The disciples of Christ are to witness to Him both in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

God has made salvation possible for all men and actual in all who believe, in order that He may, through those who have accepted Him Christ, make salvation available to all men of every nation, kindred, tribe and tongue in the whole world Christ reigning in, over and through His people can make known through them the gospel of His grace. They are His witnesses.

Christ came into the world to save that which was lost. He came to bring back to obedience all who have revolted against God. He came to redeem and save.

On the faith, fulness and zeal of the followers of Christ hangs the salvation of lost men. Not discrediting anything the Christ is or the things He did, the Gospel can not go out without the services of God's people. Through redeemed people the gospel is preached, churches built and missionaries sent out.

The institutions of righteousness did not spring up from worldly people. These things came from the labor of saints. We can do nothing without God, but God depends on us for hands and feet to carry His message.

Christ was a missionary; therefore His religion is a missionary religion. As disciples of Christ, we are to preach the gospel of Christ to every creature. It is Christ who saves, but the disciples must make Christ known to men in order that He may save them. It is to this service that He called His disciples.

The going forth of Christian forces into all the world is missions. It is the people of Christ and the Churches of Christ carrying the Gospel of Christ to all people without discrimination.

May we soon do away with the idea that home and foreign missions are rivals. Someone has said that home and foreign missions are the alternates beats of the same heart. Indeed they are the alternate beats of the great heart of our Father.

J. B. Lawrence said, "We do not need to prepare for war so much as we need to give moral and spiritual tone to American life."

The following report will show us some of the activities of our Home Mission Board last year. What part did you and I have in this?

All total we have 1,170 workers of the number 305 are student workers, 68 are missionary pastors on new fields supported in part by the Home Mission Board. These workers reported 36,390 conversions with 79,636 persons contacted in personal work. They opened 669 missions, constituted 239 new churches and revived 136 churches.

Our workers are busy among the foreign language groups, Negroes, deaf, blind, Jews and people of other nationalities. The Good-Will centers are busy as are the Rescue Homes.

The Woman's Emergency Home and Baby Placement Center are a part of the work we do not hear too much about, but it cared for 84 girls last year. The Baby Placement Center placed 41 babies in good Christian homes during the year, all of whom are developing normally.

The Baptist Chaplains number 387 and report 10,646 professions of faith.

This is a report to be proud and thankful for, but when we look at our own communities and see the work to be done for Christ we know we have only started to begin.

May we pledge ourselves to pray more and work harder than ever to make known to each person of earth the "glad tidings of great joy".

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Cranford.

44. Gerald Bridges of Clement Church gave the following report on Foreign Missions. Report adopted.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

A report regarding our Southern Baptist missions may well begin with the words of Paul, "I thank my God through Jesus Christ for you all, that your faith is proclaimed throughout the whole world." This may well be the best description of our foreign mission program.

At the beginning of 1952, Southern Baptists had a total of 832 missionaries serving in 30 countries of the world. During the year, 18,372 members were added to the churches by baptisms. In these 30 countries there are 18 high schools, 4 colleges, 5 normal schools, 7 training schools, and 14 seminaries. Five hospitals, 10 dispensaries, and 5 clinics minister to patients in areas where medical facilities are available. Even these great statistics could never indicate the advance made by our Foreign Mission Board. They could never indicate what this advance involves and at what great cost and effort it was made.

New work has been undertaken in Korea, Formosa, Philippine Islands, Malaya, Siam, Indonesia, and the Bahama Islands. Advance in missionary work does not consist in extending our program to new geographical areas only. We have also made advance in the areas where our missionaries have already been serving. Missionaries served in Communistic China as long as possible. For the first time in more than 100 years we have no missionaries on China's mainland. With missionaries gone and no financial aid from the mission fund possible, Baptists in China are still carrying on their work for the Lord. The Communist government has been exerting every effort to reduce organized Christianity to a propaganda instrument. Even if Christianity should have to go underground, the work of Christ will not die. A living Saviour has taken up His abode in the hearts of those who have put their trust in Him; and He will see that His people, even through perils of prison and sword, are kept in His will.

In the fall of 1951, the Foreign Mission Board had specific requests from Latin America for the appointment immediately of 158 missionaries. Requests had come from Africa, Europe, and the Near East for the appointment of 52 missionaries. To these should be added the needs of the Orient. Increased giving through the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Funds has allowed the Board to raise to 100 the number of appointments it authorized for 1952. This is an era when Catholicism, Mohammedism, and Communism are making their bid for the souls of men; an era when the conditions of the world are confused and unstable. God has prepared Southern Baptists for advance at a time when world conditions are desperately calling for advance. Only a continued increase in missionary giving, hand-in-hand with an increased number of volunteers, will enable your Board to continue advancing.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Bridges.

45. Moderator Rich called for a motion that adjournment for lunch be at 12:30 instead of 12:15. Motion received and passed.

46. L. O. Barker host church was then recognized by the moderator for announcement of the lunch period.

47. Rev. J. C. Powell, missionary to Africa brought an inspiring missionary message. His subject being "God's Marching Orders."

48. Association adjourned for the lunch hour with the benediction by Weldon Johnson of Buie's Creek Church.

Thursday Afternoon

49. Gerald Bridges led the congregation in the singing of "More About Jesus".

50. The afternoon devotion was led by Chaplain Gamble of Fort Bragg. Devotional prayer by Emory Holden.

51. American Bible Society Report was given by Mrs. Louise Beard in the absence of Walton B. Guthrie. The report was adopted.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in their wide mission work. The Society serves every form of missions at home and abroad.

Bible distribution is a "must" in mission work:

If the people of the world are to know Christ, they must have the Bible.It is the one primary source of knowledge of Him. The Bible is the missionary's chief tool. It can go where the missionary cannot go, stay when he must leave, and keep on working in a man's heart.

Every man must have the Bible in his own native tongue if the Word of God is to speak to his heart. But, in most countries of the world the income of the people is so low they cannot afford even the bare cost of the printed Scriptures.

Supported by gifts, the American Bible Society aids in Bible translation, publishes the Scriptures without note or comment and distributes them, without profit and usually below cost, for use in mission work around the world. It also supplies Scriptures for the Blind in raised-letter systems and on Talking Book records,

During 1951 the American Bible Society—

distributed at home and abroad more than 16 million volumes of Scriptures;

—helped the Japan Bible Society to distribute 3,372,803 Scripture volumes, making a total of approximately 10 million volumes distributed in Japan since V-J Day;

—in Korea, supplied over 1 million Scripture volumes for civilians, South Korea and other UN armed forces and North Koreans and Chinese in prisoner-of-war camps;

—aided the Brazil Bible Society to reach the largest Scripture distribution in the country's history, 1,510,712 volumes. Of these 168,670 were whole Bibles, almost three times the average of whole Bibles distributed in recent years;

—provided 941,241 Scripture volumes for our Armed Forces, bringing the number supplied since 1940 to more than 10 million volumes.

—received from churches and individuals, gifts which made

possible the largest budget in its history—and in faith adopted an even greater program for 1952;
—but faced additional urgent requests from many fields, especially Brazil, Korea and Japan, emphasizing the fact that a world-wide missionary advance, through increased Scripture Distribution, waits!! Waits only for needed funds!

In 1951, Southern Baptist Churches gave $90,909 to the American Bible Society, $9,643.76 of this came from churches of the North Carolina Baptist Convention. With gifts from churches of all denominations totaling $749,085, Southern Baptist gifts stood second, exceeded only by Methodist gifts which amounted to $120,812.

Increased gifts from Southern Baptists will help to provide enough Bibles now and will inspire others to gave more. Please send the gifts from your church to the Baptist State Headquarters office in Raleigh, marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Walton B. Guthrie.

52. D. H. Lowder presented the report on Christian Literature. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, editor of the Biblical Recorder spoke on Christian Literature. Report adopted.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Said wise old Solomon, "Of making many books there is no end" (Eccl. 12:12). The whole world seems to be reading today. Scores of books come from the presses almost daily. Every imaginable form and character of publication is pouring from the press. Much that is trivial, salacious, and destructively evil find a public demand with eager eyes to devour.

Southern Baptist need not be ignorant of the affairs of the world as they touch us and our fellow Baptists around the earth. For through our Christian publications we can be informed concerning the needs, difficulties and progress among our Christian brethren.

It is gratifying that the Christian publications continue to multiply in the form of good books, papers, magazines, pictures, leaflets and periodicals. Our Sunday School Board has at least eigthy periodicals. In our North Carolina we have the official voice of North Carolina Baptists in the Biblical Recorder, and our Orphanage organ in the Charity and Children. These latter two especially deserve our support and should be *read* by all our Baptist families.

The Word of God truly is above all and to be treasured over all and in all. But our conception of God's truth, and service to

Christ and for Christ, is as limited as our vision of Christ. Therefore let us enlarge and magnify our vision of Christ, for without a vision the people perish.

Respectfully submitted,
D. H. Lowder.

53. A girls' quartet from the Mount Gilead Church rendered special music for the association.

54. Tithing and Stewardship Report was given by George Hocutt in the absence of Fred Nordan. Report adopted.

TITHING AND STEWARDSHIP

The Tithe was commenced by Abraham, continued by Jacob, confirmed by Moses, commanded by Malachi, and commended by Christ himself. It is not something new, but is something that should be modern with professing Christians today. If people are going to be Christians, they must go all the way, that is accept the complete Word of God, and not just that part which pleases them.

When you read today in your newspapers the account of some big robbery, you immediately condemn both the Man who committed it, and the police for not preventing it. At the same time you as professed Children of God are bigger thieves. Now I know your answer to that accusation, "I have never robbed anyone". I hope you haven't, but according to the records, some of you are thieves. I can't say which of you are, you will have to decide for yourself in the light of God's Word.

Notice now Malachi 3:8: Wherein have we robbed Thee? In Thithes and offerings. Is it plain enough? If you have not given a tithe of your income to God through God's house you are a thief and therefore according to the following verse, Malachi 3:9, Ye are cursed with a curse, for ye have robbed me. Do you wonder why there are so many sufferings among Church members? There is part of your answer, read it and correct the situation.

People say to me, that's old and out of date. Is it? If so, Christ and Christianity are out of date. Jesus says to us in the Gospel of Matthew 23:23 verse, "These ought ye to have done." The words of Jesus himself.

Now Christians wake up, if you are robbing God of the tithe, you are denying some lost Soul the opportunity of knowing the way of eternal life, and robbing yourself of the joy of a fully consecrated Christian life. Let me urge each of you to follow the teachings of the great Apostle Paul when he said in 1 Corinthians 16:2, Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him."

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Nordan.

55. Waldo Early reported on the work of the Social Service Commission. R. M. Hauss, editor of "To-morrow" then brought an address on the work of the Allied Church League. John A. Oates made motion that the following amendment be made to Social Service Report, "that the N. S. R. B. A. petition and request Representatives from Cumberland and Sampson counties stand by and support the Allied Church League in the next General Assembly of North Carolina."

Amendment accepted. Report adopted.

SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION REPORT

I write this Report under the above caption because that is what the Program calls for. However it is in no sense a report on any SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION as our Associational organiztion has no such Commission.

Until last year this Report usually carried the title "Report of Allied Church League." I admit that this narrows the field to the discussion of but one of the many social evils about us. There are many of these social evils, and far too many to be discussed in the few minutes allowed for this Report, and the Address to follow.

The North Carolina Baptist Annual carries a "Report of Committee On Social Service And Civic Righteousness" that covers 11 pages. That organization has such a Committee. We do not. The Southern Baptist Convention Annual carries a Report of the Social Service Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention." The Convention has such a Commission and last year the Commission spent over $13,000 in their work and printed a 17 page Report in the 1952 Annual. The Convention has such a Commission. Our Association does not. But we have Social Problems, and these we need not deny.

Here in this brief report I can only find and point out the flaws in this our complex social community. We have the winter before us to think about them, pray about them, discuss them in our thoughtful moments, work to eradicate or minimize them, and decide how many of these social evils we are personally responsible for encouraging, either through laxity or actual participation.

1. Legal Control has not controlled anything. People in our

section still get drunk, fight and kill. Blood is upon the hands of those who allow liquor and beer to be sold as well as upon the hands of those who sell and drink.

2. Bootlegging is as prevalent as ever. I am not for any Klan or smuggled violence, but I am for a community of citizens who will go to the persons making or selling "stump water" or "white lightening" "liquid fire" or ordinary booze, and say, if the law will not deal with you we have rights, our children have a right to decency and sobriety. You cannot carry on this business and have our respect and goodwill. We want you to clean out or clean up, or we will meet you as a body at the courthouse.

3. Need we mention sordid, sexual and sinister movies. Many of your children are taking these in.

4. Race prejudice is a henious monster, Christians must combat.

5. Gambling even invades the churches through the selling of chances. This is an evil that is honored even in high places. Fight it.

6. Narcotics have become an even slicker trade than liquor and sometimes more dangerous. May we be delivered from this evil.

7. War would destroy the race. The Prince of Peace is our only way to keep from going to pieces.

God grant that we may become a Christian Nation, not in name only but in deed. I suggest that this Report henceforth be called "The Report on Civic Righteousness."

Respectfully submitted,
Waldo D. Early.

56. Dr. M. A. Huggins, general secretary of the State Convention of North Carolina brought a very inspiring and informative address on the Cooperative Program.

57. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher gave the following report which was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

October 14—TRINITY
October 15—MT. ELAM
Preacher—R. F. MARSHBURN
Alternate—CHARLES ALLEN, JR.

58. Louis S. Gaines chairman of Committee on Resolutions gave following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Inasmuch as the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the New South River Baptist Association has been an event of inspiration and delightful Christian fellowship, we resolve:

1—To express our sincere gratitude to God for the many blessings bestowed upon us during the year, and for the revelation to us of a future bright with His promises.

2—Thank our host churches—Salemburg and Snyder Memorial, for the gracious and efficient manner in which we have been entertained.

3—To acknowledge our appreciation to the Program Committee for a fine program in which our Denominational work has been effectively presented.

4—To thank the visiting speakers who have brought us information, inspiration and strong challenge for future endeavors.

5—To thank God for the faithful service of our Field Worker, the Rev. Thomas E. Walters, who is leading us wisely and well. And we express the hope that Brother Walters may be fully restored to abounding health speedily.

6—To thank all of our people who have given toward the successful completion of the Associational Pastorium and to register our appreciation of the Building Committee's tireless and efficient execution of our plans.

Respectfully submitted,
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Louis S. Gaines,
Ruth Epps
Mrs. David Miller

59. J. P. Johnson, clerk gave the digest of church letters which was accepted. Complete information of all churches will be found in tables in back of this Minutes.

60. Charles Starnes, associational treasurer gave following report which was adopted.

TREASURERS REPORT
NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSN.
As of October 20, 1952

Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	$ 3,285.27
Received from State Convention	1,000.14
Received from Churches	5,735.38
Minute Fund	393.20

Assn. Evangelistic Work	48.61
D. V. Page	12.00
	$10,474.60
Paid Out—All Expenses	7,410.73
Balance on Hand	$ 3,063.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Rev. T. E. Walters—Salary, Travel, Rent Retirement	$4,962.53
Rev. T. E. Walters—Convention Expenses	125.00
Office Rent	270.00
Office Supplies and Expenses	459.91
Publication of Minutes—Clerks Fee	100.00
Printing Minutes	360.00
Bookkeeping Service—Treasurer	50.00
Promotional Work	50.00
W. M. U. Mission Camp	100.00
Assistance to Calvary Church	500.00
Transfer to Building Fund	335.79
Building & Loan—Payment on Pastorium	97.50
	$7,410.73

GIFTS FROM OUR CHURCHES

Antioch	$ 85.00
Autryville	108.00
Baptist Chapel	120.00
Beaver Dam	
Browns	10.22
Bonnie Doone	15.00
Calvary	
Cape Fear	
Carroll Memorial	
Cedar Creek	171.00
Cedar Falls	99.96
Center	250.00
Clement	125.00
Concord	
Corinth	
Cumberland Union	50.00
Elizabeth	175.00
Evergreen	
Fayetteville, First	765.00
Faymont	60.00
Godwin	25.00
Harmony	25.00

Hickory Grove	60.00
Immanuel	50.00
Judson	48.00
Lebanon	100.00
Long Branch	
Macedonia	82.20
Magnolia	126.00
Mary's Chapel	
Massey Hill	230.00
Mill Creek	48.00
Mingo	77.00
Mintz	
Mt. Elam	150.00
Mt. Gilead	232.00
Mt. Pisgah	150.00
Parkersburg	
Peters Creek	5.00
Piney Green	100.00
Pitman Grove	5.25
Pleasant Grove	108.00
Pleasant Union	45.00
Powell Tabernacle	75.00
Roseboro	200.00
Salemburg	213.75
Second Baptist	309.00
Sharon	100.00
Snyder Memorial	300.00
Spring Branch	200.00
Spring Lake	52.00
Stedman	
Rockfish Tabernacle	50.00
Temple	75.00
Trinity	225.00
Union Grove	50.00
Union Spring	
Wade	85.00
White Oak	100.00
TOTAL	$ 5,735.38

The suggested plan for financing our Associational Program is seventy-five cents per residential member. Is your church bearing its part.

Respectively,

Charley Starnes, Treasurer

61. Board of Trustees Chairman, Charles Starnes gave the following report which was adopted.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES
NEW SOUTH RIVER MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSN.

During the year of 1951 - 1952 the Trustees have had title examined and recorded on the pastorium lot and building in Stedman and have all papers recorded.

Borrowed money for pastorium amounting to $9,750.00 from Fayetteville Building and Loan to be paid back at $97.50 per month.

We wish to thank the Stedman Baptist Church on behalf of the New South River Association for the nice lot on which to build our pastorium, and express our appreciation to Rev. T. J. Fulk, Chairman of The Steering Committee for his cooperation in securing the loan.

Respectively,
Charley Starnes, Chairman

62. Miscellaneous business:

Moderator Rich called for representatives of Grace, Bonnie Doone, and Stoney Point Churches to come forward to be received into the full fellowship of the association, Moderator Rich extended the hand of fellowship to the representatives.

The following churches Liberty, Central, Community and Gethsemane were accepted under the watchcare of the association for the period of one year, to be received into full fellowship of the association at next years' session.

John A. Oates then suggested that no new church accept any property with any strings attached.

Waldo Early, superintendent of Teachers' Training of the association spoke briefly concerning the training course to be held October 20-24.

63. Retiring Moderator Thomas L. Rich, Jr., who having presided so ably over the two days session called to the platform Moderator Elect, J. V. Baggett and presented to him the gavel of the Association.

64. Moderator Baggett then presented a few detailed things he would try to do during the coming year.

65. The Committee on Nominations gave the following report which was adopted.

THE REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

1.	Sunday School Superintendent	W. A. Warren
2.	Training Union Director	W. H. Ledbetter
3.	W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. M. H. Dameron
4.	Brotherhood President	Frank B. Teague
5.	Trustee	Charles Starnes (to serve 3 years; Assoc. Treasurer was elected to serve as a trustee last year for a one year term)
6.	Hospital Representative	T. J. Fulk
7.	Biblical Recorder Representative	D. H. Lowder
8.	Orphanage Representative	C. R. Johnson
9.	Home for the Aging Representative	A. E. Teague
10.	Associational Historian	G. N. Ashley

PERSONS TO PRESENT THE FOLLOWING CAUSES IN 1953

American Bible Society	George Walker
Baptist Brotherhood	Frank Teague
Baptist Training Union	W. H. Ledbetter
Christian Education	F. D. Byrd
Christian Literature	Miss Meta Page
Digest of Letters	Tom Walters
Evangelism	L. O. Barker
Foreign Missions	G. H. Collins
Home for the Aging	A. E. Teague
Home Missions	Rufus R. Edwards
Orphanage	C. R. Johnson
Social Service Commission	J. A. Oates
State Missions	Faison Butler
Sunday School	W. A. Warren
Relief and Annuity Board	C. R. Reeves
Tithing and Stewardship	Mrs. Brownie Tew
Vacation Bible Schools	Hoyle Langford
Obituary	Francis Strickland
Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. M. H. Dameron
Baptist Hospital	Mrs. Jeff Faircloth

66. Louis S. Gaines held the memorial service. The names of the departed ones of the association will be found on the Obituary Page.

67. Moderator Baggett asked that the congregation stand in a few moments of silent prayer after which G. N. Ashley would lead in the benediction. Moderator Baggett then sounded the gavel bringing to close this the twenty-ninth annual session of the New South River Missionary Baptist Association of 1952.

Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Moderator.
J. P. Johnson, Clerk.

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION

Name	Where Member	Address
W. B. Autry	Second Baptist	Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. H. Barnes	Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville
J. O. Davis	Concord	Autryville
P. E. Downs	Salemburg	Salemburg
J. M. Gibbs	Stedman	Stedman
J. A. Harris	Spring Lake, First	Spring Lake
W. J. Jones	Salemburg	Salemburg
Alfred John Orphal	Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville
C. L. Pearce	Salemburg	Salemburg
Baxter M. Walker	Mt. Gilead	Fayetteville
Thomas E. Walters	Fayetteville, First	Stedman

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Miss Irene Covington	Fayetteville, First	320 Fairwood Court, F.
Miss Ruth Epps	Snyder Memorial	504 Westmont Dr. Fay.
Miss Mollie Hawkins	Trinity	214 Central Dr., Fay.
J. P. Johnson	Second Baptist	Rt. 5, Fayetteville

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

W. B. Autry	Second Baptist	Chattanooga, Tenn.
W. I. Warren	Second Baptist	Wake Forest
Earl Hales	Mintz	Roseboro
Roger Jackson	Concord	Autryville
Thomas McRae Hall	Faymont	Saucier, Miss.
Charles Allen, Jr.	Magnolia	Rt. 2, Fayetteville

LICENSED THIS YEAR

Steve Hora	Cedar Creek	Fayetteville
Gibson Lockermon	Corinth	Rt. 1, Salemburg
W. B. Autry	Second	Chattanooga, Tenn.
James Quinn	Second	New Orleans, La.
Harold Pickett	Second	U. S. Army
Wade Bunce	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Gordan Shaw	Mt. Gilead	Rt. 4, Fayetteville

OTHER MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

Name	Home Church	School
Daniel K. Hall	Fayetteville, First,	Crozer Theological Sem.
David H. Tate	Fayetteville, First	Wake Forest
James Walker	Fayetteville, First	Campbell
Albert Bean	Fayetteville, First	Bob Jones Uni.
Donald Brugmann	Fayetteville, First	Bob Jones Uni.
Millard Crumpler	Pleasant Grove	Wake Forest
Fred J. Hall	Stedman	Pineland
Wade Bunce	Stoney Point	Fruitland

Paul Johnson	Macedonia	Mars Hill
Vernon Henry	Macedonia	Campbell
Paul Curry	Snyder Memorial	University N. C.
Dewey V. Page	White Oak	Campbell
James Quinn	Second	New Orleans Sem.
Steve Hora	Cedar Creek	Campbell
Norman Harris	Mt. Gilead	Southern Seminary
Neill Kennedy	Mt. Gilead	Campbell
Richard Wiggins	Mt. Gilead	Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Name	Address	Church
Allen, Charles	Wake Forest	Magnolia
Ashley, G. N.	Salemburg	Center
		Elizabeth
		Long Branch
		Roseboro
		Salemburg
		Sharon
Barker, Lloyd O.	423 Fairfax Ave., Fay.	Snyder Memorial
Bridges, Gerald B.	Rt. 1, Godwin	Clement
Clemmons, D. M.	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cape Fear
		Stedman
Early, Waldo D.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Mount Elam
Fulk T. J.	Box 286, Fayetteville	Trinity
Gaines, Louis S.	515 Forest Rd., Fay.	Fayetteville, First
Guthrie, Walton B.	147 Country Club Dr., Fay.	Lebanon
Hales, Earl	Roseboro	Mill Creek
		Mintz
		Parkersburg
Hocutt, George L.	Rt. 6, Fayetteville	Cedar Falls
		Faymont
Holden, Emory T., Jr.	2002 Camden Rd., Fay.	Carroll Memorial
Hudson, Sam F.	Rt. 3, Dunn	Antioch
Hurley, Frank C.	Rt. 2, Roseboro	Macedonia
		Piney Green
Jackson, Roger	Autryville	Concord
		Mary's Chapel
		Pleasant Union
Johnson, C. R.	115 Burns St., Fay'ville,	Fayetteville Second
Lockerman, Gibson	Salemburg	Corinth
Lowder, D. H.	1079 Southern Ave., Fay.	Massey Hill
Marshburn, R. F.	Salemburg	Harmony
		Peters Creek
McKeithan, Grady	Wake Forest	Hickory Grove
		Union Grove

Merritt, R. P.	237 Hedgepeth St., Fay.,	Powell Tabernacle
Miller, David E.	Rockfish	Tabernacle
Mills, Matthew F.	St. Pauls	Evergreen
Myrick, C. R.	Box 133, Fayetteville	Union Springs
Nordan, Fred	Box 604, Fayetteville	Mount Pisgah
Page, Dewey V.	Clinton	White Oak
Rich, Thomas L., Jr	Rt. 5, Fayetteville	Cedar Creek Pleasant Grove
Sears, M. O.	Cary	Baptist Chapel
Smith, Malbert, Jr.	East Fayetteville	Temple
Smith, Richard	Rt. 1, Dunn	Spring Branch
Stafford, I. K.	Buie's Creek	Mingo
Taylor, E. C.	Red Springs	Pittman Grove
Teague, A. E.	138 S. Kennedy St., Fay	Stoney Point
Vanaman, Paul S.	Rt. 3, Fayetteville	Mount Gilead
Warren, W. I.	115 Burns St., Fayetteville	Judson
Wright, Dennis T.	Rt. 1, Parkersburg	Autryville Beaver Dam

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Cedar Creek, Mrs. James Fisher .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
Clement, Miss Bessie Williams .... Autryville
Fayetteville, First, Miss Lina Dupree 1530 Ft. Bragg Rd., Fay'ville
Snyder Memorial, Miss Hallie Allen, 401 Oakland Dr., Fayetteville
Faymont, Mrs. D. L. Robinson .... Rt. 1, Hope Mills
Macedonia, Mrs. Esther M. Royal, ... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Massey Hill, Miss Betty Lou Smith .... 436 Rowan St., Fayetteville
Mingo, Thomas P. Aman .... Rt. 1, Dunn
Mount Gilead, Mrs. Cecil Penland .... Rt. 3, Fayetteville
Pleasant Grove, Mrs. A. L. Dyson .... Rt. 2, Fayetteville
Salemburg, Mrs. G. N. Ashley .... Salemburg
Sharon, Marian Melvin .... Rt. 5, Fayetteville
White Oak, Mr. F. E. Williamson, Sr. .... Rt. 1, Clinton

OUR HONORED DEAD

ANTIOCH
Mrs. J. L. Williams

AUTRYVILLE
Mrs. Herman Vinson

BEAVERDAM
Mrs. Nellie Horne

CALVARY
Mr. Sandy Hall (Deacon)

CEDAR CREEK
Mrs. Elbert H. Jackson
Mrs. Cornie Downing
Mrs. G. C. Hopper (Deacon)
Mrs. Badger Faircloth
Mr. Wilbur Cain
Mr. D. M. Ivey

CEDAR FALLS
Mr. Henry Bordeaux

CENTER
Mr. E. F. Page

CLEMENT
Mr. S. R. Matthews

CONCORD
Mrs. J. H. Bullock
Mrs. Doris Jackson
Miss Linnie Faircloth

CORINTH
Mr. H. G. Holland

ELIZABETH
Mrs. Beck Holland
Mr. B. E. Faircloth

EVERGREEN
Mr. G. J. Starling
Mr. W. K. Carter
Mr. Albert Cashwell
Mrs. Mattie Cashwell
Mr. Charlie Carter

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Mr. Robert Glenn Averitt
Mrs. Annie Mae White Bradford
Mr. W. A. Deal
Mrs. Ida Ann Hammond
Mrs. Caroline G. Humphrey
Mrs. Mary K. (E. J.) Kennedy
Mrs. J. A. Lane
Mr. Colin McDaniel
Mrs. Etta Kite Renalds
Mrs. Wade Saunders, Jr.
Mr. Raymond J. Sessoms
Mrs. Ernest C. Smith
Mr. Horace V. Twine
Mr. Zemp W. Walters
Mr. Paul Eugene West

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND
Mrs. Minnie Padgett Williams
Mr. N. A. Graham

SNYDER MEMORIAL
Mr. R. B. Ellis
Mr. S. L. Barden
Mr. A. L. Davis
Mr. R. G. Shipp

TRINITY
Mrs. Dora Player
Mrs. E. M. Nunnalee
Mr. J. B. Webb
Mr. John Bullard

FAYMONT
Mrs. Kenneth W. Ellis

JUDSON
Mr. L. W. Nunnery
Miss Nancy Yarboro
Mrs. Novella Suggs

LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Addie Jolly
Mrs. Francenia Naylor

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Mary June Lee
Mrs. D. C. Downing

MASSEY HILL
Mr. Benjamin Brady
Mr. Archie E. Barnes
Mr. John Hornaday
Mrs. Lizzie Overby
Mrs. Ed Bryant

MILL CREEK
Miss Mary E. Horn

MOUNT PISGAH
Miss Anna Tallman
Mr. John Fisher

PETERS CREEK
Mrs. Laura Smith

ROSEBORO
Mr. Graham M. Conn
Mr. Dan E. Caison, Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Buelah W. Cooper
Mrs. Rena Matthews
Mrs. Dixie Fisher

SALEMBURG
Mr. Clifford Vann
Mr. Lloyd Holland
Mr. Blake Warren

SHARON
Mrs. Minnie D. Melvin
Mr. W. R. Smith
Mr. W. H. Hall

SPRING BRANCH
Mr. Joe Dawson
Mr. Joe B. Strickland

SPRING LAKE, FIRST
Mrs. B. F. Douglas

STONEY POINT
Mr. Waylon Robinson

TABERNACLE
Mr. D. B. Lockamy (Deacon)
Mr. Jack Bruton

UNION GROVE
Mr. Jeff L. Matthews
Mrs. Mary Ward

UNION SPRINGS
Mrs. Geneva McKeithan
Mrs. Isabelle Butler

WADE
Mr. D. C. McDaniel

WHITE OAK
Mrs. George Baggette

MINUTES OF THE W. M. U.
1952

The New South River W. M. U. held its annual meeting on April 22 with White Oak Church in Sampson County with Mrs. M. H. Dameron, superintendent, presiding.

The meeting opened with the hymn of the year "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name". The watchwords were repeated in unison.

Devotional thoughts on "His Name" were brought by Mrs. Tom E. Walters. Mrs. Wilson Hunter sang a solo "Jesus Is The Sweetest Name" which was followed by prayer by Mrs. Walters.

Mrs. Dameron recognized Miss Ruth Province, State W. M. U. Secretary, Miss Hattie Gardner, missionary to Nigeria, Mrs. J. D. Freeman, divisional superintendent, and the pastors present.

Roll call of the churches was made with 37 churches represented, and 223 persons registered.

The following committees were appointed by the committee on committees, Mrs. Clifford Jackson, chairman: Nominating committee: Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg, chairman, Mrs. W. F. Russ, Immanuel, Mrs. Francis Strickland, Stedman, Mrs. George Bullard, Center. *Plans and Policies,* Mrs. Tom Rich, Cedar Creek, chairman, Mrs. R. D. Rayford, Piney Green, Mrs. Viola Strickland, Spring Branch. *Courtesys* Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Temple, chairman, Mrs. Marion Bunce, Wade, Mrs. Reaves, Mt. Gilead. Time and Place, Mrs. L. G. Carter, Pleasant Grove, chairman, Mrs. Daniel, Baptist Chapel, Mrs. Bene, Browns.

The A-1 Societies in the association were given their certificates by Miss Province. These were Snyder Memorial, Mt. Elam, Temple, and Mill Creek.

In reviewing the year, the superintendent, Mrs. Dameron, said we have cause for gratitude today for God's goodness and our blessings and we need to be thankful for the spiritual blessings through the year and for the privilege of meeting today.

Mrs. Teague, 1st vice-president, reported that in September, 1951, we had 47 societies in the association and 1592 members and in March 1952 we had 49 societies and 1730 members which shows a gain, but that in September we had 10 full graded societies and in March only 7 full graded societies which showed a loss. She reported Mary's Chapel had organized and Pleasant Union organized in November.

Our Community Missions chairman, Mrs. W. L. West, said we have a number of encouraging points and some that are discouraging. We have more community missions reporting. In 1951 we had 1111 individual members doing community missions and in 1952 we have had 1249 members taking part. We are not doing enough visiting of the unsaved.

Mrs. Barker, stewardship chairman, said we all have something to give whether it is our money, our talents, or our testimony. Our association gave about $400.00 more this year.

Mrs. Henley, mission study chairman, announced we will have a mission study institute this year. She recommended we read and study "Hitherto" by Mrs. Foy J. Farmer.

Literatures chairman, Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, presented a poster showing covers of our W. M. U. literature and beside each cover showed our membership and the number of subscriptions to the publication.

Miss Ruth Province brought a message on "Empowered for Service". She asked "what can we do to make a difference"? then stressed the need for young people's workers. She said God expects each one of us to be a useful Christian, we are saved to serve. Pray for and about leaders for our young people. She reminded us God's grace is sufficient and that His power is made perfect in our weaknesses.

Mrs. Early announced the junior-intermediate camp would be at Pineland College in Salemburg June 3-6.

White Oak W. M. S. president, Mrs. Butler, extended a warm welcome and invited all to stay for lunch prepared by the White Oak and Harmony Churches.

The hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" was sung with Mrs. Hunter leading.

Miss Hattie Gardner, missionary to Nigeria, brought an interesting message on her work with the people of Africa. She gave thanks for the things sent them from our Lottie Moon offerings. She told of the difficulties in reaching the hearts of the people in Nigeria. She gave one instance of 19 villages in a 30 mile area and that at least 16 of these villages have never heard the gospel. She asked that we pray that they might reach some of these villages.

Dr. Marshburn closed the morning meeting with prayer and asked a blessing on the bountiful lunch.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Take The Name of Jesus With You". Miss Ruth Epps and Miss Irene Covington read several scriptural selections. Mrs. Wilson Hunter sang "Jesus The Very Thought of Thee". Rev. Emory Holden led in prayer.

Mrs. Early gave reports of young people's work in the association and asked that we keep these reports and study them. She asked that we begin our missionary efforts at home and start by organizing in our home church and then work out.

Rev. Emory Holden, R. A. Counsellor, said we should organize R. A.'s for our boys and keep their interest or else the worldly things will and the time to do it is now.

Rev. B. W. Jackson, State R. A. Leader, gave an interesting talk on R. A. work and said R. A. stands for missions, Bible study, prayer, stewardship, recreation.

The training school chairman, Mrs. T. L. Rich, stated that there are 20 N. C. girls in the dormitory at the training school and five day students. Mrs. Rich read recommendations that were to be read at the Southern Baptist Convention in Miami in regard to the training school. Miss Province explained these recommendations.

The courtesy committee gave sincere thanks to White Oak and Harmony Churches for inviting us to meet with them, for the lovely flowers and the bountiful lunch, also thanks to Mrs. Dameron, the superintendent, and the other officers and to Miss Gardner and the State workers for their inspiring messages and most of all thanks to our Heavenly Father for His guidance.

The Plans and Policy committee, Mrs. Rich, chairman, presented the following motion: Association dues be raised from 10 cents to 15 cents per member 5 cents of each 15 cents to go to the divisional treasurer for divisional expenses. The motion was accepted.

Mrs. Early made a recommendation that we elect leaders of Y. W. A., G. A., and R. A. and Sunbeams to work with her, these persons to be okayed by the executive committee, which was agreed upon.

Mrs. Freeman, divisional superintendent, brought an inspiring message on "Housewives Also Serve" stating we are here to serve the Lord.

Mrs. Warren, nominating committee chairman, presented a slate of officers and they were unanimously elected. Mrs. Freeman gave the installation prayer. The new officers are:

Supt. Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Rush Rd., Fayetteville.
Assistant Superintendent Mrs. Frank Teague, Spring St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Sec.-Treas. Mrs. E. C. Jackson, Carolina Ave., Fayetteville.
Y. P. Leader Mrs. W D. Early, Rt. 2, Roseboro.
Asst. Y. P. Leader Miss Mary Jackson, Dunn, N C.
Stewardship Chairman Mrs. W. H. Ledbetter, Stedman.
Mission Study Chairman Mrs. J. M. Henley, Roseboro.
Com. Mission Chairman Mrs. W. L. West, Roseboro.
Train. School Chairman Mrs. T. L. Rich, Rt. 5, Fayetteville.
Marg. Fund Chairman Mrs. Paul Norris, Spring Lake.
Literature Chairman Mrs. Ervin Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn.
R. A. Counselor Rev. Emory Holden, Camden Rd.,
„ Fayetteville.

Musical Director—Mrs. Layton McGugan, Hay Street, Fayetteville.

The Time and Place committee announced that Spring Lake had invited us for the Annual meeting in April, 1953.

The committee on committees was announced by Mrs. Dameron: Miss Meta Page, Clement, chairman, Mrs. Bradley Hall, Cedar Creek, and Mrs. W. E. Eatman, Roseboro.

Miss Gardner gave an interesting little talk on the lives of some of the different natives she has come to know. She asked that we all live that the people around us can see Christ in us, and do all in the name of Christ.

Rev. Tom E. Walters gave the closing prayer.

Secretary,
Mrs. E. C. Jackson

HISTORICAL TABLE—NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Session	Year	Place	Sermon	Text	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Members	Amount Given
1	1924	Autryville	J. M. Duncan		W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	6900	70676.29
2	1925	Autryville	T. H. King	Matt. 6:33	W. J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J. R. Thaggard	7153	79498.05
3	1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J. M. Page	D. W. Carter	7251	72634.69
4	1927	Cedar Creek	E. N. Johnson	11 Sam. 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D. W. Carter	7447	55321.72
5	1928	Mt. Elam	I. N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	D. W. Carter	7260	45294.48
6	1929	Mt. Gilead	W. J. Jones	Rom. 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
7	1930	Cape Fear	J. A. Campbell	Dan. 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D. M. Williford	W. R. Warren		
8	1931	Spr. Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7345	34490.95
9	1932	Salemburg	C. E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	E. B. Booker	W. R. Warren	7463	28285.91
10	1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G. N. Ashley	W. R. Warren	7828	28772.89
11	1934	Sharon	D. M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D. M. Clemmons	E. N. C. Andrews	W. R. Warren	7890	31706.33
12	1935	Piney Green	G. N. Ashley	Isaiah 52:1	D. M. Clemmons	F. C. Butler	W. R. Warren	8078	33865.26
13	1936	Center	B. Townsend	1 Kings 8-18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W. R. Warren	8187	38034.18
14	1937	Cedar Creek	W. J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8485	46030.76
15	1938	Cape Fear	F. L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8716	42724.73
16	1939	Baptist Chapel	W. P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8628	40312.76
17	1940	Salemburg	J. H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8824	40595.36
18	1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Crough	Luke 3:1-18	G. N. Ashley	S. A. Howard	W. R. Warren	8917	53054.73
19	1942	Mt. Elam	E. F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	8758	99343.44
20	1943	Immanuel	C. H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9496	125,973.37
21	1944	Long Branch	W. D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G. N. Ashley	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	9784	144,509.43
22	1945	Union Springs Fay'ville Tr'ty Cumb'ld Un.	C. R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10224	177,851.26
23	1946	Brown's Fay. Second	M. W Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	A. P. Howard	A. P. Howard	10474	207,662.27
24	1947	Baptist Chapel Pleasant Grove	C. A. Abernathy	Mathew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A. P. Howard	10407	229,854.88
25	1948	Clement Magnolia	Louis S. Gaines	Matt. 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10399	259,457.63
26	1949	Union Grove Cedar Falls	J. M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	George G. Walker	10962	282,734.15
27	1950	Elizabeth Lebanon	T. L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11475	368,649.54
28	1951	Stedman Mt. Gilead	T. J. Fulk	1 Cor. 9:26	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12519	515,377.28
29	1952	Salemburg Snyder Momo.	L. O. Barker	Luke 9:28-36	T. L. Rich, Jr.	J. P. Johnson	Charles Starnes	13353	548,082.23

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V - T - C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES J. P. Johnson, Rt. 5, Fayetteville Clerk Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville Moderator	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join
Antioch	V	1891	2 & 4 am	Sam Hudson, Dunn			6	120		120		12	no	no	
Autryville	V	1891	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Dennis T. Wrivht, Parkersburg	3	1	8	120	61	181	3	6	no	no	
Baptist Chapel	R	1835	2 & 4 am 2 & 4 pm	M. O. Sears, Carey	11	1	12	285	76	361			no	no	
Beaver Dam	R	1800	All	Dennis T. Wright, Parkersburg	1		3	176	37	213	2		no	no	
Bonnie Doone	R	1952	All	W. E. Hollingsworth, Bonnie Doone	18	4	4	49		49	2	2	no	no	
Browns	R	1816	2 & 4 am 1 & 3 pm		7	6		105	52	157	1	12	no	no	
Calvary	R	1950	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm		19	7	8	104	9	113			no	no	
Cape Fear	R	1791	1 & 3 am	D. M. Clemmons, Route 5		1	7	39	61	100		2	no	no	
Carroll Memorial	T	1913	All	E. T. Holden, Jr., 2002 Camden Rd., F.	13	6	31	120	100	220	2	15	no	no	
Cedar Creek	R	1800	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Thomas L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fay'ville	11	4	17	236	125	361	2	33	no	no	
Cedar Falls	R	1837	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	G. L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	8	8	9	163	43	206	1	45	no	yes	
Center	R	1895	4 Sat. pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	2	2	5	137	70	207	1	7	no	yes	
Clement	R	1888	All	Gerald Bridges, Autryville	13	1	8	215	124	339	1	26	no	no	
Concord	R	1875	1 am & 3 pm	Roger Jackson, Autryville	9		3	103		103	2		no	no	
Corinth	R	1911	2 & 4 am & pm	Gibson Lockermon, Rt. 1, Salemburg		1	5	84	15	99	1	1	no	no	
Cumberland Union	R	1878	1 am		1		5	77	49	126	1	3	no	no	
Elizabeth	R	1888	2 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	6	6	2	197	6	203	1		no	no	
Evergreen	R	1919	2 & 4 am & pm	Matthew F. Mills, St. Pauls				126		126	2		no	no	1
Fayetteville First	C	1837	All	L. S. Gaines, 515 Forest Rd., Fay'ville	35	63	102	932	261	1,193	1	150	yes	yes	
Fay'ville Immanuel	C	1942	All		4	8	20	70	34	104	2	25	no	no	
Fay. Powell Tab.	C	1939	All	R. P. Merritt, 237 Hedgepeth St., Fay.	12	10	2	120	14	134	2	34	no	yes	
Fay'ville Second	C	1912	All	C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St., Fay'ville	53	33	62	549	23	572	2	118	no	no	1
Fay. Sny. Mem.	C	1949	All	L. O. Barker, 423 Fairfax Ave., Fay'ville	32	156	34	539	35	574	2	125	no	yes	1
Fay'ville Trinity	C	1944	All	T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro St., Fay'ville	57	82	17	554	53	607	3	125	yes	yes	
Faymont	V	1918	1 & 3 pm 2 & 4 am	Geo. L. Hocutt, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	26	8	9	91	32	126	3	29	no	no	
Godwin	V	1908			1		2	43	18	61			no	no	
Grace	R	1952	1, 2, 3, 4 am		1	17		20		20	1		no	no	
Harmony	R	1921	4 am & pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	12	5		83	45	128	1	37	yes	yes	
Hickory Grove	R	1889	1 pm & 3 am	Grady McKeithan, Wake Forest	2		8	67	73	140	2	3	no	no	
Judson	R	1870	All	W. I. Warren, Wake Forest	10	5	19	209	28	237	2	18	no	no	
Lebanon	R	1850	All	W. B. Guthrie, 147 C. Club Dr., Fay.	1	5	15	177	6	183	1	13	no	no	

Long Branch	R	1875	3 am & pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg			4	142		142	1		no	no	
Macedonia	R	1877	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	22	4	5	133	32	165	2	7	no	no	
Magnolia	R	1872	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	Charles Allen, Jr., Rt. 2 ,Fayetteville	2		5	158	35	193	1	18	no	no	
Mary's Chapel	R	1889	2 pm & 4 am	Roger Jackson, Autryville	11	3		65	23	88	2	3	no	no	
Massey Hill	T	1900	All	D. H. Lowder, 1079 So. Ave., Fay.	26	25	16	469		469	2	86	no	yes	
Mill Creek	R	1881	2 & 4	Earl Hales, Roseboro	2	5	2	74	10	84	1	20	no	no	
Mingo	R	1913	1 & 3	L. K. Stafford, Buie's Creek	17	2	6	107	98	205	1	8	no	no	
Flint	R	1918	1 & 3 am	Earl Hales, Roseboro	4	3		46	13	59	1		no	no	
Mt. Elam	R	1870	All	Waldo D. Early, Rt. 2, Roseboro	10	6	7	245	61	306	2	32	no	no	
Mt. Gilead	R	1885	All	Paul S. Vanaman, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	65	11	86	296	33	329	2	68	no	no	1
Mt. Pisgah	R	1865	All	Fred Nordan, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	7	4	4	157	25	182	2	50	no	no	
Parkersburg	V	1910	2 & 4 pm	Earl Hales, Roseboro				50	31	81	1	7	no	no	
Peters Creek	R	1887	2 am & 3 pm	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	4	1	4	69	66	135	2	48	no	yes	
Piney Green	R	1847	1 & 3 pm 2 & 4 am	Frank C. Hurley, Rt. 2, Roseboro	32	6	3	163	81	244	2	18	no	yes	
Pittman Grove	R	1939	1 & 3	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	6		2	20	19	39			no	no	
Pleasant Grove	V	1905	1, 3, 5 pm 2 & 4 am	T. L. Rich, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	17	6		150	94	244	2	57	no	no	
Pleasant Union	R	1886	1 & 4 pm 2 & 3 am	Roger Jackson, Autryville	6	2	12	99	25	124	2	8	no	no	
Roseboro	T	1890	1 & 3	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	7	11	233		233	1	18	no	no	
Salemburg	T	1842	2 & 4	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	7	17	30	372	84	456	1	32	no	no	
Sharon	R	1879	1 pm	G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	3	4	7	150		150	1		no	no	
Spring Branch	R	1795	All	Richard Smith, Rt. 1, Dunn	7	4	10	240	115	355	1	40	yes	no	
Spring Lake First	T	1945	All		70	59	24	403	16	419	3	120	no	no	
Stedman	V	1913	1 & 3 pm 2 & 4 am	D. M. Clemmons, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3	14	5	139	37	176	1	17	no	no	
Stoney Point	R	1952	All	A. E. Teague, 132 S. Kennedy St., Fay.	5	13	1	34		34	1	14	no	no	
Tabernacle	V	1900	All	David E. Miller, Rockfish	10	16	9	149	73	222	2		no	no	
Temple	V	1950	All	Malbert Smith, Jr., East Fayetteville	28	36	3	177	30	207	1	52	no	no	1
Union Grove	R	1878	1 & 4 am 2 & 3 pm	Grady McKeithan, Wake Forest	7	3	3	195	40	235	2	5	no	no	
Union Springs	V	1887	1 & 3 am 2 & 4 pm	C. W. Myrick, Box 133, Fayetteville	10	5	2	100		100	1	12	no	no	
Wade	V	1928	2 am & 4 pm		26	2	4	112	56	168	2	20	no	no	
White Oak	R	1847	2 & 4 am 1 & 3 pm	Dewey V. Page, Clinton	11	1	5	146		146	2	7	no	no	
				Totals	789	704	693	10,104	2,547	13,353	89	1,598			5

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses W. A. Warren, Assn. Superintendent 110 S. Cool Spring St., Fayetteville, N. C.	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	January Bible Schools	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment
Antioch	Marvin Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade			17	10	19	13	45	17		3		124	yes		95
Autryville	B. B. Joynes, Autryville		9	10	10	22	17	14	48		2		132	yes		73
Baptist Chapel	Preston Page, Godwin			34	20	30	41	35	70		1		231	yes		110
Beaver Dam	Frank Simpson, Rt. 1, Roseboro			32	22	20	22	36	72		2		206	yes		65
Bonnie Doone	Mack Register, Fayetteville				23	16	22		20				81	no		
Browns	R. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Clinton			22		19	19	24	52				136	no		
Calvary	W. H. Wood, Rt. 4, Fayetteville		30	16	23	36	16	15	61		3		200	no		77
Cape Fear	G. C. Pate, Sr., Rt. 7, Fayetteville			9	4	6			18				37	yes		10
Carroll Memorial	Homer Parker, 408 Eugene St., Fayetteville			28	29	26	25	28	24		15		175	no		116
Cedar Creek	J. R. Thagard, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	6	32	20	27	34	26	69	78	6	6		304	yes	2	174
Cedar Falls	O. E. Tew, Rt. 6, Fayetteville			25	12	24	29	31	53		3		177	yes	1	92
Center	R. R. Edwards, Rt. 1, Godwin			19	15	23	15	24	60		2		158	no		71
Clement	James Hinton Autry, Rt. 1, Autryville			18	11	18	33	44	75		2		201	yes		112
Concord	Carlwell Horne, East Fayetteville			5	10	12	15	15	20		12		85	yes		40
Corinth	Billy McKoy, Rt. 1, Salemburg			10	8	12	19		30				79	yes		
Cumberland Union	M. E. Hair, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1		6	4	12	16	20	17				76	no		
Elizabeth	Arthur Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro			16	12	25	22	18	82		5		180	no		83
Evergreen	Lennon Hall, Autryville			15	11	8	9	20	21				84			
Fayetteville First	J. B. Jones, 810 Branson St. Fayetteville		60	72	98	104	72	90	435	25	9	60	1,025	yes		216
Fay'ville Immanuel	Elwood S. Cain, 2514 Pecan Dr., Fay'ville		18	40	32	26	14	8	50		3		191	yes	1	120
Fay. Powell Tab.	H. C. Gore, Sr., 306 Central Dr., Fay'ville			15	29	25	17	3	65		2		156	yes		88
Fay'ville Second	W. A. Warren, 110 S. Cool Spring St., Fay.		35	66	63	103	63	57	238		4		629	yes	1	302
Fay. Sny. Mem.	R. D. Buie, 710 Weldon Ave., Fayetteville	17	103	93	84	76	60	51	306	16	9		815	yes	2	301
Fay'ville Trinity	Roscoe Humphrey, Kensington Cr., Fay.		24	55	74	78	43	30	127	93	5		509	yes	2	215
Faymont	Colon Cashwell, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		3	25	16	25	14	20	38		3		144	no	1	65
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Rt. 4, Dunn	4		16	9	9		24	25				87	yes		48
Grace	M/Sgt. Lee R. Brown, Ft. Bragg, 82nd A.			8	15	6	4		28				64	no		44
Harmony	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Rt. 1, Parkersburg		19	9	15	13	27	14	42		9		148	no		120
Hickory Grove	James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton			14	18	10	15	15	35				107	no	1	90
Judson	J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	12	19	20	24	32	23	32	100	7			269	yes		112
Lebanon	Laverene Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	9		5	18	14	13	22	38				119	yes		68

Long Branch	John A. Naylor, Autryville			25	24	20	30	25	30				154	no		
Macedonia	M. C. Lee, 227 Person St., Fayetteville		4	17	16	31	23	12	42		16		157	yes		94
Magnolia	Paul Bunce, Stedman			25	11	24	16	16	64	8	4		168	no		73
Mary's Chapel	Jasper Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton			20		15	15	20	20				90	yes	1	
Massey Hill	F. M. Barrett, 1063 Winslow St., Fay'ville	15	28	16	45	40	31	54	149	6	7		371	yes	1	146
Mill Creek	Thomas Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro			36	13	19	19	25	16		8		136	yes	1	125
Mingo	Naylor Barefoot, Rt. 1, Dunn			15	18	16	25	16	81				171		1	75
Mintz	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro				18	14			24		4		72	no		30
Mt. Elam	Willard McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro	10	13	17	20	33	26	23	112	25	4		283	yes	1	124
Mt. Gilead	L. Fred Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	14	39	37	39	69	44	23	125	14	6	42	484	yes	1	135
Mt. Pisgah	R. J. Williams, Rt. 7, Fayetteville			32	18	19	20	24	95		3		211	no		90
Parkersburg	Charles Reeves, Parkersburg			11	12	16	30		30		6		105	no		63
Peters Creek	R. B. Royal, Rt. 1, Parkersburg			19	13	19	13	17	62		1		144	no		96
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Clinton			11	16	15	17	19	109				187	yes		75
Pittman Grove	N. A. McKeithan, Rt. 2, Raeford				14		3	8	10				35	no		
Pleasant Grove	Hubert R. Edge, Box 678, Fayetteville	4	17	21	24	26	24	23	87	8	6		240	yes		
Pleasant Union	M. W. Bullard, Rt. 2, Roseboro				17	19	17	24	60				137	yes		
Roseboro	R. Faison Butler, Roseboro		10	18	22	18	12	40	87		13		207	yes	1	220
Salemburg	Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg		18	26	27	34	34	57	149		4		349	no		111
Sharon	E. L. Mintz, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			10	12	13	14	25	28		3		94	no		22
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt. 1, Dunn	17		17	36	34	30	24	93		6		268	no	1	
Spring Lake First	Millard Faircloth, Spring Lake		11	48	47	63	47	32	138		2		388	yes	1	195
Stedman	J. F. Strickland, Stedman	4	5	6	21	22	16	23	64		5		166	yes	1	125
Stoney Point	Wade Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville			17		17		15	20		5		74	no		
Tabernacle	Roscoe Bundy, Rockfish			18	19	24	15	26	30		3		133	yes		97
Temple	G. T. Lewis, Rt. 5, Fayetteville			41	23	34	13	43	87		5		252	yes		143
Union Grove	R. C. Howard, Autryville			20	20	20	15	25	40	4			200	yes		60
Union Springs	D. D. Morrison, Cumberland			20	15	25	27	17	40		3		147	no		30
Wade	J. L. Olive, Wade			25	17	20	12	17	56		3		150			55
White Oak	O. R. Boone, Rt. 1, Clinton	8		9	14	24	27	20	63				165	yes	1	66
	Totals	121	497	1,314	1,337	1,626	1,339	1,476	4,356	212	217	102	12,667		23	5,157

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES W. H. Ledbetter, Associational Director 608 Pilot Avenue Fayetteville, N. C.	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Antioch	Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin											9	10	15	6	20	14		2	76	
Autryville	W. D. Spell, Autryville			1	1		1	1		4			18	20		20	25		3	86	
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Ball Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Godwin			1	1	1	1	1		5			10	14	16	6	17		2	65	52
Beaver Dam	Howard E. Norris, Roseboro		1		1	1	1	1		5		15		20	15	13	16		5	84	
Calvary	Mrs. Noami McInnis, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	8	7	7	14	9	4	22		3	74	57
Carroll Memorial	C. W. Butler, 411 Person St., Fayetteville	1	1		1	1		1		5	3	7		17	10		18		6	61	35
Cedar Creek	James H. Graham, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		10	7	4	6	28	20	12	52		6	135	73
Cedar Falls	J. Edward Poole, Rt. 6, Fayetteville		1		1	1	2	1		6		22		19	17	23	21		4	106	63
Center	Rt. Wade									10		19	12	18	11	15	30		12	86	47
Clement	John Hall, 745 North St., Fayetteville		1		1	1	1	1		5		11		20	21	9	16		5	82	47
Concord	J. B. Davis, Rt. 2, Autryville													12	10	15	8		7	48	30
Corinth	Gibson Lockerman, Rt. 1, Salemburg		1		1	1		1		4		9		13	13		14		2	51	35
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Annie Belle McDonald, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			1	1	1		1		4			9	9	14		14			46	32
Evergreen	Earl Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville													10	10	12	6	4		38	26
Fayetteville First	Felix P. Wunder, Jr., 211 Ellington St., Fay'ville			1	2	2	1	2		8			22	51	35	27	43		5	183	97
Fay'ville Immanuel	Stancil Edwards, 111 Davis St., Fayetteville		1		1	1		1		4		5		9	6		10		2	32	18
Fay. Powell Tab.	Mrs. J. W. Fowler, 418 Hall St. Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1		1		6	3	6	10	12	14		20		4	69	27
Fay'ville Second	Leonard Tew, 160 Broad St., Fayetteville	1	1		4	2	1	2		11	6	11		48	28	11	27		6	137	104
Fay. Sny. Mem.	**O. G. Taylor**, Box 771, Fayetteville	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		10	4	15	9	41	48	31	39		4	191	78
Fay'ville Trinity	J. C. Coates, 271 Windsor Dr., Fayetteville	1	1	1	2	2	1	1		9	2	19	24	29	28	22	42		4	170	65
Faymont	J. P. Allen, Rt. 1, Hope Mills		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		5	9	22	13	8	13		2	72	48
Godwin	Earl C. Page, Rt. 4, Dunn		1		1		1	1		4		9		12		20	10		3	54	
Grace	G. B. Fowler, Rt. 3, Fayetteville																				
Hickory Grove	Lumis W. Strickland, Rt. 1, Clinton		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		13	9	12	15	14	22			85	32
Judson	Mrs. Gladys West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1			1	1	1	1		5	21			22	12	10	30		5	100	30
Lebanon	Mrs. W. B. Guthrie, 147 Country Club Dr., Fay.		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		5	9	7	6	16	9		5	57	44
Macedonia	**K. W. Carter**, Rt. 2, Fayetteville			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	22	16	8	14		4	72	25
Magnolia	Mrs. Fletcher Cooper, Stedman		1		1		1	1		4		11		21		14	16		2	64	31

Massey Hill	Mrs. Roy D. Blount, 1410 Camden Rd., Fay'ville	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	9	....	....	5	21	20	7	42	....	4	109	57
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	1	1	1	....	1	....	5	....	11	10	16	16	....	23	....	10	86	53
Mingo	Everett Carr, Rt. 1, Godwin	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	10	10	9	11	14	28	....	5	82	55
Mintz	Ralph Johnson, Rt. 1, Roseboro	....	....	1	1	....	2	2	....	6	....	....	5	9	....	9	12	....	....	35	26
Mt. Elam	Miss Marjorie Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	....	6	....	....	17	20	16	7	33	....	3	96	65
Mt. Gilead	Austin Averitt, Rt. 4 ,Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	....	8	12	20	14	40	34	30	50	....	7	207	119
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. L. C. Barnes, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	6	....	6	....	24	16	16	30	....	3	95	46
Peters Creek	Odis Simmons, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	16	....	8	9	13	10	....	5	61	31
Piney Green	Mrs. Roy Crumpler, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	6	....	21	....	7	8	9	43	....	3	91	51
Pleasant Grove	Horace Graham, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	9	6	8	10	12	11	15	35	6	....	103	47
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Rt. 2, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	....	7	....	6	8	12	15	....	8	47	....
Roseboro	Thomas Q. Williams, Box 243, Roseboro	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	4	....	11	....	10	24	....	25	....	....	70	55
Salemburg	Billy W. Royal, Salemburg	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	20	....	....	20	18	17	16	....	2	93	75
Sharon	Mrs. Robert Whittle, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	8	7	9	11	9	7	....	5	56	30
Spring Branch	Grace Alderman, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	5	20	....	....	17	9	10	30	....	3	92	53
Spring Lake First	H. K. Manning, Spring Lake	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	....	9	....	27	....	24	25	20	43	....	4	143	106
Stedman	Fred J. Hall, Stedman	1	1	1	1	1	....	2	....	7	9	9	9	17	21	....	48	....	6	119	43
Stoney Point	B. J. Pate, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	16	....	6	42	35
Tabernacle	Mrs. Louise Watson, Rockfish	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	....	6	3	....	6	15	....	11	25	....	5	65	48
Temple	W. A. Davis, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	....	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	6	....	10	10	19	8	12	36	....	6	101	66
Union Grove	Miss Daphine Tew, Salemburg	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	4	....	....	20	10	....	10	20	....	5	60	40
Union Springs	Edmond Tew, Cumberland	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	....	4	....	8	....	....	13	7	14	....	2	44	....
Wade	E. D. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Wade	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	4	....	9	13	17	....	....	24	....	2	65	45
	Totals	16	33	27	55	44	38	57	1	281	124	383	312	867	413	558	1193	10	197	4,286	2,242

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Mrs. M. H. Dameron, Associational President 214 Rush Road, Fayetteville, N. C.	W.M.S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Antioch	Mrs. Marshall Young, Rt. 1, Godwin	1					1	17					17		8
Autryville	Mrs. W. M. Bullard, Autryville	1		1			2	20		12			32	9	6
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Bynum Jackson, Rt. 1, Godwin							18					18	12	
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Nellie Smith, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1	1				2	25	15				40	8	3
Bonnie Doone	Mrs. Annie Hollingsworth, 501 Oakridge, Fay							16					16		2
Browns	Mrs. L. A. Edwards, Rt. 3, Clinton	1		1	1	1	4	30		8	8	22	68		12
Calvary	Mrs. J. E. Ross, Rt. 4, Fayetteville							27					27		15
Cape Fear	Mrs. G. L. Pate, Rt. 7, Fayetteville							18					18	18	2
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Flora Hockaday, 2007 Cowan Ave. Fay.	1		1	1	1	4	18		10	11	6	45		10
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Carl Hall, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	2	1	2	2	3	10	47	8	29	20	6	110		33
Cedar Falls	Mrs. E. D. Drake, Box 362, Fayetteville	2					2	33					33		15
Center	Mrs. J. F. Strickland, Rt. 1, Wade	1					1	19					19	17	7
Clement	Miss Meta Page, Rt. 1, Autryville	1		2	1	1	5	32		20	12	9	73	28	15
Corinth	Mrs. Fulton Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	12					12	7	1
Elizabeth	Mrs. Clifton Hobbs, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		2			3	37		30			67	67	
Fayetteville First	Mrs. R. E. Langdon, 509 Oakridge Ave., Fay.	1	1	1	1	1	5	206	10	8	11	20	255	121	50
Fay'ville Immanuel	Mrs. Sam Pefley, 2530 McNeil, Cr., Fayetteville	1					1	21					21	10	13
Fay. Powell Tab.	Mrs. W. K. Johnson, 203 Sedberry St., Fay.	1		1	1	1	4	19		12	10	15	56	20	12
Fay'ville Second	Mrs. C. R. Johnson, 115 Burns St. Fayetteville	3		2	1	1	7	59		24		30	113	45	40
Fay. Sny. Mem.	Mrs. T. E. Koontz, Box 3467, Fayetteville	1		2	2	2	7	144		28	16	32	220	176	66
Fay'ville Trinity	Mrs. T. J. Fulk, 1303 Hillsboro St. Fayetteville	1		2	2	1	6	79		21	28	25	153	45	35
Faymont	Mrs. Colon Cashwell, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	1		1		1	3	16		12		10	38	26	13
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63. Godwin	1		1		1	3	28		10		14	52	19	
Grace	Mrs. G. B. Shaw, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1				1	2	8				9	17	17	
Harmony	Mrs. W. C. Bass, Rt. 1, Clinton	1				2	3	48				45	93		37
Hickory Grove	Mrs. James Warren, Rt. 1, Clinton	1	1			1	3	24	9			9	42	25	3
Judson	Mrs. J. E. Williams, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	2		1	5	38	13	14		42	107	30	18
Lebanon	Mrs. Delmas Cain, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1					1	35					35		13
Macedonia	Mrs. T. J. Carter, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1	1		1	1	4	14	16		10	15	55		7
Magnolia	Mrs. Hester Autry, Rt. 1, Stedman	1		1	1	1	4	30		12	10	17	69	47	23
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. W. B. Holland, Rt. 3, Clinton	1					1	20					20		2

Massey Hill	Mrs. Vance Bullard, 883 Southern Ave., Fay.	1				1	2	21				26	47	30	13
Mill Creek	Miss Ruby Hall, Roseboro	1		1		1	3	38		19		12	69	52	20
Mingo	Mrs. J. H. Barefoot, Rt. 1, Godwin	1		1	1	1	4	30		11	21	16	78	34	6
Mintz	Mrs. Mildred Williams, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1					1	27					27	27	
Mt. Elam	Mrs. H. B. Smith, Rt. 1, Autryville	1		2	2	1	6	31		13	10	8	62	53	23
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. C. E. Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	2	1	1	1	1	6	56	8	15	12	14	105	8	68
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Terry L. Averitte, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1	1	1			3	21	8	15			44	10	14
Parkersburg	Mrs. Charles Reeves, Parkersburg	1					1	20					20		
Peters Creek	Mrs. D. E. Davis, Rt. 1, Parkersburg	1		1	1	1	4	30		15	10	20	75	30	43
Piney Green	Mrs. Dick Rayford, Rt. 2, Roseboro	1				1	2	40				35	75	17	13
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Allen Holmes, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	1	2	2	2	9	43	11	19	14	37	124	59	43
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Harvey Sessoms, Rt. 2, Autryville	1					1	13					13	9	3
Roseboro	Mrs. Tera Butler, Roseboro	1		1			2	20		17			37	27	6
Salemburg	Mrs. Brownie Tew, Salemburg	2	1	2	1	1	7	80	13	33	9	23	158	125	32
Spring Branch	Mrs. Elbert Glover, Rt. 1, Dunn	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	12	33	5	20	97	50	31
Spring Lake First	Mrs. R. G. Creech, Box 101, Spring Lake	4	1	2	2	2	11	55	12	24	30	30	151	100	97
Stedman	Mrs. W. K. Barnes, Stedman	2		2		1	5	48		32		14	94	9	13
Stoney Point	Mrs. Mart Ballard, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1					1	10					10		14
Tabernacle	Mrs. Davis Miller, Rockfish	2	1	1	1	1	6	27	9	8	12	10	66	50	10
Temple	Mrs. W. J. Faircloth, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	2	1	2	2	1	8	46	7	30	7	16	106	90	27
Union Grove	Mrs. Orville Wells, Rt. 1, Salemburg	1					1	15					15	35	5
Wade	Mrs. J. L. Olive, Wade	1					1	26					26	22	3
White Oak	Mrs. E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	1		1		1	3	21		17		18	56	29	1
	Totals	53	14	44	28	38	187	1,903	151	551	266	625	3,496	1,613	945

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING GOALS

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES Frank Teague, Associational President Fayetteville, N. C.	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-Operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Antioch				5				360.00	75.00
Autryville				6		6,000.00		150.00	108.00
Baptist Chapel									
Beaver Dam				6			900.00		
Bonnie Doone									
Browns	Chancey Moore, Rt. 3, Clinton	10	6	3		3,300.00			
Calvary				13			6,360.00		
Cape Fear				6		40,000.00			
Carroll Memorial	William Julian, 2218 Cumberland Rd., Fay'ville	11	8	5		6,000.00			
Cedar Creek	James R. Thagard, Jr., Rt. 5, Fayetteville	18	6	10	9,000.00	40,000.00		1,000.00	175.00
Cedar Falls				8	8,100.00	27,000.00		600.00	100.00
Center				8		17,000.00			
Clement				7	10,000.00	50,000.00	500.00	400.00	200.00
Concord									
Corinth				5		10,000.00	305.46		
Cumberland Union				4		5,000.00		50.00	50.00
Elizabeth				4		20,000.00		250.00	175.00
Evergreen									
Fayetteville First	E. S. Bosher, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	150	9	43		161,000.00		12,000.00	775.00
Fay'ville Immanuel				11		42,000.00	8,576.57		
Fay. Powell Tab.				9		32,000.00	1,800.00	200.00	100.00
Fay'ville Second				28	12,000.00	110,000.00	33,485.80	800.00	309.00
Fay. Sny. Mem.	Curtis Bethea, 701 Pilot Ave., Fayetteville	75	12	25		194,540.26	88,919.98		
Fay'ville Trinity	Richard Taylor, Rt. 6, Fayetteville	80	12	28	8,500.00	100,000.00	32,000.00	5,000.00	350.00
Faymont				8		15,000.00	479.46	225.45	75.00
Godwin				5		5,000.00			
Grace							1,650.00	3,665.56	
Harmony				6		12,000.00	1,210.00	500.00	25.00
Hickory Grove				5		8,500.00		50.00	70.00
Judson	W. I. Warren, 115 Burns, St., Fayetteville	24	12	13		20,173.00		150.00	48.00
Lebanon				9		35,000.00			

Long Branch				3					
Macedonia				11		12,000.00		200.00	85.00
Magnolia				8		15,000.00			126.00
Mary's Chapel				4					
Massey Hill				23	10,000.00	40,000.00			
Mill Creek				7		16,500.00		157.50	60.00
Mingo				6		30,000.00			
Mintz				4		5,000.00	750.00		
Mt. Elam	H. C. Warren, Rt. 1, Dunn	12	12	16	5,000.00	20,000.00		1,200.00	175.00
Mt. Gilead	Carlton W. Cain, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	50	6	15	15,000.00	45,000.00		200.00	232.00
Mt. Pisgah				9		15,000.00		300.00	150.00
Parkersburg				4				500.00	
Peters Creek				5		6,000.00		300.00	30.00
Piney Green				9		40,000.00	2,000.00	300.00	100.00
Pittman Grove									
Pleasant Grove	Hubert Edge, Box 678, Fayetteville	25	11			25,000.00			
Pleasant Union								75.00	75.00
Roseboro				11		50,000.00		600.00	200.00
Salemburg				22					
Sharon				8		10,000.00			
Spring Branch				17	12,000.00	27,000.00	1,000.00		
Spring Lake First	J. E. Morris, Spring Lake	24	24	11	10,000.00	35,000.00		480.00	52.00
Stedman				10		60,000.00	7,488.00		
Stoney Point				3				52.00	
Tabernacle	J. D. Royal, Rockfish	17	1	14	10,000.00	20,000.00	6,000.00		
Temple	M. C. Downing, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	14	8	9	9,000.00	38,000.00	15,150.00		
Union Grove				8		50,000.00			
Union Springs				8		10,000.00	954.98		
Wade				3		3,000.00			
White Oak				10		16,000.00	875.00		
	Totals	510	127	538	118,600.00	1.522,913.26	210,405.25	29,765.51	3,920.00

TABLE F—GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES Charles Starnes, Assn. Treasurer Fayetteville, N. C.	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
Antioch	L. W. Starling, Rt. 1, Godwin	3,724.76	545.00	360.00	75.00	25.00	......	10.00	......	50.00	......	50.00	570.00	4,839.76
Autryville	Miss Lizzie Mae Hall, Autryville	3,422.70	1,440.00	266.56	114.00	67.00	25.00	57.46	......	180.17	24.85	265.00	1,000.04	5,862.74
Baptist Chapel	Miss Hesba Hall, Salemburg	761.72	1,550.00	198.87	240.00	220.10	126.50	76.75	311.22	283.70	69.25	122.15	1,608.54	3,920.26
Beaver Dam	Sam P. Bullard, Rt. 1, Roseboro	3,780.17	960.00	65.00	5.00	5.00	12.00	72.00	......	71.00	75.00	......	305.00	4,085.17
Bonnie Doone	E. L. Daniels, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	410.70	250.00	97.50	15.00	......	......	50.00	......	......	24.00	......	186.50	847.20
Browns	T. J. Hughes, Rt. 5, Clinton	1,775.74	1,300.00	22.55	30.22	......	9.65	10.00	......	159.82	86.24	......	318.48	1,618.48
Calvary	Ed. Hall, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	5,500.42	900.00	5.61	......	40.43	......	24.25	......	26.37	32.93	......	129.59	6,530.01
Cape Fear	Wilson Marsh, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	2,697.56	800.00	48.25	6.00	15.35	12.50	11.42	29.50	34.00	15.18	......	172.20	3,669.76
Carroll Memorial	Vernon Norton, 501 Quality Rd., Fay.	5,902.62	2,700.00	......	25.00	3.90	6.20	5.00	......	50.00	......	......	90.10	8,792.72
Cedar Creek	B. J. Smith, Rt. 5. Fayetteville	7,378.04	2,000.00	679.54	171.00.	22.21	34.35	65.46	19.05	610.15	181.60	170.79	1,954.17	11,332.21
Cedar Falls	Dallas Drake, Box 362, Fayetteville	2,916.64	1,324.84	399.96	99.96	30.88	32.00	42.85	129.96	127.31	20.05	51.96	934.93	5,176.41
Center	Henry Weeks, Rt. 1, Wade	129.32	720.00	349.92	250.00	100.00	286.51	22.00	248.03	209.96	104.90	125.00	1,786.32	2,635.64
Clement	Miss Zelma Matthews, Rt. 1, Autryville	5,930.90	2,425.00	285.15	125.00	88.05	36.00	49.25	181.00	225.00	275.00	320.46	4,009.91	9,940.81
		2,210.00	450.00	......	......	......	26.45	21.15	......	......	......	......	47.60	2,707.60
Concord	Edgar Johnson, Rt. 1, Stedman	80.00	665.00	......	......	......	25.28	......	......	76.00	50.00	......	151.28	856.28
Corinth	Sim Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg	3,242.41	300.00	18.75	10.00	14.00	5.00	8.00	......	16.87	20.00	270.68	363.30	6,550.36
Cumberland Union	C. E. Jones, Rt. 2, Fayetteville	1,114.46	315.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	......	48.00	33.83	66.64	323.47	1,753.46
Elizabeth	Mr. Luther Porter, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1,114.00	560.00	253.00	175.00	172.00	21.52	44.00	50.00	248.00	150.00	......	1,113.52	1,674.52
Evergreen	H. L. Hall, Rt. 2, Autryville	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......	......
Fayetteville First	Layton McGugan, 713 Hay St., Fay'ville	40,352.98	5,460.00	10,000.00	765.00	477.14	450.00	1,607.31	5,107.00	1,000.00	568.40	1,150.59	26,585.44	72,398.42
Fay'ville Immanuel	Mrs. E. S. Cain, Box 3352, Fay'ville	3,069.96	2,583.15	19.91	50.00	117.45	20.17	44.94	14.00	50.00	45.42	55.60	392.49	6,085.60
Fay. Powell Tab.	Ralph Tyson, 116 Grove St., Fay'ville	3,585.20	2,990.00	15.00	100.00	40.55	11.60	122.30	11.27	35.00	57.00	227.15	511.16	7,086.36
Fay'ville Second	Mrs. Francis Harris, 349 Adams, Fay.	27,812.97	4,026.16	400.00	609.00	130.00	213.36	273.69	251.00	439.80	262.00	147.16	2,618.96	34,458.09
Fay. Sny. Mem.	Frank Threatt, 1st Bank Bdg., Fay.	48,718.08	5,250.00	2,500.00	30.00	270.96	608.08	387.53	195.46	......	173.78	80.00	4,245.81	58,213.89
Fay'ville Trinity	A. T. Watson, Box 386, Fayetteville	27,144.58	4,500.00	2,310.40	300.00	70.90	83.95	141.51	......	400.00	114.00	490.43	3,841.19	34,102.94
Faymont	G. C. Collins, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	3,376.12	1,820.00	205.63	60.00	30.55	9.10	19.30	85.75	36.75	38.50	72.84	558.42	5,754.52
Godwin	L. F. Pope, Box 2, Godwin	1,045.60	455.00	25.00	25.00	26.17	25.00	62.70	......	25.00	30.00	105.00	323.87	1,824.47
Grace	Miss Grace Bunce, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	381.07	......	20.25	......	4.60	......	......	......	......	......	......	24.85	405.92
Harmony	Mrs. Charles Britt, Clinton	2,955.26	360.00	66.10	96.10	27.04	22.70	45.03	......	223.40	30.35	3,151.79	3,662.51	6,977.77
Hickory Grove	Floyd Wilkes, Rt. 1, Clinton	1,053.15	655.00	61.84	60.00	26.64	76.01	50.00	......	50.00	50.00	58.93	431.23	2,141.57
Judson	Mrs. A. E. Clark, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	3,251.10	1,500.00	319.21	141.00	64.04	367.87	115.87	......	214.48	124.25	......	1,346.72	6,097.82
Lebanon	Edri Beard, Rt. 1, Fayetteville	1,619.51	2,145.48	554.66	100.00	13.20	34.15	61.55	125.00	62.50	71.99	30.75	973.80	4,607.61

Long Branch	Joel Horne, Autryville	689.66	220.90	30.00		20.00				10.00			60.00	970.56
Macedonia	Mrs. Olive Carter, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	1,680.50	1,350.00	200.00	77.00	80.00	25.00	33.78		110.00	100.00	140.00	915.78	3,945.28
Magnolia	F. E. Fisher, Rt. 1, Stedman	10,177.79	1,183.94	15.00	126.00	104.40	123.78	228.00	415.00	110.25	245.28	138.19	1,505.90	12,867.63
Mary's Chapel	Filton Lee, Clinton	1,540.87	600.00							20.00			20.00	2,140.87
Massey Hill	T. M. Simmon, 1056 Southern Ave., Fay.	10,500.30	3,640.00	1,560.00	363.10	95.17	121.04	102.86	100.00	619.35	345.89	242.55	3,359.96	17,680.26
Mill Creek	Miss Lucy Green, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1,367.72	465.00	156.42	48.00	52.25	22.35	64.30		45.00	68.00	203.14	659.46	2,492.18
Mingo	Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	7,856.15	650.00	273.00	77.00	64.42	68.46	82.25		100.20	36.23	166.02	867.58	9,473.73
Mintz	H. J. Norris, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1,633.67	413.58							15.71	9.82		25.53	2,105.28
Mt. Elam	J. D. Jackson, Rt. 1, Dunn	3,489.35	3,600.00	1,070.00	195.00	55.00	67.50	178.85	250.00	200.00	75.00	193.16	2,228.51	9,373.81
Mt. Gilead	C. E. Reeves, Rt. 4, Fayetteville	12,385.59	3,550.00		232.00	100.00	463.89	100.00	641.21	84.16	100.00		1,721.26	17,656.85
Mt. Pisgah	M. E. Hammond, Rt. 7, Fayetteville	2,460.42	2,061.00	200.00	150.00	100.00	20.00	32.05					502.05	5,023.47
Parkersburg	Mrs. Ledell Smith, Parkersburg	927.17	405.00	30.00		2.65	20.00		20.81	20.00	21.56	241.00	356.02	1,283.19
Peters Creek	C. S. Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro	1,379.23	650.76	260.14	32.50	13.81	30.54	43.48	9.80	365.72	230.31	35.75	1,022.05	3,052.04
Piney Green	S. F. Fann, Rt. 1, Clinton	5,320.01	940.00	154.46	100.00	33.93	37.75	45.55	60.00	100.00	50.72	239.32	821.71	7,081.72
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Charlie Choson, Rt. 2, Raeford	414.52	300.00	60.00						12.00	15.00		82.00	791.54
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. E. W. Felton, 139 Person, Fay.	8,945.22	2,400.00	1,038.34	108.00	91.69	42.20	86.09	100.00	118.50	130.00		1,871.82	13,217.04
Pleasant Union	Alene Money, Rt. 2, Roseboro	7,332.04	908.02	71.00	79.00	13.23	30.45	32.50		41.20	100.00		480.78	8,720.84
Roseboro	P. J. Patterson, Roseboro	5,493.02	1,800.00	600.00	200.00	25.00	25.00	41.65	70.00	517.18	71.67	144.00	1,694.50	8,987.52
Salemburg		12,109.85	1,800.00	635.67	500.00	106.02	102.80	143.02	60.00	324.33	141.79	170.16	2,183.79	16,093.64
Sharon	Austin West, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	368.74	420.00	367.18	100.00	75.00		51.76		100.00	92.87		786.81	1,575.55
Spring Branch	Gladys Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn	8,040.45	1,758.00	1,007.14	200.00	100.00	75.00	150.00	250.00	260.00	100.00	197.75	2,339.89	12,138.34
Spring Lake First	Ed. Sharpe, Spring Lake	12,980.86	3,900.00	480.00	77.00	36.27	22.75	56.40	257.92	78.00	22.75	510.20	1,539.48	18,420.35
Stedman	H. W. Bullard, Stedman	6,369.46	1,312.50	390.00		55.05	31.56	56.77	50.00	123.81	63.97		771.16	8,493.12
Stoney Point	L. B. Bruton, Rt. 3, Fayetteville	1,147.33	109.89											1,257.22
Tabernacle	Mrs. Roscoe Bundy, Rockfish	6,622.67	2,150.00	338.80	50.00	22.32	39.33	20.60	40.00	233.91	25.00		769.96	9,542.63
Temple	G. A. Horne, Rt. 5, Fayetteville	10,834.73	1,612.00	360.00	130.56	78.64	177.40	46.12	44.27	75.00	75.00		986.99	13,433.72
Union Grove	June Williams, Autryville	2,817.21	1,384.30		50.00		50.00	50.00	20.00	75.00	23.00	254.28	1,831.58	6,033.09
Union Springs	W. F. West, Rt. 1, Hope Mills	2,883.83	600.00				11.43				45.00	116.93	173.27	3,657.10
Wade	W. D. Turnage, Wade	1,672.10	989.97	304.00	95.00	30.00	24.00	20.00		51.34	25.00	24.00	573.34	3,235.41
White Oak	E. B. Butler, Rt. 1, Clinton	3,551.72	287.50	102.50	102.50	41.58	16.05	53.66	95.00	114.87	25.00		550.76	4,389.98
	Totals	369,449.92	92,411.99	29,302.31	6,819.84	3,524.59	4,254.23	5,246.00	9,240.25	8,878.81	5,642.38	10,029.37	91,283.34	548,082.23

TABLE G—VISUAL EDUCATION — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	Choir Director				Organist Salary	CHOIR ENROLLMENTS								Music Budget	No. Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	Instrument		
			Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
Antioch	no	no				yes															yes
Autryville	no	no				yes															yes
Baptist Chapel	no	no																			
Beaver Dam	no	no				yes		16							16						yes
Bonnie Doone																					
Browns	no	no																			yes
Calvary	no	no																			yes
Cape Fear	no	no																			
Carroll Memorial	no	no																			yes
Cedar Creek	no	no				yes		20			22				42					yes	yes
Cedar Falls	no	no				yes										600.00					yes
Center	no	no																			
Clement	no	no				yes															yes
Concord	no	no																			
Corinth	no	no																			
Cumberland Union	no	no				yes															yes
Elizabeth	no	no																	yes		yes
Evergreen																					
Fayetteville First	yes	yes	yes		4,200.00		750.00	25		11	38	24	16	18	132	5,500.00		1			yes
Fay'ville Immanuel	no	no		yes	250.00			20							20			20			yes
Fay. Powell Tab.	no	no				yes		15		15		25			55						yes
Fav'ville Second	no	no	yes					32		25	20	23			100			25		yes	yes
Fay. Sny. Mem.	no	no		yes	1,200.00		900.00	24	18	12	30				84	200.00				yes	yes
Fay'ville Trinity	no	no		yes			516.00	20	28				16		64	150.00				yes	yes
Faymont	no	no				yes		15							15						yes
Godwin	no	no																			yes
Grace	no	no																			yes
Harmony	no	no				yes															yes
Hickory Grove	no	no				yes												1			yes
Judson	no	no				yes		21		15	30				66						yes
Lebanon	no	no																			yes
Long Branch	no	no																			yes

Macedonia	no	no																			
Magnolia	no	no																			yes
Mary's Chapel	no	no																			yes
Massey Hill	no	no				yes		22							22	350.00				yes	yes
Mill Creek	no	no																			yes
Mingo	no	no																			
Mintz	no	no																			yes
Mt. Elam	no	no				yes		20			15				35						yes
Mt. Gilead	no	no	yes																		yes
Mt. Pisgah	no	no				yes			16						16						yes
Parkersburg	no	no																			
Peters Creek	no	no				yes															yes
Piney Green	no	no				yes														yes	yes
Pittman Grove	no	no																			
Pleasant Grove	no	no				yes										100.00					yes
Pleasant Union	no	no																			yes
Roseboro	no	no													50	50.00			yes		
Salemburg	no	no				yes		25			25								yes		yes
Sharon	no	no																			yes
Spring Branch	no	no				yes															yes
Spring Lake First	no	no													16						yes
Stedman	no	no				yes		16												yes	yes
Stoney Point	no	no																			yes
Tabernacle	no	no				yes												1			yes
Temple	no	no																			yes
Union Grove	no	no																			
Union Springs	no	no																			yes
Wade	no	no																1			yes
White Oak	no	no				yes		20			14				34						yes
						Totals		311	62	78	194	72	32	18	767	7,000.00		49	3	7	48